Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642

10

National® Brand

Dennison National Company
Holyoke, MA. 01041

68-689 Made in U.S.A.
Patent Pending

I, J, K, L, M Index

Name	Page(s)
Ingalls	1-2
Ingersoll	3-6
Jacobs	7-12
Jaques, Jaquish	13-18
Jenckes, Jencks, Jenks	19-20
Jenkins	21-25
Jewett	27
Johnson	29-31
Jones	32
Judson	3-34
Kellogg	35-36
Kenny	37-38
Kezer, Kezar, Kesar, Keyser, Keaser	39-78
Killam	79-84
Kimball	85-96
Kirby	97-98
Knickerbocker	99-114
Knight	115-118
Knowles	119-168
Knowlton	169-170
Nock, Nocke, Nox, Noax, Knox	171-178
Lamberton	179
Lane	180
Langdon	181-184
Langston	185-186
Lawrence	187-188
Leighton	189-190
Lear	191-193
Lewis	194-198
Libby	199-208
Lincoln	209-210
Linnell, Linal, Linel	211-218
Littlefield	219-232
Livingston	233-234
Lombard, Lumbert	235-238
Lockermans	239-240
Loomis	241-246

Lord, insert.........247-248
Loring.........249-250
Lothrop.........251-254
Lovejoy.........255-256
Lowe.........257-259
Lumpkin.........260
Lymans.........261-262
Macy.........263-264
Marche.........265-269
Marsh.........271-274
Martin.........275-276
Martyn.........277-278
Mason.........279-290
Maverick.........291-292
May.........293-295
Mayhew.........297-298
Mayo.........399-302
Mead.........303-368
Meyrick, Merrick.........369-402
Merril.........403-404
Miller.........405-412
Minkler.........413-414
Miner.........415-448
Molyneax.........449-450
Morey.........451-452
Morrill.........453-454
Morse.........455-460
Morton,Mourt.........461-466
Moses.........467-470
Moulthrop(e).........471-472
Moulton.........473-474
Mousall.........475-478
Moyce.........479-480
Muller.........481-482
Mulder.........483-488

..

I - J

I-J

HENRY INGALLS (grandfather)

ROBERT INGALLS (father)

EDMUND ^{1}INGALLS b, ca 1598 Shirbeck, Lincolnshire, England
d. - Will proved 16 Sept. 1648
m. - Ann ?

Ø to Salem, Mass. 1628; at Lynn, Mass. 1629.

9 Children:

1. Robert^{2} b. 16-- England; d. ? ; bur. 3 Jan. 1698
m. - Sarah b. ; d. 8 Apr. 1696
Lived at Lynn. dau. of
3 Children:
Robert^{3} b.
Sarah^{3}
Nathaniel^{3}

2. Elizabeth^{2} b. 16-- England; d.

3. Faith^{2} b. 16-- England; d.
m. ca 1642 - Andrew Allen of Lynn, MA, one of original settlers of Andover, Mass.
? Children:
Hannah b. 28 Oct. 1652; m. James Holt

4. John^{2} b. 16-- England; lived at Lynn and Ipswich
m. - Elizabeth Barrett
? Children:
Edward^{3} b. 1705; m. Eunice Ludden & had Samuel^{4} b. 1744
Samuel^{4} m. Ruth Moulton; rem. to Chelsea, Mass.
and had Rebecca 5 Ingalls. see below *

5. Sarah^{2} b. 16-- England

6. Henry^{2} b. 1626/7 Shirbeck, Lincolnshire, England
m.1) 6 July 1653 Andover, Mass. Mary^{2} Osggod dau.of John^{1} & Sarah (Booth) Osgood
1st m. rec.in " Mary^{2} b. ca 1633 Eng.
d. 16 Dec. 1686 Andover, Mass.
m.2) 1 Aug. 1689 - Sarah (Farnum) Abbott, wid. of George
b. ca 1636; d. 12 May 1728 ae 92/ Andover v.r. says: "in her 90th yr."
12 Children:
1. Samuel^{3} b. 3 Oct. 1654; m. Sarah Hendrick - (11 ch.)
2. Henry^{3} b. 8/10 Dec. 1656; m. Abigail ^{3}Emery, dau.of John^{2} (John^{1})
and Mary^{2}(Webster) Emery (John^{1}Webster)
5 Children: including
Francis^{4} - b. 16--
m.1)
m.2) 1744 - Lydia^{4}Stevens, dau of Nathan^{3} and
Elizabeth ^{2}(Abbot) Stevens
b. 1 Aug. 1706; d. Will dated 1787)
NO CH,
3. Mary^{3} b. 28 Jan. 1659; d. 21 Sept. 1699
m. 28 May 1679 Andover, MA - Joseph ^{2}Stevens (John^{1}& Elizabeth)
b. 15 May 1654; d. 28 Feb. 1743
He m. 2d - 13 Nov. 1700 Elizabeth Brown of Salem
probably a widow; they had 4 ch.
Jonathan, dau.d.y.
Hannah, a child d.y
5 children:
Mary, Joseph, Ben (d.y.), James & Ben

(last 9 ch. cont'd. over)

---

* Rebecca^{5} Ingalls b. 1752; d. 22 Sept. 1833; m. Daniel ^{6}Wood
Nathan^{5}, John^{4,3}, Thomas^{2}, John^{1})
9 Children:

Twins - 4. John^3 b. 21 May 1661; m. Sarah Russell (8 ch.)
5. Stephen^3 b. 21 May 1661; m. Dinah Elson (6 ch.)

6. Frances^3 b. 23 Sept.1663; d. 9 Dec. 1667
7. Moses^3 b. 26 June1666; d. 28 Sept.1667
8. James^3 b. 24 Sept. 1669; m. Hannah Abbott (9 ch.)
9. Sarah^3 b. 7 Sept. 1672; d.y.
10. Joseph^3 b.2/4 Mar. 1675; d. 19 Mar. 1675
11. Josiah^3 b. 28 Feb. 1676/7; m.1) Mary Holt (4 ch.)
m.2) Esther Frye (2 ch.)
12. Sarah^3 b. 22 Jan. 1679/80; m. Joshua Swan

7. child of Edmund ^{1}Ingalls b. ?
8. child of " " b. ?

9. Samuel^2 b. 3 Oct. 1634 Lynn, Mass.; d.
m. 9 Dec. 1656 Ruth ^{2}Eaton, b. ca 1628-31 ; d.
dau.of John^1 and Ann(e) or Anna (----) Eaton

9 Childres:
1. Ruth^3 b.
2. Samuel^3 b.
3. Edmund^3 b.
4. John^3 b.
5. Joseph^3 b.
6. Mary^3 b.
7. Anna^3 b.
8. Elizabeth^3 b.
9. Nathaniel^3 b.

John¹ Ingersoll - (1615-84)
m.(1) 1651 - Dorothy Lord
dau. of Thomas
b. ; d. 1656
m.(2) 1657 - Abigail Boscom
dau. of Thomas
b. ; d. 1666/7
m(3) 1668 - Mary Hunt
(sis. of Jonathan Hunt
+ gr. dau. of Gov. John Webster, of Conn.)
b. ; d. 1690

see Bascom Genealogy
[illegible] Harris - 1870

? from Eng. w/ bro. Richard¹; went from Salem, Mass. to Hartford, Conn., 1651; to Westfield, Mass., 1666.

Children:

John²

Virkus - Vol. 7

Richard^1 Ingersoll b. ; d. 1644
m. 1611 - (Agnes) Ann Langley
dau. of
b. ; d. 1677
m.(2) as his 2d w. - John^1 Knight (q.v.)
aft. 20 Mar. 1644/5 - bap. 30 Jan. 1595/6 Romsey, co. Hants
England

♀ from England to Salem w/bro. John 1628 (Virkus Vol. 7)
♀ 1629 in "Mayflower" Wm. Peirce, Master; left Gravesend in Mar., with 35 passengers mostly from Leyden, Holland, destined for Plymouth, arr. May 15, 1629 (cont'd. below)
(The Planters of the Commonwealth 1620-40 Charles Edward Banks - 1930)
♀ with Mrs. Anne Ingersoll, George, Joanna, John, Sarah, and Alice. Res. Sandy, co. Bedford, England & destined for Salem.
Granted 82 acres on the Cape Ann side, 1638; later gr. 30 acres of meadow land - (Virkus - Vol. 7)

5 Children:

Lt. George^2 - b. 1618, England; d. aft. 22 June 1694
resided Kittery, Maine
m. abt. 1642 - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
b. ; d. bef. husb.

Children:

1. George^3 - b. May 1643
2. John^3 - b. 1645, Salem
3. Joseph^3 - b. 4 Oct. 1646, Gloucester
4. Elizabeth^3 - b. 1 Feb. 1648, " ; d. 9 Mar. 1649
5. Elizabeth^3 - b. 19 Mar. 1651
6. Samuel^3 - b. 1654
7. Mary^3 - b. 12 Aug. 1657, Gloucester

(a son KBI Oct. 1675 - which one?)

* Joanna^2 - b. ; d.
m.(1) - James^1 Grant
1 dau. Elizabeth - b. after 2d m.
m.(2) 28 Nov. 1664 - Peter^1 Grant, bro. of James (q.v.)

7 Children:

Ingersoll

John - b. ; d.

Sarah - b. ; d.

Alice - b. ; d.

Misc. "Ingersolls"

Mary Ingersoll, b. ; d. ; m. William Savage
only dau. Mary Elizabeth Savage b. Boston, Oct. 1807; d. Calais, Me. 7 Sept. 1842
m. as 1st wife of James Sullivan^5 Cooper (q.v.) Boston, 28 May 1832
see bottom of p. for 2d wife + issue

Bathshua (Bathsheba) Ingersoll - b.
d.
m. John^2 Knight (q.v.)
son of John^1 + 1st w. Elizabeth (Vincent) Knight
bap. 14 May 1626 ; d.

11 Children:
Richard^3 - b. 26 July 1666, Newbury; m. Elzb.^{2} Jaques - 5 ch.
Benjamin^3 - b. 21 Aug. 1668, Newbury; m. Abigail^2 Jaques - 13 ch.

Elizabeth Ingersoll b. 25 May 1758 dau. of Sargent Ingersoll + Esther Broom
both of Gloucester, Mass.
m. (int. 8 Dec. 1775, Gloucester)
William Stuart, a memb. of the Penobscot Assoc.
Settled in New Brunswick after the Revolution.

Abiah Ingersoll - b. ; d.
m. - Jedediah^3 Strong (q.v.)
Henry^1
son of Jedediah^2 (Elder John^1) + Freedom^2 (Woodward) S.
b. 7 Aug. 1667 ; d.

8 Children:

Dorothy Ingersoll - b. ; d.
m. - Jacob^2 Phelps
(wid. of Joseph) (wid. of Thos)
son of George^1 + Frances (?) Clark - Dewey P.
b. 7 Feb. 1649/50 ; d.

7 Children:

Mary Ingersoll - b. ; d.
m. 22 Oct. 1777 - Amos^4 Utley (q.v.)
as 2d wife
b. 5 Nov. 1735

Abigail Ingersoll b. ; d. ; m. Capt. Girdler
only dau. Abigail Ingersoll Girdler b. 10 May 1817 Manchester, Mass.
m. at Haverhill, MA 1 Oct. 1845 as 2d wife of James Sullivan^5 Cooper. see top of page for 1st wife + child

"JACOB-JACOBS"

NICHOLAS^1 JACOBS - b. 1608, Eng. d. 5 Jan. 165 / , Hingham, Mass.
m. , Eng. - Mary ?GILMAN , dau.of [illegible]
b. ; d. 15 May/June 1681, Hingham, Mass.
m.(2) 10 Mar. 1659 as 2nd w. of John Beal, of Hingham, Mass.

Ø w/w. & 2 ch. & "cosen" Thomas Lincoln, weaver, from old Hingham, England, abt. 1633; lived short time at Watertown, Mass.; rem. to Hingham & had gr. of 6a. planting ground on "weariall Hill" June 1635; freeman 1635-6; 4 June 1636 he was assigned the 1st of the Great Lots next to Wey'h riv., also 6a. "at head of the plain"; 1 of 9 Sel. 23 Mar. 1637; 1 of 9 to divide Conohasset 6 July 1640, where he had land; Rep. to Gen. Court 1648-49; 1 of 3 Commissioners 1655 to be presented to Court for yr. ensuing; his will dated 18 May 1657 - proved 28 July 1657; estate £393 - 8s - 6d.

8 CHILDREN: (+ 2 more daus. bef. 1644 - N.E. #42)

1. *John^2 - bap. 26 Feb. 1629, Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England (q.v.)

2. Elizabeth^2 - b. 1632, England; d. 24 Nov. 1725, ae 92
m.(1) 4 Dec. 1648, Hingham, Mass.- John Thaxter, s.of Thos.& Elzb. Thaxter
b. 1626, Eng.; d. 14 Mar. 1686/7
m.(2) 23 Mar. 1690/1 - Daniel^2 Cushing, s.of Matthew^1 & Nazarene(Pitcher)Cushing
bap. 20 Apr. 1619, ?Eng.; d. 3 Dec. 1699, ae 81
m.(1)

12 Children: (by 1st husb.)

John	- b. 4 Dec. 1651	; d. soon	
Thomas	- b. 4 June 1654	; m.(1) Lydia Coffin	-
		m.(2) ? Logan	- s.p.
Joseph	- b. 1 June 1656	; m. Mary ?	- s.p.
Samuel	- b. 17 Nov. 1658	; d. y.	
Elizabeth	- b. 19 Feb. 1660/1	; m. Daniel Cushing, Jr.	- 10 ch.
Benjamin	- b. 4 Feb. 1662/3	; d. Mar. 1720/1, unm.	
Samuel	- b. 6 Aug. 1665	; m. Hannah Gridley	- 4 ch.
Mary	- b. 19 Aug. 1667	; m.(1) Theophilus Cushing	- 11 ch.
		m.(2) Joseph Herrick	- ? s.p.
Deborah	- b. 14 Sept.1669	; m. Thomas Cushing	- 8 ch.
Sarah	- b. 26 Sept. 1671	; m.(1) Nathaniel Holmes	-
		m.(2) John Cushing	- 2 ch.
Daniel	- b. 1 Aug. 1675	; d. 9 June 1676	
Jonathan	- b. 18 Apr. 1677	;	
ch ? Sarah	(by 2d husband) - b. abt. 169	; m. John^3 Jacobs = John^2 + Mary^2 (Russell) Jacobs	- s.p.

3. Mary^2 - b./bap. 1636, Hingham, Mass.; d. aft. 1683
m. 1652-3 - John Otis, s.of John & Margaret ( ) Otis
b. 1620; bap. 14 Jan. 1621 Glastonbury, Eng.
d. 16 Jan. 1682/3, ae 63d yr., Scituate, Mass.

9 Children:

Mary	- b. 14 Mar. 1652/3	; m. John Gorham	- 9 ch.
James	- b. 1655	; d. soon	
John	- b. 21 Sept.1657	; m. Mercy Bacon	- 6 ch.
Hannah	- b. 22 Mar. 1659/60	; m. Thomas Gill	- 11 ch.
Stephen	- b. 1661	; m. Hannah Ensign	- 8 ch.
James	- b. 1663	; d. 1690 Can.Exped.	
Joseph	- b. 1665	; m. Dorothy Thomas	- 12 ch.
Job	- b. 20 Mar. 1667	; m. Mercy Little	- 9 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 1669/71	; m.(1) Thomas Allyn	- 3 ch.
		m.(2) David Loring	- 8 ch.

4. Sarah^2 - b./bap. 1638 ; d. 8 Aug. 1701
m. 25 Feb. 1653 - Matthew Cushing, s.of Matthew & Nazarene(Pitcher)Cushing
bap. 5 Apr. 1623 ; d. 9 Jan. 1701

S.P.

from M. Weilan's charts

5. Hannah^2 - bap. 23 Feb. 1639/40, Hingham, Mass.; d. 20 Oct. 1720 Hingham
m.(1) 13 16 Dec. 1757, in Hingham - Thomas Loring, s.of Thos. & Jane(Newton)Loring
b. Axminster, Eng.; bap. 5 Mar. 1625/6
d. 1679, ae 50?, Hull, MA.
m.(2) - Capt. Stephen French, of Weymouth, son of
b. ; d.

7 Children: (by 1st husb.)

Benjamin	- b. 1662 ;	m. 5 June 1685 Hingham	
Hannah	- b. 9 Aug. 1664 Hingham ;	m.(1) Rev.Jeremiah Cushing (q.v.) b. 3 July 1654 Hingham, MA.; d. 22 Mar. 1706 Hingham m.(2) John Barker	- 4 ch. inc. Jeremiah b. 4 Sept. 1698 Scituate Mr ~~mary~~? -
Thomas	- b. 15 Mar. 1667/8;	m. Deborah Cushing	- 6 ch.
Deborah	- b. 15 Mar. 1667/8 ;	m. John Cushing, Jr.	- 9 ch.
David	- b. 15 Sept.1671 ;	m. Elizabeth(Otis)Allyne	- 6 ch.
Caleb	- b. 9 June 1674 ;	m. Lydia Gray	- 11 ch.
Abigail	- b. 5 Feb. 1676 ;	d. 1 Feb. 1678	

6. Josiah^2 - bap. 2 Nov. 1642 ; d. 24 Nov. 1642

7. Deborah^2 - bap. 26 Nov. 1643; d. 17 June 1696, Marshfield, Mass. (g.s.-Winslow Cem.)
m. 19 Jan. 1663/4, in Marshfield - Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, son of
Nathaniel & Mary (?) Thomas
b. 1643, Marshfield; d. 22 Oct. 1718, ae 75, Marshfield
(g.s. - Winslow Cemetery)
m.(2) 3 Nov. 1696 - Elizabeth (Cushing) Condy, dau.of
; and widow of
b. ; d.
?m.(3) 1714 - Elizabeth (Dunston) Wade, dau. of
; and widow of
b. ; d.

10 Children:

Nathaniel	- b. 18 Oct. 1664 ;	m.(1) Mary Appleton m.(2) Anna^3(Tisdale)Leonard-	- 5 ch.
Joseph	- b. 25 Aug. 1666 ;		
Deborah	- b. 28 Sept.1668 ;	m. John Croade	- 1 dau. +?
Dorothy	- b. 6 Nov. 1670 ;	m. Joseph Otis	- 12 ch.
William	- b. 4 Dec. 1672 ;		
Elisha	- b. 20 Feb. 1674 ;		
Joshua	- b. 17 July/Aug. 1677;		
Caleb	- b. 18 Oct. 1680 ;	m. Priscilla Capen	- 1 dau.
Isaac	- b. 19 Oct. 1682 ;	m. Ann Thompson	-
Mary	- b. Apr. 1686 ;		

b. 1 May 1646 Hingham "Bosworth Genealogy - Part 2" - M. B. Clarke, 1928

8. Joseph^2 - bap. 10 May 1646, Hingham, Mass.; d. 9 Feb. 1708, Bristol, R. I.
m. abt. 1670, in Hull - Hannah^3 Bosworth, dau.of Nathaniel^2 & Bridget
(Bellamy)(?Lobdell) Bosworth
b. 30 Apr. 1650, Hull ; d. aft. 1722
He was a carpenter by trade; freeman in Hingham 1680?; 1 of 1st settlers & founders of Bristol, R.I., Sept. 1681. [1683-"Bosworth Genealogy" see above]

made his will 26 May 1703 dated at Bristol John Lobdell one of witnesses prob. nephew of Hannah's (son of her elder sister) who had been brought up by his grfa.? at Bristol

probated Boston 22 Apr. 1708 (Same source)

6 Children: only 1 lived to inherit from father

Joseph^3	- b. 20 Feb. 1672 ;	prob. d. y.	
Joseph^3	- b. 10 Apr. 1675 ;	d. 1 Nov. 1703	
Benjamin^3	- b. 27 June 1677 ;	d. y.	
Benjamin^3	- b. 10 Apr. 1680 ;	d. 17 Aug. 1703	
Nathaniel^3	- b. 29 June 1683 ;	m. Mary or Mercy Whitman dau. of Rev. Zachariah Whitman	- 9 ch.
Mary^3	- b. 16 Sept. 1686 ;	d. 22 Mar. 1695	

JOHN^2 JACOBS - bap. 26 Feb. 1629, Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England
d. 18 Sept. 1693, Hingham, Mass.
m.(1) 20 Oct. 1653 - Margery Eames, dau.of Anthony &
b. ; d. 7 Apr. 1659
m.(2) 3 Oct. 1661 - Mary^2 Russell, dau.of George & Jane( )(James)Russell
b. 1 Apr. 1641 ; d. 2 Oct. 1691

An active & influential man; his ho. was fortified as a garrison by order of the Gen. Court 25 Feb. 1676.

15 Children:

(4 Children by 1st wife)

1. John^3 - b. 20 Oct. 1654 ; d. 19 Apr. 1676, KBI at "Glad Tidings Rock" / (now S.Hingham)

2. Mary^3 - b. 30 Mar. 1656, Hingham; d. 16 May 1737, ae 82, Pembroke, Mass.
m.(1) 17 Dec. 1675 - Samuel Bacon, son of Nathaniel & Hannah (Mayo) Bacon
b. 25 Feb. 1650/1, Barnstable; d. 18 Feb. 1680/1, Hingham, Mass.
m.(2) 25 Mar. 1685 - Elisha Bisbee, s.of Elisha & Joanna( )Bisbee
bap. 29 Oct. 1654, Scituate; d. 4 Mar. 1715, ae 62, Hingham, Mass.
m.(1)

3 Children(by 1st husb.)
Hannah - b. Oct. 1676 ; d. ae 2m.
Hannah - b. 16 Feb. 1678 ;
Mary - b. Feb. 1680 ;

5 Children: (by 2nd husb.)
Joanna - b. 8 Apr. 1686 ; m. John Leavitt - 5 ch.
Elisha - b. 25 Feb. 1689/90; m. Sarah Burr - 5 ch.
Sarah - b. 25 Feb. 1689? ; m. Jonothan Low - ? s.p.
Ruth - b. 21 Jan. 1692/3; m. Job Bonney - 11 ch.
Mary - b. 7 Nov. 1700 ;

3. Sarah^3 - b. 20 Sept./6 Dec. 1657 ; d.
m. 9 July 1678 - James Hawke, son of
b. ; d.
? Children:
?James - b. ; m. Mary Gill - 1 dau.

4. Benjamin^3 - b. 2 Apr. 1659 ; d. 5 Mar. 1659/60

(11 Children by 2d wife)

5. Jael^3 - b. 7 Sept. 1662 ; d. 23 Dec. 1708
m. 31 Dec. 1684 - Matthew Cushing, s.of Daniel & Lydia (Gilman) Cushing
b. 15 July 1660 ; d. 23 June 1715, ae 55
10 Children:
Daniel - b. 28 Jan. 1686 ; d. 15 Sept. 1687
David - b. 25 Feb. 1688 ;
Jael - b. 20 Jan. 1691 ; d. inf.
Solomon - b. 20 Jan. 1692 ; m. Sarah Loring - 9 ch.
Job - b. 19 July 1694 ; m. Mary Prentice - 8 ch.
Moses - b. 19 Dec. 1696 ; d. 18 Oct. 1698
Samuel - b. 14 Feb. 1699 ; m. Hannah Tileston - 12 ch.
Isaac - b. 28 Apr. 1701 ; d. 13 July 1711
Obadiah - b. 15 May 1703 ; d. 10 Aug. 1706
Jael - b. 14 Feb. 1706 ; d. 23 Dec. 1708

6. David^3 - b. 20 June 1664 ; d. 10 Feb. 1748 (g.s.-First Parish Cem.)
m.(1) 20 Dec. 1689, Scituate - Sarah Cushing,dau.of John & Sarah(Hawke)Cushing
b. 26 Aug. 1671, Hingham; d. 24 Sept.1723, Scit.(g.s.-First Par.Cem.)
m.(2) - Mary Cushing, dau.of
b. ; d.

Mary^3 [illegible] (James^2 Robert^1) m.(1) Boston a David [illegible] of Scituate 1722

11 Children: (by 1st wife)

David^4	- b. 28 Oct. 1690	; d. 3 Jan. 1714/5	
Mary^4	- b. 15 July 1692	; m. Joshua Barker	-
Sarah^4	- b. 15 Sept.1694 ?/d.29 Nov. 1711?	; m. Jededi Lincoln	-
Elisha^4	- b. 30 Oct. 1696	; d. 27 Dec. 1696	
Deborah^4	- b. 22 Apr. 1698	; m. Isaac Otis	- 13 ch.
Lydia^4	- b. 1 Aug. 1700	; d. 16 Sept. 1700	
Joshua^4	- b. 31 Mar. 1702	; m. Mary James	- 8 ch.
Hannah^4	- b. 27 Apr. 1704	; m.(1) John Sparhawk m.(2) Samuel Cushing	- 5 ch. -
Joseph^4	- b. 16 Aug. 1707	; m. Mary Foster	- 13 ch.
Benjamin^4	- b. 10 Apr. 1709	; m. Mary Thomas	- 7 ch.
Elisha^4	- b. 7 Oct. 1711	; d. 27 June 1715	

7. *Elizabeth^3 - b. 11 Apr. 1666 ; d. 1710 - 1711
m. 6 June 1687, Hingham - Elisha^3 Turner, s.of John^2 & Mary^3(Brewster)Turner
b. 8 Mar. 1656/7; bap. 12 Apr. 1657, Scituate, Mass.
d. 24 Apr. 1700

7 Children:

Elisha^4	- b. 11 Mar. 1688	; d. 7 May 1688	
Mary^4	- b. 10 June 1690	; m. Zebulon Sylvester	- 9 ch.
Elizabeth^4	- b. 3 Apr. 1692	; m. Joshua Turner	-
Jael^4	- b. 5 Apr. 1694	; d. 1 Jan. 1694/5	
Jacob^4	- b./bap. 1695	; d.	
*Jael^4	- b. 17 Aug. 1696	; m. John ^{4}Dillingham	- 11 ch.
Elisha^4	- b. 24 July 1700	; m. Mary Studley	- 1 son +?

8. Peter^3 - b. 12 Feb. 1667/8 ; d. , Hingham, Mass.
m. 7 Dec. 1693 - Hannah Allyn, dau.of Samuel & Hannah(Walley)Allyn
b. 4 Mar. 1672/3 ; d.
He was a "Fuller." Lived in Hingham, Mass.

12 Children:

John^4	- b. 7 Oct. 1694	; m. Mercy Farrow	- 3 ch.
Hannah^4	- b. 22 July 1695	; m. Jacob Loring	- 5 ch.
Mary^4	- b. 19 Sept. 1698	; m. Abel Cushing	- 8 ch.
Elizabeth^4	- b. 9 Apr. 1700	; m. Thomas Andrews	-
Peter^4	- b. 25 Oct. 1701	; m. Lydia Lane	- 8 ch.
Jael^4	- b. 10 May 1703	; m. Benjamin Loring	- 9 ch.
Lydia^4	- b. 16 Apr. 1705	; m. Rev. Nehemiah Hobart	- 7 ch.
Joseph^4	- b. 11 Aug. 1706	; d. y.	
Joseph^4	- b. 14 Apr. 1708	; m. Ruth Wilson	- 3 daus.
Abigail^4	- b. 3 Dec. 1709	; m. Joshua Herrick	-
Sarah^4	- b. 13 July 1712	; m. Jonathan Lazell	- 4 ch.
Deborah^4	- b. 28 Aug. 1714	; m. James Fearing	-

9. Hannah^3 - b. 20/26 Dec. 1669 ; d.

10. Samuel^3 - b. 30 Nov. 1671 ; d. 29 Oct. 1695
m. - Elizabeth ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
He was called "husbandman."

Child:

Samuel^4	- b. 27 June 1695	; m. Susanna ?	- 2 sons

11. Deborah^{3} - b. 15 Aug. 1674 ; d. 22 Aug. 1675

12. Deborah^{3} - b. 8 May/Aug. 1677, Hingham; d. 30 Nov. 1755, ae 78
m.(1) 27 Dec. 1694 - Matthew Cushing, s.of John & Sarah (Hawke) Cushing
b. 23 Feb. 1665 ; d. 23 June 1715, ae 50
m.(2) 13 Sept. 1726, Hingham - Benjamin Loring, s.of Benjamin & Mary(Hawke)L.
b. 1672 ; d. 28 Apr. 1732, ae 60
m.(1)

8 Children: (by 1st husb.)
Jacob - b. 17 Mar. 1696 ; m. Mary ? - 3 sons
Matthew - b. 22 May 1698 ; m. ?Mary Leavitt - ? ch.
Deborah - b. 9 Dec. 1700 ; m. Thomas Allen -
Hezekiah - b. 14 Mar. 1703 ; m. Lydia Jones - 11 ch.
Rachel - b. 3 May 1705 ; m. Thomas Croade -
Josiah - b. 9 Aug. 1707 ;

Sarah - b. 15 Sept. 1711 ; m. Thomas S. Smith -
Noah - b. 18 Oct. 1714 ;

13. John^{3} - b. 13/31 July 1679 ; d.
m. 19 Feb. 1710/11 - Sarah Cushing, dau.of John Daniel & Elizabeth(Thaxter)Cushing
b. ?abt. 1690 ; d.
No Children Recorded:

"Bosworth Genealogy - Part II - 1928

14. Lydia^{3} - b. 18 Apr. 1681 ; d. 28 Jan. 1741/2
m. 17 Jan. 1698/9 - John^{2} Gould, of Hull, s.of Robert^{1} & 1st wife Mehitable^{3} (Bosworth) Goold
b. 1672 ; d. 16 Nov. 1762 aged 90 yrs.
m.(2) 12 June 1743 in Boston - Mary (?Greenleaf) Gardner, dau.of
; wid. of
b. ; d.

10 Children:
Lidea - b. 13 Dec. 1702 ; m. Nathaniel Ford -
Elisebath - b. 15 Aug. 1704 ; m. Benjamin Loring - 2 ch. see John^{2} (Robert Goold)
John - b. 16 Oct. 1707 ; d. 26 Dec. 1707
Mercy - b. 1709 ; m. Joseph Watts - 1 dau. (+?) see John^{2} Goold
Robart - b. 15 Feb. 1711 ; d. 20 June 1734
?Samuel - b. 1 Apr. 1713 ; d. y.
Judath - b. 4 July 1715 ; m. Deac. Jonathan Collier - 3 daus. +? see
John - b. 23 Feb. 1718 ; m.(1) Fuldah Brewster - 3 ch.
m.(2) Jane Loring - 4 ch.
Jacob - b. 10 Jan. 1720 ; m. Deborah(Gardner)Sampson- 5 ch.
James - b. 21 Jan. 1721/2; m. Elizabeth Chappel - 13 ch.

15. Abigail^{3} - b. 13 Nov. 1683 d. 20 Apr. 1749, in 66th yr.
m. 15 Aug. 1705 - Nathaniel Gill, s.of Thomas & Susannah ( )Gill
b. ; d.

6 Children:
Thomas - b. 12 Oct. 1707 ; m. Sarah Hawks -
a dau. - stillborn Mar. 1709
Nathaniel - b. 1 Nov. 1712 ; m. Hannah Bates -
Abigail - b. Apr. 1714 ;

Mary - b. 28 May 1715 ;

Samuel - b. 10 Apr. 1717 ; m.(1) Rebecca Leavitt - 4 ch.
m.(2) Hannah Beal - 6 ch.

"Jacob - Jacobs"

Source:

1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. An American Ancestry (Anna R. W. French - 1894)
3. Anc. of Lawrence Williams (Cornelia B. Williams - 1915)
4. Bisbee Family (Frank J. Bisbee - 1956)
5. Capen Family (Hayden/Tuttle - 1929)
6. Cohasset Gen's. & Hist. (Davenport & Davenport - 1909)
7. Colonial Families of USA - Vols. III & IV (Geo. N. MacKenzie = 1912 & 1917)
8. Desc's. of Wm. Sherman of Marshfield (M. L. Holman - 1936)
9. Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield (Benjamin Apthorp Gould - 1895)
10. Gen'l. Notes of Barnstable Families (Amos Otis - 1888)
11. Gen. of Cushing Family (Lemuel Cushing - 1877)
12. Gen's. of Watertown, Mass. (Henry Bond - 1855)
13. Herrick Genealogy (L. C. Herrick - 1885)
14. Historical Sketches of Hanover (John S. Barry - 1853)
15. History of Bridgewater, Mass. (Nahum Mitchell - 1840)
16. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
17. History of Hanover, Mass. (Dwelling & Simmons - 1910)
18. History of Hingham, Mass. - Vol. 3 (1893)
19. History of Marshfield, Mass. - Vol. 2 (1905)
20. History of Scituate, Mass. (Samuel Deane - 1831)
21. Hull, Mass., Vital Records (1911)
22. Joseph Beal, etc. (William J. Beal - 1910)
23. Lazell Genealogy (T. S. Lazell - 1936)
24. Leavitt Descendants (of Israel) - Vol. II (E. R. Noyes - 1948)
25. " " (of Josiah) - Vol. III (E. R. Noyes - 1949)
26. Loring Genealogy (C. H. Pope - 1917)
27. Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records (1969)
28. Memorial of Marshfield, Mass. (Marcia Thomas - 1854)
29. Memorial of Samuel Appleton (I. A. Jewett - 1850)
30. N. E. H. G. R. - Vols. 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 28, 33, 42,
31. Otis Family (William A. Otis - 1924)
32. Scituate, Mass., Vital Records - Vol. II (1909)
33. The Thomas Book (L. B. Thomas - 1896)

"JAQUES - JAQUISH"

HENRY^1 JAQUES - b. abt. 1619, Eng. d. 24 Feb. 1686/7, ae 67, Newbury, Mass.
m. 8 Oct. 1648, Newbury - Ann$\overset{a}{e}$ Knight, dau. of Richard & ~~Anne~~ AGNES (Coffley)Knight
b. ?Romsey, Eng.; bap. 5 May 1631
d. 22 Feb. 1704/5, Newbury, Mass.

He Ø from Stanton, Wiltshire, Eng.; was 1st in Andover, Mass., but soon rem. & settled in Newbury in 1640; a housewright by trade; constable; sel.; Grand Juror; deposed, ae abt. 44, 7 May 1663; was 1 of 9 original grantees of Woodbridge, N.J., where he had 368a. on Rahway Creek on which he settled his oldest son, ae 17 (the son being in trouble w/a $\overset{\text{Eleanor ?}}{\text{girl}}$). He was made freeman, 19 May 1669; discharged from ordinary training, 1679, and from all training, 1680, on acc't. of lameness & because he had 2 sons already in the train-band & another abt. to enter it. Deposed, ae 63, 6 Mar. 1681/2. His will dated 30 Oct. 1686, proved 6 Mar. 1686/7. Estate valued at £1124, Jasper the Indian being worth £10.

11 CHILDREN:

1. Henry^2 - b. 30 July 1649 Newbury, Mass.; d. 17 Apr. 1679, Woodbridge, N.J.
m. abt. 1673 - Anne ?Trueman, dau. of [illegible]
b. ; d.
m.(2) 23 Dec. 1679 - Samuel Moore, of Woodbridge
Settled on fa's. land in Woodbridge about 1666; Anne appt. Admin. of his est. 4 March 1679/80
4 Children:
John^3 - b. 2 Aug. 1674 ; m. 11 Dec. 1700 Susanna Merrick -
Henry^3 - b. 12 Sept. 1675 ; m. 28 June 1706 in Portsmouth Rebecca Pickering - 2 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 12 Jan. 1677 ; d. 12 Apr. 1678
Jonathan^3 - b. 8 Apr. 1679 ;

2. Mary^2 - b. 12 Nov. 1651 ; d. 23 Oct. 1653

3. Mary^2 - b. 23 Oct. 1653 ; d. (surv. husb.)
m. 7 May 1674 - Richard Brown, son of Richard & Elizabeth(Badger)Browne
b. 11 Feb. 1650, Newbury; d. 12 Oct. 1716, Newbury, Mass.
? Children:
Richard - b. 12 Sept. 1675 ; m. Martha Whipple - 8 ch.

4. Hannah^2 - b. abt. 1656 ; d. 1731
m. 15 Jan. 1679/80 - Ephraim Plu$\overset{m}{m}$er, son of Samuel & Mary(Bitfield)Plumer
b. 16 Sept. 1654, Newbury; d. 13 Aug. 1715, Newbury, Mass.
11 Children:
Mary - b. 19 Feb. 1680/1; m. James Knight - 3 ch.
Hannah - b. 12 Oct. 1682 ; m. Anthony^3 Emery (Jonathan^2 John^1) s.p.
Samuel - b. 27 Oct. 1684 ; m. Elizabeth Knight - 4 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 21 Nov. 1686 ; prob. d. y.
John - b. 7 Nov. 1688 ; m. Hannah Burpee - 10 ch.
Ruth - b. 5 Nov. 1690 ; d. bet. 1725 - 1748 unm.
Daniel (or David) - b. 10 Mar. 1693 ; m.(1) Sarah^3 Wentworth - 6 ch.
m.(2) Abigail(Wheeler)Plumer - s.p.
Richard - b. 3 Aug. 1695 ; m. Elizabeth Beard - 7 ch.
Bitfield - b. 13 June 1697 ; d. Feb. 1724/5 prob. unm.
Sarah - b. 26 July 1699 ; d. bet. 1725 - 1748 unm.
Emma - b. 21 June 1704 ; d. bet. 1715 - 1725 unm.

5. Richard^2 - b. ?1654 1658 ; d. 28 May 1683, ae abt. 25 (drowned)
m. 18 Jan. 1681/2 - Ruth Plu$\overset{m}{m}$er, dau.of Samuel & Mary(Bitfield)Plumer
b. 7 Aug. 1660 ; d.
m.(2) 20 July 1683, Haverhill - Nathaniel Hazelton, as his 2d w.
2 Children:
Richard^3 - b. 5 Dec. 1682 ; d. 2 Feb. 1682/3
Richard^3 - b. 6 Jan. 1683/4; m. Elizabeth Knight - 4 ch.

6. Stephen^{2} - b. 9 Sept. 1661, Newbury ; d. summer of 1744
m. 13 May 1684 - Deborah Plumer, dau. of Samuel & Mary(Bitfield)Plumer
b. 13 Mar. 1665 ; d. bef. husb.

10 Children:

Stephen^{3}	b. 5 Feb. 1684/5	d. 12 Mar. 1684/5	
Stephen^{3}	b. 28 July 1686	m. Thankful Taylor	8 ch.
Henry^{3}	b. 1689	m. Mary Coffin	2 ch. +?
Samuel^{3}	b. 19 Mar. 1691/2	m. Lydia Pike	3 ch. +?
Mary^{3}	b. 26 Sept.1694	m. Parker Greenleaf	2 daus.
Sarah^{3}	b. 23 Sept.1697	m. Moses Little	12 ch.
Richard^{3}	b. 1/12 Apr.1700	m. Judith Noyes	2 ch. +?
Benjamin^{3}	b. 23 Sept.1702	m.(1) Apphia Coffin m.(2) Mary Noyes	- -
Anne^{3}	b. 23 Feb. 1704	m. Robert^{4}Adams, Jr.	9 ch.
Elizabeth^{3}	b. Feb. 1708		

7. Sarah^{2} - b. 20 Mar. 1663/4, Newbury ; d. aft. 7 Dec. 1726
m. 10 Oct. 1683, Newbury - John Hale, son of John & Rebecca(Lowell)Hale
b. 2 Sept. 1661, Newb.; d. there, 4 Mar. 1725/6

16 Children:

Rebecca	b. 18 Feb. 1684/5	m. Jonathan Poor	9 ch.
John	b. 24 June 1686	m.(1) Patience Dole m.(2) Mary ?	2 daus. 4 ch.
Richard	b. 21 Sept.1688	d. Sept. 1688	
Henry	b. 28 Aug. 1689	d. 2 Feb. 1689/90	
Richard	b. 9 Nov. 1690	m. Mary Silver	9 ch.
Stephen	b. 12 Apr. 1693	m. Sarah Swett	s.p.
Sarah	b. 3 Feb. 1694/5	m. John Weed	? s.p.
Samuel	b. 21 Mar. 1697	d. 1722, unm.	
Benjamin	b. 24 Mar. 1699	m. Judith Swett	12 ch.
twins(Anne Mary	b. 3 Jan. 1700/1	d. 6 Jan. 1700/1	
Margaret	b. 8 Jan. 1701/2	(liv. 1726)	
Anne	b. 24 Oct. 1703	d. y.	
Mary	b. 28 Dec. 1704	m. Henry Dole	6 ch.
Ruth	b. 17 Nov. 1706	m. John Pearson	?6 ch.
Anne	b. 18 Jan. 1709/10	m. Daniel Knight	7 ch.

8. *Daniel^{2} - b. 20 Feb. 1666/7 (q.v.)

9. Elizabeth^{2} - b. 28 Oct. 1669 ; d.
m. - Richard^{3}Knight, s.of John^{2}(John^{1}) & Bathsua or Bathsheba (Ingersoll) Knight; b. 26 July 1666, Newbury; d.

5 Children:

Richard	b.	m. Hephsibah^{3}Pearson	3 ch.
Henry	b. 6 July 1697	m. Priscilla Merrell	9 ch.
Elizabeth	b. 11 Mar. 1701/2	m. Samuel Dole	10 ch.
Moses	b. 27 Sept. 1710	m. Hannah Akers	3 ch.
Edmond	b. 30 Aug. 1714	m.(1) Jane Little m.(2) Prudence Jaques	2 sons 5 ch.

10. Ruth^{2} - b. 14 Apr. 1672 ; d. 9 Jan. 1764
m. 20 Nov. 1692 - Stephen^{3} Emery, s.of John^{2} & Mary^{2}(Webster) Emery
b. 6 Sept. 1666 ; d. 1 Feb. 1746/7

11 Emery Children:

Anna^{4}	b. 10 Oct. 1693	m. Tristram Little	6 ch.
Sarah^{4}	b. 1 Jan. 1696	m. Richard Dole	7 ch.
Ruth^{4}	b. 6 June 1698	m. William Moulton	10 ch.

(cont'd. p.3)

Mary^4	- b. 15 Dec. 1700	; m. Thomas Noyes	- 4 ch.
Judith^4	- b. 25 Feb. 1703	; m. Daniel Hale	- 7 ch.
Abigail^4	- b. 4 May 1705	; m. Gideon Bartlett	- 9 ch.
Elizabeth^4	- b. 2 Feb. 1708	; m. Caleb Moody	- 7 (?8) ch.
Stephen^4	- b. 16 July 1710	; m. Hannah Rolfe	- 11 ch.
Hannah^4	- b. 23 Apr. 1712	; d. 1772, unm.	
Miriam^4	- b. 22 Nov. 1714	; m. John Moody	- 3 ch.
Lydia^4	- b. 29 July 1717	; m. Moses Emery	- 10 ch.

11. Abigail^2 - b. 11 Mar. 1673/4 ; d. bef. 24 Jan. 1763 (not ment. in fa's. will)
?m. - Benjamin^3 Knight, son of John^2 (John^1) & Bathsua or Bathsheba (Ingersoll) Knight
b. 21 Aug. 1668, Newbury; d. abt. 1737

13 Children:

Benjamin	- b. 8 Feb. 1693	; m. Jane Tappan	- 10 ch.
Isaac	- b. 15 Jan. 1695	; m. Mary Gooding	- 7 ch.
Abigail	- b. 15 Apr. 1697	; m. Jonathan^3 Pearson	- 11 ch.
Daniel	- b. 4 Dec. 1699	; m. Ann Hale	- 7 ch.
George	- b. 31 Jan. 1702	; m. Judith Moody	- 11 ch.
Ann	- b. 12 Jan. 1703	; m. John Merrill	- 11 ch.
Stephen	- b. 18 Feb. 1705	; d. 7 Mar. 1706	
Stephen	- b. 22 Mar. 1707	; m.(1) Hannah Holmes	- 5 ch.
		m.(2) Elisabeth Plumer	- ? s.p.
Enoch	- b. 25 July 1709	; m.(1) Elizabeth Jaques	- 3 ch.
		m.(2) Margaret(Barber)Winslow	- 2 ch.
Jacob	- b. 15 Dec. 1711	; m. Deborah Noyes	- 7 sons
William	- b. 28 Jan. 1713	; m.(1) Sarah York	- 3 ch.
		m.(2) Anna Johnson	- 6 ch.
Sarah	- b. 9 July 1716	; m. William Cheever	- 7 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 18 Mar. 1718	;	

DANIEL^2 JAQUES - b. 20 Feb. 1666/7 Newbury* ; d.
? m.(1) 20 Mar. 1692/3 - Mary^3 Williams, dau.of Joseph^2 & Mary^3(Fuller)Williams
b. 29 Nov. 1677 , ; d.
? m.(2)* 20 Mar. 1692/3 - Susanna^3 Williams,* dau.of *John^2 + Rebecca^2 (Colby) Williams
b.* 11 Apr. 1672 ; d.* 22 Sept. 1725, in 56th yr., Bradford, Mass.
(g.s. - Ancient Burying Ground)

*Source 35.

8 Children:

1 Child by 1st wife:

1. Daniel^3 - b. 27 Dec. 1693, Newbury ; d. 6 Nov. 1775, Bradford
m. 8 Nov. 1722, Bradford - Hannah Carleton, dau.of
b. ; d.

4 Children:

Nehemiah^4	- b. 13 Oct. 1723	;	
Ebenezer^4	- b. 23 May 1725	; m. ?Elizabeth Mullicken	-
Daniel^4	- b. 20 Nov. 1728	; m. ?Abigail Mullicken	- 1 son +?
Edward^4	- b. 28 Oct. 1731	;	

7 Children by 2d wife:

2. Richard^3 - b. 2 Feb. 1695/6, Newbury ; d. 1749, Harpswell, Maine (?KBI)
m. 10 May 1724, York, Me. - Mary Harmon, dau. of Lieut. Col. Johnson & ? (?) Harmon
b. 23 Mar. 1704/5 ; d.
m.(2) 8 Nov. 1750 - John Littlefield

(cont'd. p.4)

In the exped. against the Indians, it was he who killed Father Sebastian Rasle, at Norridgewock, Maine, Aug. 1724.

3 Children:

Miriam^4 - b. 14 June 1725 ; m. Samuel Raynes -
Susanna^4 - b. 15 June 1728 ; m. ?Nathaniel Littlefield -
Benjamin^4 - b. 17 Oct. 1731 ; m. Betty Farnum - 7 ch.

3. John^3 - b. 13 Aug. 1698, Bradford, Mass.; d.
m. 21 Nov. 1723 - Sarah Hazeltine, dau.of Samuel & Emma(Kent)Hazeltine
b. 8 Sept. 1703 ; d.

? Children:

?Abigail - b. 172_ ; d. 16 Feb. 1741, in 17th yr.

4. Abigail^3 - b. 16 Jan. 1703, Bradford, Mass.; d. Oct. 1746
m. 23 Oct. 1718 - Benjamin^3 Allen, of Suffield, Conn., son of Benjamin^2 and Mercy^2 (To$\overset{u}{w}$sley) Allen
b. 2 Aug. 1700 (Suffield, Conn. V.R.)
d. ?25 Feb. 1742

6 Children:

Abigail / - b. 6 Dec. 1719 ; m. Joseph Austin -
Benjamin^4 - b. ?1720 ; d. 22 Dec. 1720
Ebenezer^4 - b. 15 Mar. 1722/3;
Susannah^4 - b. 16 Mar. 1726/7; m. John Pengilley -
Jaquish^4 - b. 20 May 1729 ; d. 11 June 1729
Reuben^4 - b. 22 Sept.1734 ;

5. Sus(annah)^3- b. 19 Mar. 1704/5, Bradford, Mass.; d.

6. *Ruth^3 - b. 2 Apr. 1709 ; d. 24 Dec. 1752, Haverhill, Mass.
m. 7 Sept. 1727 - Ezekiel^4 Willson, son of ?Joseph^3 & Marah or Mary (Richardson) Willson; b. ; d.
m.(2) 5 June 1760, Haverhill - Mary (Smith) Grele, ?dau. of Samuel & Abigail(Emerson)Smith; & wid. of Joseph Grele

9 Children:

Mehetaball - b. 10 Jan. 1728 ; d. 17 Oct. 1744
Susanna - bap. 12 Aug. 1730; d. 25 Jan. 1735/6
Ezekiel - b. 7 Jan. 1732/3; d. 10 Nov. 1742
Ruth - b. 3 Aug. 1735 ; m.(1) Jerem$\overset{iah}{y}$^{5}Stickney - 3 sons
m.(2) Dea.Timothy Hazeltine- 6 ch.
*Nance - b. 17 Nov. 1740 ; m. Samuel^5 Stickney - 11 ch.
Mehitabel - b. 19 Apr. 1745 ;
Ezekiel - b. 14 Dec. 1747 ; d. 4 June 1749
Susanna - b. 23 June 1750 ; m.(1) Daniel Chase, Jr. - ?5 ch.
m.(2) Col. David Webster -
Abigail - b. 25 July 1737 ; d.

7. Moses^3 - b. 4 May, 1711, Bradford, Mass.; d.

8. Hannah3 - b. 1 Mar. 1716/7, Bradford, Mass.; d.

"Jaques-Jaquish"
Sources:

1. Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton (Walter G. Davis - 1947)
2. Andover Vital Records - Vol. 2 (1912)
3. Banks Dict. of English Emigrants (1937)
4. Barbour Collection of Conn. Vi. Rec. - Suffield Volume
5. Bowdoin, Me. Vital Records - 3 vols. (1945)
6. Bradford, Mass., Vital Records (1907)
7. Coffin Family (Louis Coffin, ed. - 1962)
8. Descendants of Thomas Hale (Howell, ed. - 1889)
9. Descendants of George Little (George T. Little - 1882)
10. Emery Family (Rev. Rufus Emery - 1890)
11. Essex Antiquarian - Vol. 13 (1909)
12. Essex Inst. Hist'l. Coll. - Vol. 2 (1860)
13. Farmers Register of 1st Settlers, N.E. (John Farmer - 1829)
14. Genealogical Dict. of Me. & N.H. (Noyes-Libby-Davis = 1928-39)
15. Genealogy of John Poore (Alfred Poore - 1881)
16. Greenleaf Family (James E. Greenleaf - 1896)
17. Harmon Genealogy (Artemas C. Harmon - 1920)
18. Harpswell, Me., Town Records
19. Haverhill, Mass., V. R. - Vol. 2 (1911)
20. Hazelton Genealogy (William B. Lapham - 1892)
21. Hist. of Gloucester, Mass. (John J. Babson - 1860)
22. Hist. of Newbury, Mass. (John J. Currier - 1902)
23. Hist. of Sanbornton, N.H. - Vol. 2 (N. T. Runnels - 1881)
24. Knight Family (Charles S. Tibbetts - 1941)
25. Matthew Whipple of Bocking, Eng. (Henry Whipple - 1965)
26. Newbury, Mass., V. R. - 2 Vols. (1910-1911)
27. N.E.H.G.R. - Vols. 8, 12, 13, 24, 31, 38, 39,
28. Notes & Additions, Gloucester, Mass. (John J. Babson - 1891)
29. Noyes Genealogy - 2 vols. (Noyes & Noyes - 1904)
30. Ould Newbury (John J. Currier - 1896)
31. Plumer Genealogy (Sidney Perley - 1917)
32. Plummer Family (Jane Plummer Thurston - 1885)
33. Records & Files, Quarterly Courts, Essex Co., Mass. - Vols. IV & VIII
34. Robert Adams of Newbury (Andrew N. Adams - 1900)
35. Virkus - vols. II, III, V, VI, VII,
36. Wentworth Genealogy - vol. I (John Wentworth - 1878)
37. York, Maine, Vital Records - Book I
38. Warner-Harrington Ancestry vol. 4 (Frederick Chester Warner - 1955)

"Jacques"

1662-3, 1675-6, 1676-7 and 1678-9 and served on [illegible] juries in 1661, 1675 and 1680. [illegible] by the selectmen, he was prepared to keep an ordinary in 1679. He was an active partisan of Rev. Mr. Parker in the Parker-Woodman controversy in the Newbury church in 1671. He had [illegible] in 1650 and 1657. He took the Freeman's Oath on May 13, 1669, and the Oath of Allegiance in 1678 when he was aged [illegible]. In King Philip's war he supplied to the [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], all of which were lost. He was discharged from ordinary training in 1679, and from all training in 1680 because of his lameness and because he had two sons already in the troop [illegible] and another about to enter.[illegible]

Henry Jaques died at Newbury on February 24, 1686-7, and his widow, Anna Jaques survived until February 22, 1705-6. His will, made October 30, 1686, was proved March 6, 1686-7. To his wife Anna he left one-half of his dwelling-house and half of the great cellar, one third of the orchard and ten rods of suitable land for a garden. The executor was to keep the garden well fenced, was to cut sufficient wood and bring it to her door and to keep two cows for her both winter and summer. She was also to have the bed in the parlor with all the furniture belonging to it, one half of the household goods for her life, and £5 each year. A horse and a man were to be supplied to carry her to meeting. To his son Daniel Jaques, the land in Bradford and Rowley bought from Capt. Walker, the house and land in Amesbury bought from Richard Currier and John [illegible], his right in the [illegible] and land bought from Robert [illegible] and various other lands. To his daughter Mary, wife of Richard Brown, £20. To his daughter Hannah, wife of Ephraim Plummer, £20. To his daughter Sarah, wife of John Hale, £17. To his [illegible] [illegible], £20 apiece [illegible] upon marriage or upon reaching the age of twenty-one. His grandson Henry, son of his son Henry, deceased, "shall at the charge of my executor be maintained & kept at school untill he can read and write well and cast accounts sufficiently for common [illegible] & then be bound apprentice to some trade"; also he was to be paid £15 at the age of twenty-one. To the three sons of his son Henry Jaques of Woodbridge, deceased, all his estate at Woodbridge town in East New Jersey, the eldest son to have a double share. To his grandson Richard Jaques, son of his son Richard, deceased, £40 at the age of twenty-one. He appoints his son Stephen his [illegible] lawful heir to all his lands, houses, goods and chattels, with [illegible] to

Stephen's heirs, to son Daniel, his grandson Richard and his own [illegible] made. "Whereas Jasper my Indian hath been a good servant to me my will is that he shall serve my executor well and faithfully six years after my decease & that then he shall have his freedom." Executor, son Stephen. Overseers: friends Capt. Thomas Noyes, Mr. Nathan Gerrish. Witnesses: Isack Baley, Anthony Morse, Henry Short. The estate was valued at £1124, Jasper the Indian being worth £10.*

Children, born in Newbury:

i. Henry, b. July 30, 1649. In 1668 he had got [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in lieu of [illegible] [illegible], had fled, presumably having been taken to New Jersey by his father. The fine of the [illegible] was paid by John Knight, and Henry was fined £40 in March and [illegible] him in May 1669 for his [illegible]. He removed to Woodbridge where he married about 1673 Anna, probably sister of John [illegible] of Woodbridge, [illegible] six children in his will in [illegible]. He took the Oath of Allegiance Jan. 27, 1668-9. In 1675 he made public acknowledgment of his being [illegible] [illegible], Richard [illegible]. He died at Woodbridge April [illegible], [illegible]. His widow Anne Jaques married Samuel [illegible] of Woodbridge Dec. [illegible], 1690 and on March 4, 1690-91 Anne was appointed administratrix of the Jaques estate.

Children, born at Woodbridge:

1. Anna, b. [illegible] 1675; m. Dec. 11, 1700, Samuel [illegible].
2. Henry, b. [illegible]. In 1677 and [illegible] he sold land in Woodbridge and disappears from the records of that town except that a [illegible] of land was [illegible] to his name in 1717. The two items showing him as a [illegible] from his grandfather's will it may be inferred that after his father's death this boy, his namesake, was brought up in his grandfather's house in Newbury. Henry Jaques and Rebecca Pickering were published in Portsmouth April 10, 1706, and married at Portsmouth June 20, 1706, and at Portsmouth he [illegible] 1721/2 when administration was granted on his estate to her brother John Pickering. The widow Rebecca Jaques m. at Portsmouth [illegible] 1723, Paul Wentworth.
3. Sarah, b. Jan. [illegible]; d. April 12, 1678.
4. Jonathan, b. April [illegible].

ii. Mary, b. Nov. [illegible]; d. [illegible]

iii. Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1653; m. May 7, 1674, Richard Brown.

iv. Richard, b. Jan. 18, [illegible] ([illegible]). He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1678, aged 22. He was drowned May 28, 1683 (town record), but in the inventory of his estate it says that he died June 22, 1683. The first date is correct as on that day a jury of inquest found that Richard Jakwith, tired and weary with washing sheep, jumped into the river to save a man who was beyond his depth, "sank and rose no more."† He left a small estate.‡

---

* Essex Probate, No. 14797.
† Quarterly Court of Essex County.
‡ Essex Probate, 302: 85.

Source 1

Jenckes / Jencks / Jenks

Sources: "Bosworth Genealogy" Pt. 3 - 1928 - Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke
Edith Myrick Carr's chart p. 84 - CCGS Bulletin Sept. 1981

Joseph^1 Jenckes, Sen. b. ca 1603 Eng.; d. 16 Mar. 1683 Lynn, MA
m. 1) Mary Terwyn
m. 2) ca 1650, New England - Elizabeth ?
b. 1604 Eng., d. July 1678, Lynn, MA

He ⚓ to America, before his son, from Hammersmith, Eng. In a book called "Thayer & Burton Ancestry", there is an excellent history of the early Jenckes family which says it has been traced through 10 gens. in Eng. to 1350.

He first settled in Lynn, MA; but seems to have rem. later to Providence & became one of the founders of Pawtucket, R.I.

Joseph^2 Jr. b. 1632; m. Esther Ballard who ⚓ aged 2 yrs.
(a blacksmith w/ forge just below the falls) w/ her fa. William, mother Mary & bro. John in 1635 on ship "James" (her name on list as "Hester.")

9th - 4 being sons
eldest son Joseph^3 became governor of the Colony
2nd oldest son Nathaniel^3 - a blacksmith like his fa. and was powerful physically and very active in defense of the town against the Indians. attained the rank of major in the military service of the Colony.
Nathaniel^3 b. 29 Jan. 1662/3; d. 11 or 12 Aug. 1723
m. at Swansea 4 Nov. 1686 Hannah^4 Bosworth dau of Jonathan^3 Jr. (Jonathan^2, Edw.^{1}) and Hannah^2 (Howland) Bosworth + granddau. of John^1 + Elizabeth^2 (Tilley) Howland
b. Swansea, MA. 5 Nov. 1663; d. 1723
Nathaniel^3's will dated 27 Apr. 1721, codicil 31 July 1723
proved 21 Oct. 1723

4 ch.

1. Jonathan^4 b. 1 May 1688; m. Mary Slack
   4 ch.: Jonathan^5, Mary^5, Jeremiah^5 m. Anne ?, John^5
2. Hannah^4 b. 8 Oct. 1690; m. Banfield Capron Jr.
   he m. 2) Sarah Brown
   3 ch. by 1st wife: Philip, Leah + Benjamin
3. Elizabeth^4 b. 1 Jan. 1697/8; m. John Owen of Conn.
   son of Josiah + Hannah (?) Owen
4. Nathaniel^4 b. 4 Jan. 1702/3
   m. 1) 28 Feb. 1723 Lydia Arnold, d. 23 Jan. 1728
   m. 2) 29 Mar. 1730 Bridget Blake

3 ch. by 1st wife
Martha^5 - b. 14 Mar. 1724; m. — Scott
Stephen^5 (later known as Capt.) b. 8 May 1726
m. 11 Jan. 1747 Sarah Hawkins b. 26 July 1727
7 ch. 1. Elezer^6 - b. 1747; 2. Nathaniel^6 b. 1749
3. Moses^6 - b. 1751; 4. Lydia^6 b. 1754; d. 1756
5. Stephen^6 - b. 1756; 6. Benjamin^6 b. 1758
7. Jerahameel^6 - b. 1762
Lydia^5 b. 3 Sept 1727
(cont'd. over)

Nathaniel^4

4 Ch. by 2^d wife

4. Joanna^5 b. 18 June 1730
5. Ichabod^5 b. 2 Jan. 1732; d. 1803; m. Margaret Bagley
a Lieut. in Amer. Rev.
son David^6 b. 18 ~~June~~ 1766; m. Susannah Patter
6. James^5 } twins b. 13 Oct. 1733
7. Jemima^5 }

(Joseph^2)
Sarah^3 Jencks b. 16--
m. ca 1687 Nathaniel^3 Brown son of John^2 Jr. + 2^d wife
Lydia (Buckland) Brown

Daniel^2 Jenks, Sr. b. 19 Apr. 1663, Lynn, MA; d. 1736
m. bef. 1692 - Katherine (Balcom) Allen b. ; d.
dau. of
wid. of

David^3 Jenks, Jr. b. 12 Mar. 1802 Attleboro MA; d. 24 Jan. 1787
m. 1) Mercy Sprague
m. 2) 11 Dec. 1750 - Leah Whipple b. ; d.
dau. of

by 1st ~~wife~~:

Son John^4 Jenks - b. 2 Nov. 1734 Attleboro, MA.; d.
m. 1) Thankful Robinson b. ; d.
dau. of
m. 2) 7 Aug. 1766 Ann Bishop b. 1744; d. 6 June 1807
dau. of

Son Welcome^5 Jenks b. 17-- Smithfield, R.I.; d.
m. 14 Mar. 1790 Elizabeth Brown b.
d. ; dau. of

dau. Eunice^6 Jenks b. ; d.
m. 18 Sept. 1822 ⑧ Joseph Myrick, Sr.
b. 4 Mar. 1794 Brewster, MA.
d. 4 May 1888 Warwick, R.I.
bur. Greenwood, cemetery

① Edith Myrick m. (Harold T. Carr)
② Walter W. Myrick & Anna M. Colvin
④ Joseph Myrick, Jr. & Sally Walker

"A History of Pawtucket" by Robert Grieve has excellent views of Major Nathaniel Jenckes old home built early in 18th century. It stood on the west side of No. Main St. nr. Exchange St.

Major Nathaniel^3 Jenckes' family Bible, which was bought by him in 1720, and first used for family record by him, was passed on to his grandson, Capt. Stephen^5 Jenckes, and in it the latter wrote his name and "His Book December ye 2th: 1750, and following it his own family record. This Bible has been preserved and a description and copy of its records, may be found in the Mayflower Descendant Vol. 20, p. 175.

also No. 33 - Early Settlers of Eastham

*(No. 2 Library of Cape Cod H & G. Desc. of John Jenkins (Samuel B. Jenkins - 1930)

NEHGR - Vol. 2 195

John^{1} Jenkins - b. ? 1609 (vitals) 1614 England* ; d. abt. 1690 (vitals)

m. 2 Feb. 1652 - Mary Ewer

(Not a Quaker)

dau. of

b. ; d.

of 1635 in "Defense" of London

res. of Plymouth where he had been admitted freeman 1637

One of 1st settlers of Barnstable 1652 ; an early resident of Nausett

Soldier Pequot War 1637

soldier Narragansett Exped. 1645

Had ch. b. at Barnstable & at other places where he resided.

Children:

Sarah^{2} - b. 15 Nov. 1653*

Mehitable^{2} (Mehetabel) - b. 2 Mar. 1655*; m. 15 Oct. 1675 Eleazer Hamblin* (4 ch.)

Samuel^{2} - b. 12 Sept. 1657 ; d. early

see below* John^{2} - b. 13 Nov. 1659; m. (1) Mary Parker of West Bridgewater dau. of Robert Sparrow
"Freeman" at Plym. 24 June 1689
rem. to Falmouth abt. 1692, ret'd. to Barnstable
m. (2) 23 Nov. 1715 wid. Patience^{3} Paine a granddau. of Gov. Prence, & widow of Joseph^{3} Paine, She d. 28 Oct. 1745

Mary^{2} - b. 1 Oct. 1662 m. Thomas Parker

Thomas^{2} - b. 15 July 1666; d. 1745; m. (1) Experience Hamblin 24 Aug. 1687 dau. of James Hamblin, Jr., m. (2) Mercy ?
will 9 Nov. 1737 probated Feb. 1745/6

Families of the Pilgrims - "John" Howland

Joseph^{2} - b. 31 Mar. 1669, Barnstable (bap. 14 Sept. 1701) ; d. 1734

m. Oct. 1694, Barnstable - Lydia^{3} Howland

(will - 24 Jan. 1733 probated 3 Nov. 1734 B. Prob. Off. rec. vol. 5 p. 233) dau. of Joseph^{2} (John^{1}) & Elizabeth^{3} (Southworth) Howland b. 1665 d. aft. 1739

NEHGR vol. 2 - 195 vol. 3 - 136

9 Children:

Abigail^{3} - b. July 1695; m. 2 Nov. 1716 Benjamin Hinckley (11 ch.)

Bathshuah^{3} (Batsheba) - b. July 1696; d. y.

Ann^{3} - b. May 1701; m. 1721 Joseph Lothrop (she soon died)

Joseph^{3} - b. 29 Feb. 1703; m. 15 July 1736 Mercy Howland b. 1710 (d. 13 Oct. 1793 "in his ninety-third (?) year" G. S.)

Lydia^{3} - b. 30 June 1705; d. 5 Aug. 1773; m. Cornelius Crocker

Benjamin^{3} - b. 30 June 1707; m. 29 Oct. 1730, Mehitable Blish

Reliance^{3} - b. 6 Apr. 1709; d. y.

Prudence^{3} - bap. 6 Apr. 1718; b. abt. 1711-12; m. 30 May 1732 - Samuel Baker, moved to Windham Conn.

Hannah^{3} - b. 6 Apr. 1718; m. 22 Oct. 1736 Stephen Freeman (5 ch)

cont'd. * John^{2} - b. 13 Nov. 1659 ; d. 8 July 1736

m. twice (see above)

(10) Children: (b. Falmouth during his residence there)

Sarah^{3} - b. 15 Nov. 1693; m. William Bassett 31 Jan. 1722/3

Mehitable^{3} - b. 24 Sept. 1694; m. James Chapman

Mary^{3} - bap. 3 Nov. 1694; m. ? Studley

Samuel^{3} - b. 15 July 1697; m. Dorothy ? He d. soon w/out issue

Philip^{3} - b. 26 July 1699; m. Elizabeth White 13 Dec. 1721 (B.T.R. Olson)

Joseph^{3} - b. 13 Aug. 1701; m. Dorcas Paine 31 Jan. 1722/3 d. 16 Jan. 1749 - will 22 Nov. 1745 vol. 8 p. 90 Probate

Ruth^{3} - b. 1704; m. Dr. Sackville West; Yarmouth May 1729

Dorothy^{3} & Patience^{3}

NEHGR vol. 3 - 136 vol. 10 - 351

+ No. 2 Libr. of Cape Cod H & G. Desc. of John Jenkins

15th ch. John^{3} b. 1687 m. Abigail Whiston of West Barnstable 3 Sept. 1708 Will 3 Mar. 1760

John^1 Jenkins - of Sandwich - (a Quaker)

Zachariah Jenkins - b.
m. ~~10 Dec. 1666~~ - Abiah^3 Allen - b. 10 Dec. 1666; d. ~~1676~~
dau. of Francis^2 (Geo.^{1}) + Mary^2 (Geo.^{1} Barlow) Allen

NEHGR 22-189 John^2 Jenkins (of Barnstable) m.(2) 23 Nov. 1715 - widow Patience (Sparrow^4) Paine
dau. of Capt. Jonathan + (Prence) Sparrow
widow of Joseph^3 Paine

NEHGR 41-194 John Jenkins (of Rehoboth) m. - Deborah^2 Butterworth
b. 2 May 1659, dau. of John^1 Butterworth

3 ch.
George, b. 16__
Joseph, b. 23 Aug. 1688
Ebenezer b. 24 Dec. 1690

(Hist. of Martha's Vineyard vol. III 1925)

Peter^3 Jenkins
son Joseph^2 - b. abt. 1685 ; d. 1760 Edgartown, M.V. Est. admin. by his son 3 Dec. 1760 Inv. £49-15-4
res. Edgartown; a master mariner
rem. to Boston 1717 but ret'd. to Edgartown 1724 where he d.
M. 1) 3 Apr. 1710 Hannah Marshall dau. of John + Hannah (Hardy) M. of Salem, Mass.

M. 2) 15 May 1745 prob. dau. of Philip Dexter of Falmouth

3 ch.
Hannah^3
Sarah^3
Joseph^3

JJ 1. Probably from Kent. An original settler of Falmouth,1659

JJ 2 b Barnstable 11/13/1659 Died 7/8/1736
freeman Plymouth Colony 1689. Admitted as inhabitant of
Suckinesset 1688

JJ 3 b Falmouth 1687. Married Abigail whitstone 9/3/1708. You have
whistone genealogy.

JJ 4 b 12/9/1735 Falmouth. m Rebecca Green 10/30/1734 will
probated 10/2/765.

James J 5 b 12/9/1735. Revolutionary war. m Mercy Price. Died 4/10/1807 aged 79yrs 6 mos. 16 days ? Both buried First burying frounds, Falmouth. when asked by his superior - he was a private, why (note dash first, comma) he did not shoot, he reputedly said, "watin' to get 'em two in a line".

6 Captain Weston J. War of 1812. Retaliation etc. b 8/21/1768, d 2/13/1834m Elizabeth Robinson, descendant of John, Pastor. His house on Rte # 28.

7. Charles Weston b Falmouth 7/31/1805, moved to Bangor, Maine. You have this, I think...

7. His brother, the HON. JOhn J b 3/18/1798 d 8/10/1858, his portrait in Falmouth Hist Soc. His house on Green Second marriage to Chloe Thompson 7/2[illegible]/1841 of Goshen, Ct. who died ? Five sons, ~~fourth~~ of which was third

8. Edward Hopkins J b 5/31/1850 Falmouth m Elizabeth Foote of Guilford Ct. 6/1/1885. Died 11/6/1931. Edited lectures by Charles Weston (7) delivered in 1843, publsihed 1889, at Falmouth Hist Soc. No issue. Director of Conn. Agricultural Experimental Station in New Haven. Yale 1872 Yale Sheffield Scientific Scool, with degree in agricultiral chemistry, then stidied at Leipzig, and the Royal Saxon Academy of Agriculture and Forestry at Tharant. Yale Ph D 1876. Collaborated with Yale Faculty in early study of vitamins, and carried on work inthe study of plant pests and blights. Largely responsible for development of Conn. Valley shade grown tobacco. Noted for sparkling wit, portrait inGraduates Club in NH, als in Jenkins Laboratory at Conn. Agricultural and Experimental Station. President of Graduates Club in NH. A wonderful and tall teller of early days inFalmouth. Deeply beloved by all. As he had no children, he adopted his nephew, who later became Sterling Professor of Chemistry at Yale.

Enclosed with letter
dated 10/24/77

n

/

Edward Hopkins Jenkins, b. May 31, 1850, Falmouth, Mass.
d. in 1931 d. Nov. 6, 1931

of life as he remembered it 70 years ago in Falmouth *
Some 20 years after his death, some sketche~~s~~/he had written (probably in the late 1920's) were found; they had never been published, but contain much of interest, including the following:

> The seaman's wife was his business manager. She took care of his property ashore, kept his money and made his investments if there were any to make. She had decided religious views, was clear-headed and efficient, -- or in the Garden-Spot phrase, a good meetin'er, facultied and a quicketer. They were self-contained, patient, undemonstrative women.
>
> How else could they have lived? A young woman was engaged to a seaman on a whale ship. Shortly after, he sailed on a voyage promising to marry when he returned. A few letters may have found their way back and forth. Then he returned, they were married and established in their new home and before long he was off on another voyage. A few letters, she would see the ship spoken in the papers and barring shipwreck, fevers and other accidents she would see him for a few months again.
>
> And his child wondered at the liberties which the strange man took with the house and its occupants and in view of the fuss that was made over him would be glad to see him go again. And this was the comradeship of marriage till the infirmities of age made voyages impossible.

* Undertitle of "Old Falmouth Sketches"

↑

23 pages — I have entire thing!

Edward Hopkins^{8} Jenkins (~~Captxxxxxxxx~~

b. May 31, 1850, Falmouth
d. Nov. 6, 1931
m. Elizabeth Foote of Guilford, Conn.
June 1, 1885
No Issue

Jenkins

Hon. John J.^{7} (m. 2/ Chloe Thompson

brother ↔ Charles Weston^{7} Jenkins b Falmouth 7/31/1805 moved to Bangor, Maine

Capt. Weston J.^{6} (m. Elizabeth Robinson)
James J.^{5} (m. Mercy Price ... -- ~~[illegible]~~E??)
John^{4} (m. Rebecca Green)
John^{3} (m. Abigail Whitstone) Whiston
John^{2} (m. 1) Mary Parker
John^{1} (original settler of Falmouth, 1659)

m. Mary Ewer, widow of John Ewer

Jewett

Joseph^{1} Jewett - bap. 1609 ; d. 1660/61
m.(1 1634 Mary Mallinson
d. 1652
m.(2) 1653 Ann ; wid. of Bozoan Allen
(d. 1660/61)

virkus-vol?

♀ from Eng. in the "John" 1638; adm. freeman at Rowley, Mass. 1639
Dep. Gen. Ct. 1651-54 & 1660

brothers??

Maximilian^{1} Jewett bap. 1607 ; d. 1684 son of Edward (1580-1614)
of Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng.
(a clothier) ~~m. Mary~~ & wife Mary Taylor
♀ from Eng. in the "John" 1638 to Boston; a founder of Rowley 1639
deacon 50 yrs.; Dep. Gen. Ct. 1641-76 m.(1 Ann ? d. 1667
m.(2)

virkus vol.?

Aaron^{4} Jewett - b.
m. Abigail^{4} Perley
dau. Abigail^{5} - bap. 10 May 1730 Scarboro, Me. where
her fam. lived a short time
m.$^{(1)}$ 25 Dec. 1751 (AEPH has 1741) Amos^{4} Stickney
3ch. Mary - 1 Nov. 1752 - Ignatius Haskell - 1 son
Aaron - 8 Apr. 1754 - drowned 1772
Amos - 24 Sept. 1755
m.(2) 11 May 1758 in Newbury Edw. Beacham
who d. bef. 21 Aug. 1761
m.(3) Capt. Samuel Goodwin
She d. in Newbury 6 Oct. 1795 ae 66 (g.s.)

Johnson Families

Edmund Johnson - b.
d.
m. Mary?
(a farmer of Wales)

daughter *Mary - b.
d.
m. abt 1630, in Wales, Joseph^1 Peaslee (q.v.)
Φ in 1635 with 2 or 3 ch.; settled in
Newbury & lived in Salisbury "New Town"
(now Amesbury) & rem. to Haverhill, Mass.

son Joseph^2 Peaslee - b.
d.
m. (2) Mary^2 (Tucker) Davis
wid. of Stephen^3 (Ephraim^2, James^1) Davis

son Ephraim^2 Peaslee - b.
d. 28 Sept. 1679
m. 31 Dec. 1659 or 60 Mary Johnson of
Andover, sister of Thomas Johnson.
b. ; d.
m (2) 1 Nov. 1682 - Edward Clarke

Edmund Johnson - b.
d.
m. Mary ?
(of Haverhill, Mass. or Hampton, N.H.)

dau. Dorcas - b.
d.
m. 16 Apr. 1672 in Haverhill - Samuel^2 Pearson
as his 2^d wife. - 9 ch.

Isaac Johnson - b.
d.
m. Lady Arbella - dau. of
the Earl of Lincoln
& from Eng. on the "Arbella" in 1630
with wife and her sister Lady Susan Humphrey

"The Planters of the Commonwealth" Chas. Edw. Banks, 1930
Lists "Hercules" of Sandwich, John Witherley, Master, sailing from
Sandwich about June 1637
among passengers were: Edward Johnson of Canterbury, joiner (bap. 1598 - d. 1672)
Mrs. Susan Johnson ? Susan Munter)
Johnson (1598-1689)
Edward "
George "
Martha "
Matthew "
John "
Susan "
William "
John Farley
John England

William Johnson (of Charlestown & Haverhill)

lineage pages 269-272 of the
"Geneal. & Personal Memoirs Relating to
Families of Mass." - vol. 1

(#176) John Johnson - b. d. 1702 Westerly, R.I.

[ancestor of Alice (Marsh) Spear (Mrs Warren Libby Spear]
[She often wonders whether he was the one early in Sandwich]

m. (#177) Mary ?
b. d. after 1-5-1703

(#88) son Joseph Johnson - b. 10-3-1677 Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1731 Westerly, R.I.
m. (#89) Sarah Dolover (or Dolliver)
b. dau. of Joseph Dolover, Sr.
d. aft. 1731 + Rachel (?) Dolover

(#44) grson Joseph Johnson - b. 8-20-1708 Newport, R.I.
d. dur. Revolution [liv. Charlestown during war?]
m. 6-18-1739 - (#45) Mary Lanphere (var. sp.)
b. 12-14-1721 Westerly, R.I.
dau of Theodosius (#90) + Rachel (#91) (Covey) Lanphere
m. 1-22-1708

[and grddau. of (#180) George Lanphere b. 1631 Berkshire Engl. d. 10-6-1731 Westerly, R.I.]

[Rachel Covey dau of Hope Covey (#182) & (#183) Mary (?) Covey
Hope Covey from ba 1680 d. 1705 Westerly, R.I.]

? (#22) gr. grandson Jared Johnson PVT. (Pension W14953)
b. 7-29-1757 Charlestown, R.I.
d. 11-4-1825 Sheffield, Mass.
m. 2-18-1781 Westerly, R.I.
? (#23) Rebecca Lewis ["dau. of Joshua" ? (#46) on wedding certif.]
b.
d. 1-30-1854 Sheffield, Mass. in 95th yr.
both bur. Brush Hill Cem.

(#11) dau. Lydia Johnson - b. 3-2-1793 Sheffield, Mass.
d. 5-2-1874 West Stockbridge, Ma.

Chart IV
ancestry of
Alice Spear
+ Chart I

from Somers' "Wood"

A theory persists there were 3 Johnson brothers of 1638 from England
Rowley
John' - settled at Rowsley, Mass.
(1630-85) fm. Eng. soldier King Philip's War
m. 1655 Hannah dau. of Anthony Crosby

Robert' - progenitor of Johnsons of Stratford, Conn.

Thomas' - progenitor of Wallingford & New Haven branches.
m. Helena, a sister of Peter (or Derrick)
Johnson (Jansen), the Dutch line
Thomas was drowned in the New Haven harbor.
ch - Thomas, Daniel, Jeremiah
William (settled in New Haven)

Unknown whether Clarissa (or Charity) Johnson, wife of Starling' Daniels was a desc. of Thomas' or Robert' Johnson.

(JONES)

② George Jones b. 17 Nov. 1762 Fauquier Co., VA.
d. - Mar, 1844 Madison Co., Ohio
m. 1791 - ? ?

① Lydia Jones b. 1807 Culpepper Co., VA; d. 16 Oct. 1871 Clinton, Illinois
m. 23 Nov. 1826 Asa Bates ([illegible] (Colin [illegible] Bates))
son George Washington Bates see this name chart

The Foote Family;
Of the Desc. of Nathaniel Foote
by Nathaniel Goodwin - 1849

William Judson (with his family, - wife & 3 sons)
came to N.E. 1636 & settled in Concord, Mass.
where he rem. 4 yrs. & then rem. to Stratford Ct.
where he lived abt. 6 yrs. From there in or about the
yr. 1646 he removed to New Haven & there took the oath
of fealty 7 March 1647 & cont'd to reside until his
death which occurred 29 July 1662

His 1st wife, Grace Judson, d. 29 Sept. 1659

M. 2) 8 Feb. 1660 - widow Elizabeth Willmot of New Haven
who surv. him a number of years

Conn. Vital Records Vol. 1 p. 5
Vol. 2 p. 49

Capt. David Judson b. (John 3-2-1) ; d.
m. 28 Feb. 1784 Elizabeth^4 (Davis) Brinsmade b. 1763; d. June 1750
dau of John^3 & Eunice (Hotchkiss) Davis
Removed to Ogdensburg, N.Y. & settled on farm nr. her brother
Thomas John^4 Davis

8 Ch.

Conn. V.R.
Abigail b. 26 Jan. 1785 — Vol. 1 - p. 5
David Canfield b. 29 June 1786 ; d. 1818 ae 32 yrs. — " - p. 6
Charles Augustus b. 8 May 1788 — " "
Alma b. 6 June 1790 — " "
Solomon b. 20 Aug. 1792 — " "
twins { Francis Henery b. 13 Sept. 1794 — " "
{ Fred[e]rick W[illia]m b. 13 Sept. 1794 — " "
Daniel b. 18 Mar. 1797 — " "

Source = Conn. Vital Records - Vol. 1 P. 5-6; Vol. 2 P. 49
Barbour Collection Conn. V.R.
"Davies Memoir of Family & Desc. of John Davies of Litchfield County, Conn." (Henry Eugene Davies - 1895)

Desc. Benjamin Judson of Woodbury, Conn. w/names of His Desc.
(F. E. Weeks - 1914)

K

K

Page 83, 84, 85
Dec, 1985 Bulletin

PHILINDA ELDRIDGE (MERRICK) KEELER, UTAH PIONEER

Philinda Eldridge Merrick Keeler, left a very commendable heritage to her posterity. The daughter of Abner and Fanny Goodell Eldridge, she was born 2 Aug~~.~~ust, 1809, in the State of Vermont. Her first husband, Levi Newton Merrick, trained for the ministry. When he was sent out to preach he refused to go with the work, having, as he said, no authority to do so. He was therefore looking for proper authority and both of them readily accepted the gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, ~~likely~~ probably in Green County, Ill~~.~~inois where he and his family lived from 1831-37. to 1837

Shortly after his conversion, father Merrick had a patriarchal blessing. Sister Merrick very seriously voiced with the patriarch his "Amen". One statement in the blessing they often pondered over but did not understand was "You shall be called to preach to the spirits in prison who were rebellious when the long suffering of the Lord waited in the days of Noah".

In October, 1838, Levi N. Merrick, his family, and other saints were journeying from Missouri, from whence they had been driven out to join the saints in ~~Ill.~~ Illinois. They stopped at Haun's Mill to rest the horses. Though assured by the mill owner that it was safe for them to remain there as long as they wished, Brother Merrick felt very uneasy at the tension he sensed all about and resolved to seek out the Prophet Joseph the next day and learn what was best to do. The sudden arrival of a mob of 240 left no tomorrow for Brother Merrick. Some of the men ran and hid as the mob approached, thinking no doubt ~~they~~ the [illegible] would not harm women and children. Not so, Levi Merrick and a few other intreped ones remained. Philinda Merrick witnessed in horror the murder of her husband in cold blood and the mortal wounding of her oldest son Charlie, as he lay almost hidden behind the bellows in the blacksmith shop. His life was taken because in the language of the [illegible] "nits make lice".

As Brother Merrick fell, his distracted wife rushed to him and clasping him in her arms cried out in the anguish of her soul, "Speak to me Levi, Speak to me". His voice was stilled but another voice said to her very distinctly, "You have said amen. Let my will not thine ~~He~~ be done." Like a flash the words of the blessing

came to her and she understood their meaning. This knowledge proved a great comfort and strength to her in the trying years that followed.

In the pillaging that was done by the Haun's mill mob, $700.00 was taken from Brother Merrick's pocket — proceeds from the sale of their former home. The family was now left penniless. Their horses were driven off by the mob.

Hurried burials were necessary and an old dry well was chosen. Among the men who ran away to safety was the father of the Smith boy who was killed where he was hiding with Charlie Merrick under the bellows. I well remember hearing a brother of the murdered boy telling this story. As Brother Merrick's body was being lowered into the well, Smith turned to Philinda Merrick and said, "There goes some of your foolhardy bravery". With flashing eyes she turned on him with, "I would rather have him lying there than standing in the crowards shoes you stand in".

When but eight years of age I saw a magic lantern picture of my grandmother fleeing from the mob through a rain of bullets with her wounded son in her arms and three frightened children clinging to her skirts. The narrator who was showing the pictures told ~~how~~ That the doctor living in the settlement from whence the mob had come offered to give help to the young boy. She scourned the proffered services saying, "Your kind have done their work; now God and I will take care of him." The narrator emphasized time and again that Philinda Merrick's faith made her totally unafraid. To her boys she would say, "I am always ready to help you unless you come to me with a wound in the back. In that case I just would not be interested."

Her sons George and Newton Merrick, who later became pony express riders for Brigham Young, and Abner Eldridge Keeler, night watchman for freight trains crossing the plains, and later interpreter and guide to the Oregon county and the little known trails of the west, all three testified that they were unaquainted with fear.

Most of the survivors of the massacre left the scene as soon as possible, but Philinda Merrick stayed at the mill to care for her wounded son, who died the 25th of November, 1838.

¶ paragraph

Through the kindess of Brigham Young she finally reached Nauvoo. Shortly after her arrival in the city, Philinda's father-in-law, William Merrick, called on her with the offer to care for the family and educate the children if she would denounce renounce Mormonism. She chose to remain with her church and take in ~~a wing~~ sewing to support her family of three, Fanny, Newton, and George. Though she was a stranger, the Prophet and Emma welcomed her as one of the family and provided her with a room in their house where she could support her family with her clever needle. Though penniless, she was rich in a strong testimony of the Gospel and an unwavering will to carry her load.

While living in the Smith Mansion, as the Prophet Joseph's home was known, she helped prepare the curtains for the temple. She also saw the mummies and papyrus from which the "Pearl of Great Price" was translated, as did her daughter Fanny. To her dying day Fanny did beautiful knitting and was proud to relate ~~how~~ that she was taught to knit by the prophet as she sat on his knee. cap

One most significant day Sister Emma came to her room. "Philinda dear," she said, "lay aside your work a minute. I have a message from Joseph. He says the work of the women in the Church is just as important as the work men have to do. He wants to organize us under the power and authority of the priesthood that we may have the same Heavenly Guidance and direction in our lives the men now have. You have been chosen to be with us at the time. And now I must hurry on; there are many preparations to be made." period

Only one who had suffered as Philinda had suffered, first for the lack of that authority and then to be required to give a life of a loved one in payment for receiving the priesthood of God, could experience the joy it brought to know that she, a woman, could have a claim of that authority.

Betrothed to a man who was trained for the ministry, Philinda's young womanhood was filled with dreams of the broad opportunities for service this position as his wife would give her. Shortly after their marriage, when the time came for Newton to take his place as pastor of the little Church and its flock, he declared he could not "for", he said, "no man has authority to ordain me to teach in the name of Christ". He firmly believed that some day authority would be given. For it he must wait.

Philinda must indeed bury her dreams in service to her sincere husband's beliefs.

Philinda and Newton ~~had~~ readily accepted the Gospel when the missionaries came with it. They sold their home and started for Nauvoo. Now came the supreme sacrifice-to defend that power and authority for which he had waited, Newton must give his life, leaving her not only without the protection of a loving husband but also without the guidance and blessings of that priesthood. Sister Emma's message, unexpected as it was, assured her she no longer need struggle along alone but could be joined in a circle with other married women, who under the Priesthood would be given the authority and power from Heaven for which she had already paid so dearly. Our Father is very mindful of the needs of his children. Philinda Merrick was one of the Charter members of the Relief Society when it was organized on March 17th 1842.

Insert from P 5

Daniel Hutchison Keeler was working as a stone mason on the Nauvoo temple. He and Philinda Merrick were married in the temple in 1842. In April 24, 1844, their eldest son, Abner Eldridge, was born. Daniel was born four years later, at St. Louis.

During the winter of 1845-46, Brother Keeler purchased a new wagon complete in every detail to move his family out of Nauvoo when the call came. Then he went to St. Louis to get money for the trip. In Nauvoo Philinda's children became ill. She was advised to call in a doctor living near by. He gave two doses of calomel. A few days later he presented a bill for $60. Philinda explained that Brother Keeler was working in St. LOuis and the bill would be paid as soon as he returned. The Doctor threatened to take the case to court. Then he said he would take the new wagon. Philinda knew she was helpless to prevent it and so she consented. For this reason the Keeler family had to go to St. Louis to get means for the journey to the mountains instead of leaving when the Saints were driven from Nauvoo in 1846. Somewhere along the way Philinda was striken with consumption (as tuberculosis was known in those days). No sickness or hardship caused her to neglect teaching the three R's to her children, so well did she do her work that before my father was eight years old he read aloud daily from the Bible and the Book of Mormon to his rapidly failing mother.

Though unable to sit up she decided she must get her family started toward Utah and the body of the Church. In 1859 they left St. Louis in the company under her

cousin Horace S. Eldidge. She died enroute near Fort Laramie, Wyoming.

To me the name of Philinda stands for undeviating courage in the face of any difficulty.

omit see before

This history of Philinda Eldredge Merrick Keeler has been ~~was~~ written by her granddaughter, Philinda Keeler Naegle.

When the new Relief Society Building was about to be dedicated, the descendants of Fanny Merrick Kofford united in getting a lovely show case costing $250, to be placed in the building honoring Philinda Clark Eldridge Merrick, one of the Charter members of the Relief Society. ~~It cost $250.00~~ It and is now in the office of Counselor Marianne C. Sharp.

This history of Philinda Eldridge Merrick Keeler has been written by her granddaughter, Philinda Keeler Naegle. To me the name of Philinda stands for undeviating courage in the face of any difficulty.

Insert in p. 4 [illegible]

When ~~Philinda and Daniel~~ Keeler were married in the Nauvoo Temple, Brother Keeler stood for Levi Newton Merrick while Philinda was sealed to him for eternity. Then Daniel Keeler was married to her for time only.

Daniel Hutchinson Kesler was working as a stonemason on the Nauvoo temple. He and Phelinda Merrick were married in the temple in 1842. Brother Kesler stood for her husband, Merrick, while Phelinda was sealed to him for eternity. Then Daniel Kesler was married to her for time only. On April 24, 1844, their son Abner Eldridge was born. Daniel was born five years later, at St Louis

from Lee Swift, Jr.
& Gordon Tully

vikus 7 - Joseph Kellogg (1626-1707)
from Eng. to Farmington, Conn, 1661
Freeman 1664; a founder of
Hadley, Mass.; commander Hadley
men in the Falls Fight; Selectman;
m. 1) 1650 Joanna (d. 1666)
m. 2) 1667 Abigail (1646-1717)
dau. of Stephen Terry
of Windsor, Conn.

MARTIN KELLOGG
b.
d.
m.

dau of

b. ; d.

son Samuel Kellogg -
b. , Braintree, Eng.
d. 17 Jan. 1711 - Hatfield, Mass.
m. 24 Nov. 1664 - Sarah² (Day) ~~Gunn~~ widow of Nathaniel Gunn
dau. of Robert¹ + 2d wife Editha (dau. of Wm. Stebbins) Day
b. ; d. 19 Sept. 1677 KBI
Hatfield, Mass.

Lee Swift's + Gordon Tully's anc.

Ch.
Lt.
Nathaniel Kellogg - b. 4 June 1671, Hatfield, Mass.
d. 22 Aug. 1751 Colchester, Conn.
m. - Margaret ?
dau. of
b. ; d. 12/15/1747

dau.
Lydia Kellogg - b. 29 May 1710; d. 31 Mar. 1761
Colchester, Ct.
m. 28 May 1730 - Capt. John Hopson Jr.
b. Nov. 11/12/1707 Colchester, Ct.
d. Aug. 8/6/1751 Colchester, Ct.
son of John Hopson, Sr., who
appeared in Colchester abt. 1700
(he was from R. I.)
+ wife Sarah (Northam) Hopson

Kenney

*Moses Kenney - b. ; d.
m. 1810 - Sally
dau. of
b. ; d.

?Children:

*John M. Kenney - b. Bardstown, Kentucky
m. 1845 Louisville, Ky. -
dau. of
b. ; d.

?Children:

* Henry Clay Kenney - b.
m. Anna Lorena Fiske (q.v.)
dau. of Capt. Peleg & Mary Berkley (Graves) Fiske of Virginia
b.
d.

?children:

*Harry Muir Kenney (s. of Henry Clay Kenney) - b.
m. - Hundley Blackwell Wells
dau. of
b. ; d.

?Children:

Muir Kenney - b.

William Weeden Kenney - b. 14 Nov. 1901, New Albany, Indiana
m. 28 Jan. 1930 Ann Arbor, Mich. - Phobie Elura Bready
dau. of Rev. Russell Herbert & Mae Eliza (Richards) Bready
b. 6 Mar. 1909, Lowell, Mich.

4 Children:

Elisabeth Joan - b. ; m. Paul Ecke, Jr. - 3 ch. (1 son 2 daus)
David Wells - b. ; m. Lois divorced - 2 ch. (both sons)
William Bready - b. ; m. (1) Kathleen Margaret Dyaune Brown mgt. div. ? 1962
m. (2) Cynthia ? 1 ch. b. 1977?
Meredith Juel - b. ; m. (1) Richard Thorson div. 1963 or 4 div. - 2 ch.
m. (2) Don Elmquist div. 1969 div. - s.p.
m. (3) Ted Maler - s.p.

an Elizabeth Kenney - b.
m. ? 1641 ^{1} - William^1 Wentworth (q.v.)
son of William & Susanna (Carter) Wentworth
b. 1615-16; d. 15 Mar. 1696/7 Dover, N.H.

& to Boston 1636; a founder of Exeter, N.H. 1639
rem. to Wells, Maine 1642 & to Dover N.H. 1649

9 children:

KEZER (KEZAR, KESAR, KEYSER) GENEALOGY -

compiled by Mrs. Mabel Robins Whiting, Winthrop, Me.
and Mrs. Georgia Lilly, Hallowell, Me. - 1949

DIRCK KEYSER - founder of the family in America, born Amsterdam 1635; engaged in manufacture of silk.

He belonged to the Mennonites in Holland in 16 ; came to Pennsylvania and followed the same faith. Of a large tract of land purchased from William Penn (and divided into 55 lots of 50 acres, each to be distributed) one lot fell to Dirck Keyser and became his home. He erected a stone house, said to be still standing and became one of the leading men in Germantown.

Among 30,000 German, Dutch and Huguenots arriving here in this country since 1688 there were but 6 of this name and none previous to 1749.

Leonard Keyser	1749
George	1750
Jacob	1752
Andras	1753
Johannes	1757
Phillip	1773

The original home of Keysers was Raab, a town on the Danube in Hungary where they are known to have existed early in 16th century. One of them Leon(n)ard Keyser, a priest, had been converted to the doctrines of Luther & Zwingh. The family to avoid persecution fled to Crefeld, on the river Rhine; afterward removing to Amsterdam, Holland, where for 4 generations they were merchants & manufacturers. Leonard (so the story goes) was a Mass priest in Scharding, Bavaria, early in the 16th century; a man of learning or what passed for such in the monasteries to which the church consigns such lives. He accepted the writings of Zwingh & Luther; went to Wittemberg, convened with doctors, partook of the Lord's Supper with them. He joined the AnaBaptists in 1525, spreading the work of the Gospel with great zeal and power. He went among people telling them in their own language of the power of the Gospel and that they should be saved.

The power of the church was very great. At his trial he answered all questions in the German language, and refus~~h~~ed to speak in Latin. He was condemned to be burned alive. When taken to his execution in midsummer, August 1527, the broad wheels of the trundle on which he was carried crushed the flowers as he passed, as the power of the church was crushing out his hopes and desires. While he was answering the monks, he plucked a flower and said to the Judge at his side, "If you burn this flower with me, you have justly condemned me, if it shall not burn in my hand, repent and be ye saved." Tradition says that neither the flower nor his body would burn, that he fell from the fire on one side and was killed, the flower still unwithered in his hand.

It may be from descendants of this man, or his kinsmen, that the English Keysers came.

Origin of Name - a surname is common in every nation where one has obtained distinction above his country men - that is, a ruler.

The word Kaiser goes as far back as the Hebrew. In the Sanskrit and Hindo language the name has come down to the present time.

Syrias - Kesar
Persian - Kayser
Punic - Ksar
Chaldaic - Zar (as Belshazzar - later Tzar)
Russian - Czar
German - Keyser or Kaiser
Bavarian - Kaiser or Keysar
Belgian - Keyser
Holland - Keyser or Keizer

and many others.

Hist. of the town of Easton (Mass) Wm. L. Chaffin - 1886

Chapter I Topography — (Geology, Glacial action, Bog-Iron ore, Swamps, Brooks & Streams, Pond, Meadows & Plains & animals -

Under Section on animals — "In 1698 a law was passed forbidding any one, on penalty of 2 £ for the 1st offence & more for a repetition of it, from killing any deer bet. Jan. 1 & Aug. 1." A more rigid act was enacted about 1739, & in December of that year a town-meeting was held "to chuse 2 good & lawful men to take good care that ye late act is not broken conserning ye killing of Dear within their precincts; and we maid choise of John Dailey, Sen, and George Keyzer to searve in yt affeare." From that date a deer constable, or "Informer of deer," was regularly chosen in town meetings, until 1789.

my note - they also had bears there per a story about little baby Sarah Harvey whose mother had left her alone in the warm sunshine outside the door, when she beg. to cry Mrs. H. went out & brot her in just as a bear emerged from the woods near-by attracted by the baby's crying.

Chapter II - The Taunton - NORTH Purchase

orig. Purch. - at beg. of yr. 1668 - Taunton incl. within its territorial limits upon its No. side the present town of Raynham & abt 2/3 of the town of Norton. It was bounded on the No. by the line that sep. the colonies of Plym. & Mass. ; east by Bridgewater; So. by the Northern boundary of Taunton & West by Rehoboth North-Purchase, now Attleborough. These lands had been purch. of the Indians by Capt. Thomas Willett, for Plym. Col. With the strong desire for new territory, Taunton men bg. to cast longing eyes toward this tract of unoccupied land Sev. prom. cit. entered into negot. for its purchase

there was a large & irreg. strip of land containing abt 50 sq. miles wh was unoccupied

10 orig. Thomas Leonard testifieth that Gov. Prince, Major Winslow, Capt. Thomas Southworth (Plym. agents) told us that if Taunton men would they might buy that part of Taunton No. Purchase not already sold to Rehoboth men. "So a bargain was made.

and 10 of us bec. bound for the payment of what we gave for said lands + a deed was written & left w/ Wm. Harvey" (where the meeting was held.

43 other persons joined W/the 10 + this com. of 53 Taunton men pd. to the Plym. court the sum of £100 for the tract of land. Names listed:

1 Richard Williams
2 Walter Deane
3 George Macey
4 James Walker
5 Joseph Wilbore
6 William Harvey
7 Thos. Leonard
8 John Turner
9 Henery Andrews
10 John Cobb
11 George Hall
12 John Hall
13 Samuel Hall
14 James Leonard, Senr.
15 Nathaniel Williams
16 Thomas Williams
17 Nicholas White, Senr.
18 Nicholas White, Junr.
19 Hezekiah Hoar
20 Allice Dean
21 Israel Deane
22 Robert Crossman
23 Shadrach Wilbore
24 Thomas Caswell
25 John Macomber
26 John Smith
27 Edward Rue
28 John Parker
29 Samuel Paule
30 Thomas Linkon, Senr.
31 Thomas Harvey, the Elder
32 Nathaniel Thayer
33 Thomas Linkon, Junr.
34 Peter Pitts
35 Jonah Austine, Senr.
36 John Richmond
37 Samuell Williams
38 Christopher Thrasher
39 Mistress Jane Gilbert
40 George Watson
41 Samuell Smith
42 James Burt
43 Richard Burt
44 John Tisdall, Senr.
45 John Tisdall, Junr.
46 James Phillips
47 Edward Bobbitt
48 John Hatheway
49 Jonathan Briggs
50 Encrease Robinson
51 John Bryant
52 Thomas Harvey, Junr.

?, 1 name missing

1150 Geo. Keyzer on com. to build meeting-house

[illegible]

he purchased of his "brother" Edmund Batter of Salem a farm in Brooksby in 1653. He probably married Jane, a sister of Edmund Batter, in or before 1637, as Thomas and Jane Antrum were members of the Salem church in 1637. He was made a freeman May 18, 1642; and died in 1663, his will being dated 24 : 11 : 1662, and proved 3 : 5 mo : 1663. Children: 1. *Hannah*^{2}, married Isaac Burnap 8 : 9 mo : 1658. 2. *Obadiah*^{2}, baptized June 7, 1640; married Martha Baker of Ipswich; lived in Salem; mariner; and was lost at sea on a voyage to Nevis or some other West India island in 1664. He called Edmund Batter "uncle." His widow returned to Ipswich; and married, secondly, Thomas Andrews of Rowley Village (Boxford) June 22, 1670. 3. *Mary*^{2}, baptized July 18, 1643; probably died before 1663. 4. *John*^{2}, baptized March 25, 1648; probably died before 1663.—*Salem town records, Registry of deeds, Savage, etc.*

BRADFORD INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT BURYING GROUND.

Continued from page 63.

EBENAZAR Y^{e}
SON OF CALEB
& MARTHA
HOPKSON WHO
DIED MARCH Y^{e}
28 1718 BEING
ON YEAR & 8
MONGHS OLD

ETHA
* PKISON
D AGUST
14. 1716
HE 2ND
AR OF
* AGE

1715
IOHN
HOCHINS†

*Broken.
†Footstone.

HeRe LIes BURIed
The BODY of
ABIGAIL IAcUES
Daughter to Mr
John & M^{rs} Sarah
IacUes Who Died
FebrUary y^{e} 18th
1 7 4 1
& in y^{e} 17th
year of her Age

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
SURANAH IAqUES
the WIFe OF Mr
DANIEL IAqUES
WHO DIED SEPtEMBER
Y^{e} 22 1743 & IN Y^{e}
58 YEAR OF HeR AGE

✓

[illegible]

Sacred to
the Memory of
Eben^{r} Abel Kimball,
who Departed this Life
June the 5th AD 1790
in the 61st Year
of his Age.

Sacred to
the Memory of
M^{rs} Anna Kimball,
Relict of
M^{r} Joseph Kimball,
who died May the 25th
AD 1791. *Ætat.* 91.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ABIGAIL KIMBALL
DAFTER OF M^{r} SAM
AND ABG^{L} KIMBALL
WHO DIED DEC^{r} Y^{e} 8th
1733 IN Y^{e} 22nd YEAR
OF HER AGE

Vol. 1 – 1901

George^5 Kezar was an Indian scout about 1755 (that would be one in N.H.) — he took his furs to Pittsfield, N.H., to sell them (I guess this means aft. he began trapping here in Me.)

his 3 daus. names — Sarah, Susannah & Hannah, — judging by available date info it looks as tho' lineup of George's ch. should be —— maybe, maybe not.

(A) SARAH, b. 1763, Canterbury, N.H. — d. 1816, ae 53, ?? prob. in Vt.
m. David Abbott (1766–1847, ae 81) — he from Andover Mass.
ch: Polly (10 Oct. 1789); Prudence (10 Jan 1791); several daus, nms not given, bet. 1793–95); David S. (5 Oct. 1798)
JOSIAH, b. 1768, Canterbury — you have some info already
GEORGE, b. bet. 1768–71, must be in Cant.) " " " "
*EBENEZER, b. 27 Jan 1772, Canterbury, N.H. (q.v.)
B) SUSANNAH, b. 22 Oct, 1774, Canterbury, N.H.; d. 1 Nov. 1828, Parsonsfield, Me.
m. 9 Oct. 1800, Josiah Perry, b. 15 June 1766, Scarboro, Me.; d. 27 Jan. 1816, ?? Pld pst.
ch. : ~~SUSANNAH~~ Susannah (29 July 1801); Joseph (?) ((ser. ? there was ano son or two))
(B) HANNAH, b. 17--; d. ? ; m. 13 Nov. 1800, Nathaniel Goulld, Jr. of Wells, Me.; b. ? ; d. ?
ch. ?
ABNER, b. 1781, Canterbury, N.H.; d. 9 Oct. 1849, ae 68 yrs. 6 mos, Parsonsfield, Me. — you have info on him

All the info I had on George's 3 daus. were m. nms of Lord, Perry & Miles. Since Susannah m. Perry that leaves Hannah & Sarah to be m. to Lord & Miles. Maybe both girls were m. twice — who knows? Per. these 3 m. nms were at time of fa's d. or something like that.

(A.) – from Hemingway Gazateer – Vol. 3
(B.) – believe Leon said he found these in Parsonsfield V.R.

Hopefully I can talk Barbara into an Augusta trip this fall. Wish me luck.

Love,
Alice

Sept. 11th

Dear Mig,

Had to junk the "new" ribbon I put on recently - it was no good. The trouble was I bought it last Mar. so couldn't very well take it back. That happened once before - years ago - but that time I had put it on right ~~wa~~ away so took it right back to the store. Anyway, thought I'd better write this KEZAR stuff out for you as you may want to make new page since really it belongs at the beginning. Got it at last ALSOP meeting. Incidentally, cousin John has missed three meetings - in June it was because he had to saw wood for his step-father; in July it was on account of a family reunion (with his brother coming from Ill.); no idea what kept him from coming in Aug. Only one more meeting this year. And I wonder if there will be any next year. Helen called me a short time ago to say she was putting her house up for sale and planned to move to Mass. when the deal went through but no idea when that would be, of course. Said she'd be coming back for the meetings but I doubt if they will last much without her to spark them - especially since she's been making the big pots of chicken ~~stew~~ pie, corn chowder, etc., and bringing them in at lunch time, hot off her stove!

GEORGE KEYSER, m. 4 July 1594, in Leighton Buzzard, ALICE PROCTOR, dau. of
? ; b. abt. 1573; d.

Children:

AGNES, bap. 3 Jan. 1595-6; bur. 10 Jan. 1595-6
AGNES, bap. 12 Dec. 1596
ELIZABETH, bap. 25 Mar. 1599
BENJAMIN, bap. 8 Jan. 1600-1; d. bef. 1650; m. ? . 3 Ch.:
#Benj., Gabriel & Mary (see #Benj's excerpt, will or whatever)
ROBERT, bap. 17 Apr. 1603 (liv. in 1645)
EDMUND, bap. 3 Feb. 1604-5 (liv. in London, 1650 - an iron monger) s/b as above " & no other Wm. K. shown in book
JOAN, bap. 14 Mar. 1606 (fa. shown as William) who is he? I wonder if that should be omitted from list as other ch.'s dates are spaced better w/out her.
GEORGE, bap. 29 Mar. 1607; d. 18 May 1608
ours *GEORGE, bap. 4 Nov. 1610; m. ca 1645, ELIZABETH HOLYOKE - he d. 20 Sept., Salem (I have this as dt. will proved)
THOMAS, bap. 19 Feb. 1613 (moved to Lynn & Boston)

Ref.: Bedfordshire Parish Registers - Vols. 31 & 32
*Aspinwall Notarial Records, Boston Rec. Commissioners Reports - Vol. 32
Boston Registry Dept. Records - Vol. 9 pp. 22-23
NEHGR #41 p. 55

REUBEN^5 (s. of JOHN^4) d. in Northfield, N.H.; m. Aug. 1775 in Salisbury, N.H.; & his w. was b. Jan. 1757
EDMUND^5 (s. of JOHN^4) d. 1814; his w. b. 1750 & d. 1841 - they had 12 ch.

Ref.: History of Northfield, N.H., 1780-1905 - Pt. I (Cross - 1905)
" " Town of Canterbury, N.H., 1727-1912 - 2 vols. (Lyford - 1912)

(Reuben^5 ~~may have~~ had s. Jonathan, b. 1796; m. Mehitable Danforth - 12 ch. ~~or per. he is grds.~~?)

(forgot to write down where "cousin" Leon comes in

From a Kezar book given to ALSOP by Leon Keyser - it was compiled by a C. F. Kezer (~~believe~~ Leon said the compiler went to Eng. and researched the *Eng. records.) He had that old mix-up on John m. 2d Ruth Tirrell which I never could believe. But at least the bap. records from Eng. finally get GEORGE^1 where he belongs - seems like he changed his age every time he "deposed".

I also have a note that Remember Tisdale m. Nicholas Stephens & had 7 ch.
Ref.: Mayflower Families - Vol. 2 (1978) & Taunton V.R. & Dighton V.R.
This must be the dau. of JOHN^2. (Maybe I can check that at next meeting.)

Didn't get a chance.

Oct. 7

Leon is a descendant of Reuben⁵

The Kezar (pers. spelling) Stadium ~~-~~ in Golden Gate State Park — recreation field in San Francisco — Mary A.⁹ gave $100,000 for its construction back in 1922. She, a desc. of our George. And his wife's name in this book is given as Mary. First time I've seen that listed anywhere.

Incidentally "cousin" John did not show up at Sept. ALSOP meeting either. Nobody seems to know anything about him or how come he stopped attending the meetings.

Horoscope clipping from newspaper the day your letter arrived. How about that?

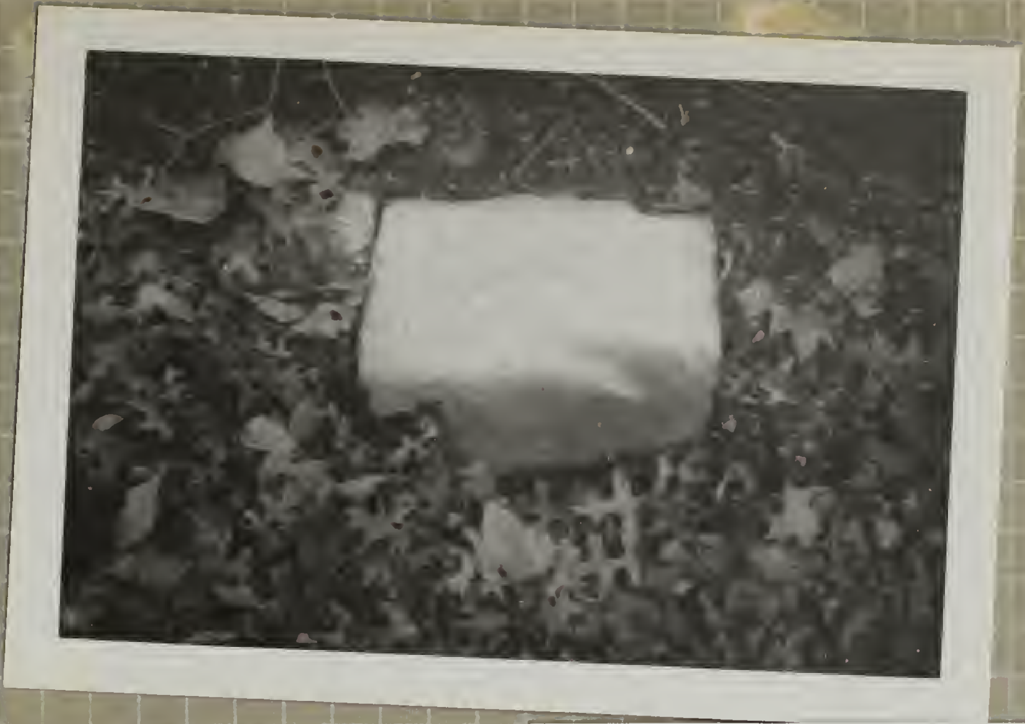
Mavis & Gene are back home. Had a wonderful time, of course. He lost 11 pounds (which he could easily get along without) and she kept her weight the same as always although listening to her tell about all the "eats" I don't see why she didn't gain some.

It never "rains but it pours" — or maybe I'm misquoting that — but you surely are having a rough time of it. I guess 1980 has not been the best of years for a lot of us. At least that's what I told my Dr. about me, anyway. And you & Dick — & your Ohio friends — & lots of other folks, here & there — "wars & rumors of wars" — refugees, etc. etc., etc. Please, let's hope 1981 does better by us all. Cataract operations are quite common nowadays — two elderly local ladies have had theirs with great success — one in her 90's — the other in her 80's. Lita had plumbing trouble, too, but finally got a plumber to come & get everything fixed. Believe he put in quite a session all over the house. Lucky they don't have to pay the bill.

Thanks for the snaps. Good to see Dick up on his feet. (And that he's shed the pot-belly.) The man who built the ramp did a beautiful job — hope the other man finally got the cement landing completed.

Got 5 storm windows on so far. Been busy gathering acorns — 15 ~~#~~ 10qt pailfuls so far — how many acorns in 150 qts? If I had a penny a piece — wow! If the local dump doesn't grow its own pine grove & oak forest it won't be because I didn't give it a chance. And the acorns are still coming down.

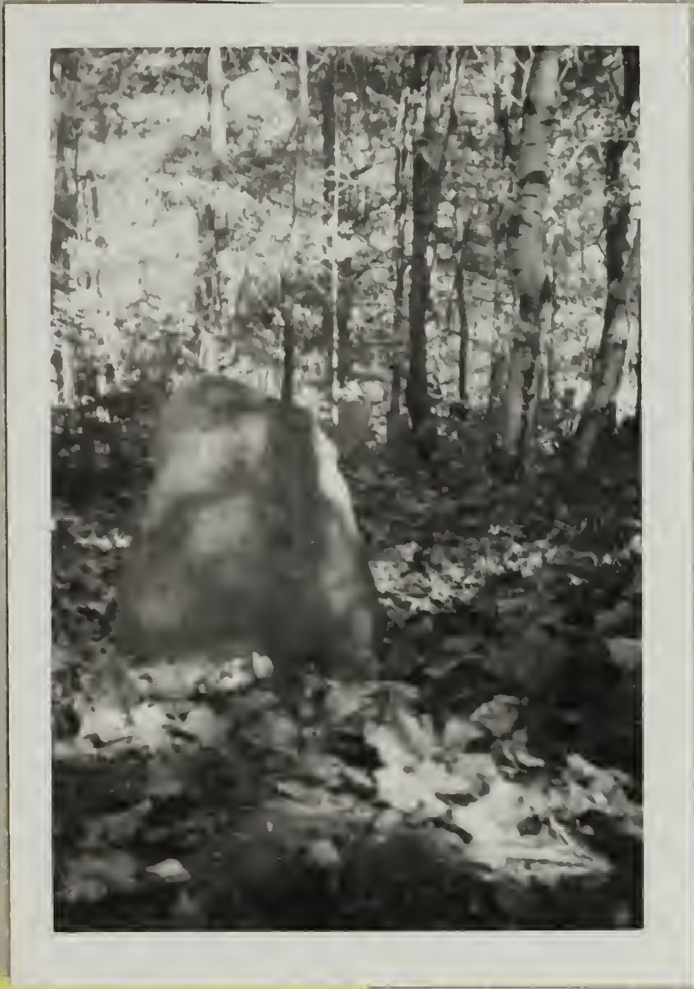
Love
Alice



SERIANT JOHN
KEYZAR AGED
51 AND KILLED
IN MARCH 15
1696-7

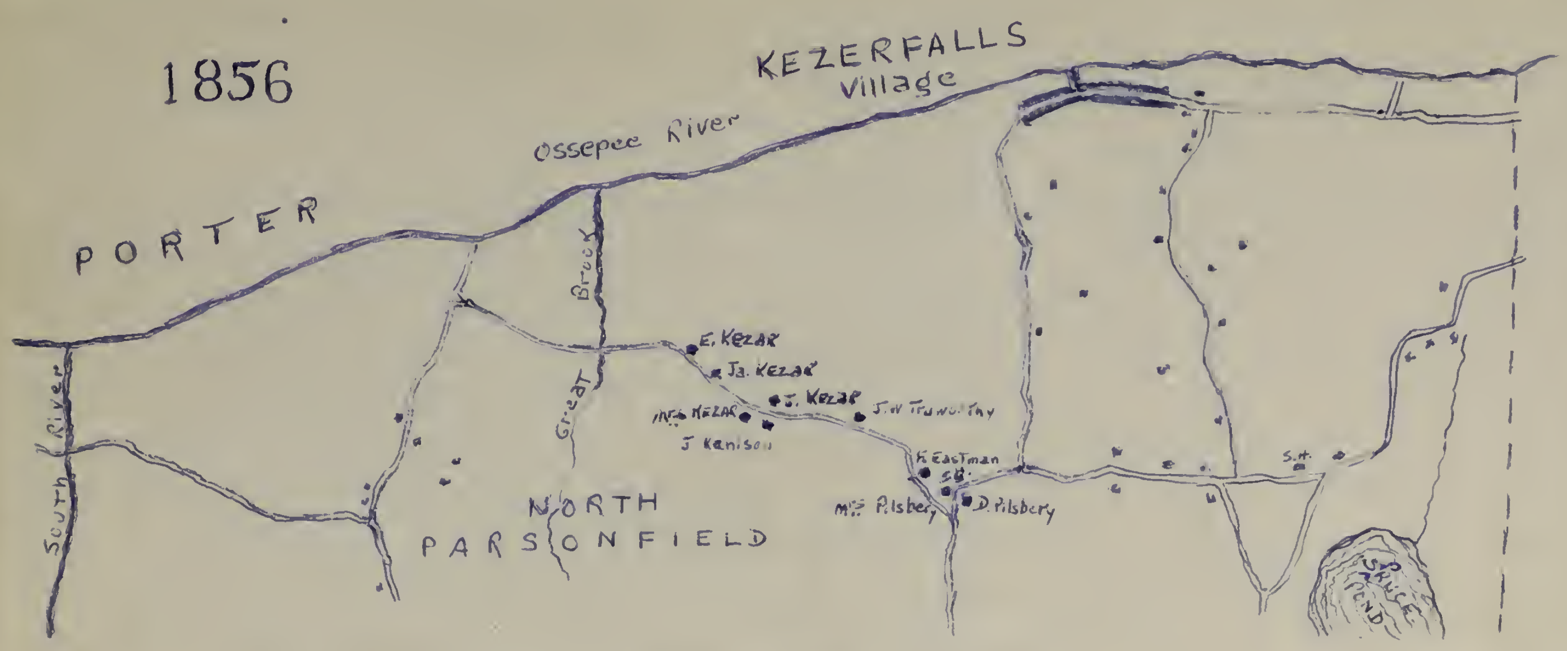
Pentucket cemetery, Haverhill, Mass.

picture taken 11/21/72
John Kezar



Dr. William Teg says this is Geo. Kezar's stone. At least it's where he claimed to find it – in the Abner Kezar family cemetery or same road where the Ebenezer Kezar cemetery is (Parsonsfield, Me.) He said he could see initials G. K.

Picture taken
10/21/72


1856
PORTER
Ossepee River
KEZERFALLS
Village
South River
Great Brook
E. Kezar
Ja. Kezar
J. Kezar
Mrs Kezar
J Kenison
J. W Trueworthy
K. Eastman
S.H.
Mrs Pilsbery
D. Pilsbery
S.H.
NORTH
PARSONFIELD
SPRUCE POND

Kezar Family Burying-Ground
Parsonsfield, Maine

(Picture taken - on Oct. 5, 1958)

EBENEZER KEZAR

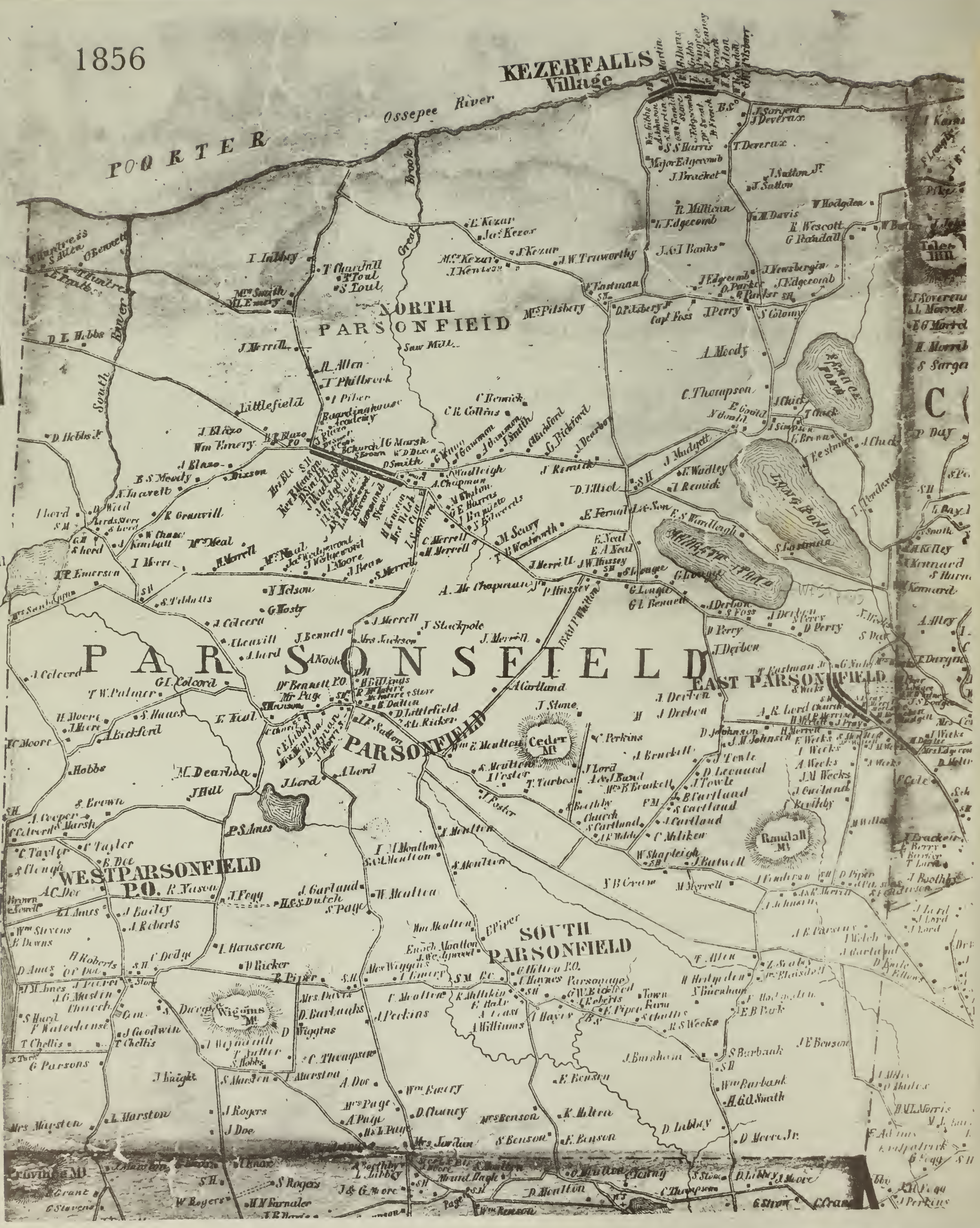
DIED

Nov. 10, 1862,

AE.90 yrs.9 ms.

HANNAH

Wife of
EBENEZER KEZAR
DIED
Nov. 22, 1862,
AE.77 yrs.9 ms.


1856
KEZERFALLS
Village
Ossepee River
PORTER
Great Brook
South River
NORTH
PARSONFIELD
Saw Mill
Boardinghouse
Academy
PARSONSFIELD
EAST PARSONFIELD
PARSONFIELD
WESTPARSONFIELD
P.O.
SOUTH
PARSONFIELD
Ceder Mt
Randall Mt
Wiggins Mt
Long Pond
Province Mt
Town Farm
Parsonage
Church
S.H.

KEZAR (KEASER, KEYSER)

GEORGE KEYSER - father of the immigrant of that name.

b. prob. abt. 1575
d. in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, Eng. bef. 8 Dec. 1645?
* m. 4 July 1594 in Leighton Buzzard - Alice Proctor , dau. of
b. abt. 1573
d.

He was a tanner; had at least 3 sons and probably other ch.

Aspinwall records, 8 Dec. 1645, the granting of "Power Atty, from George Kesar of Linne to John With of Londō Citizen to Receive a certaine Legacie given by his ffather Georg Kesar of Leighton Bussard in Bedfordshire Tanner wth pwr to substitute another Atturney, witnes Richard Hogg."
(Aspinwall Notarial Record 15.)

10 ~~Known~~ Ch.:

4. **Benjamin** - b. prob. bef. 1600 *bap. 8 Jan. 1600/1
d. bef. 1650 - prob. bef. father.
m. - ? ? , son of
b.
d.

3 ch.:

Benjamin - b. prob. abt. 1628; d. bet. 10 Apr. & 3 May 1650
The will of Benjamin Keysar the elder of Westham in the County of Essex, tanner, 10 Apr. 1650, proved 3 May 1650 by William Salter executor. "Whereas George Keysar my grandfather, late of Layton Buzzard in the County of Bedford, tanner, deceased, did by his last will & testament give me twenty two pounds four shillings five pence at my age of one and twenty years as my third part of one hundred marks which my grandfather gave unto the three sons of Benjamin Keysar, &c. and it now remains in the hands of Edmond Keysar my uncle, of London, ironmonger, being the executor of my said grandfather, I give and bequeath ten pounds thereof to my loving brother Gabriel Keysar and ten pounds to my sister Mary Keysar at their several ages of one and twenty years." Also a bequest to friend William Salter yeoman in the County of Essex who is to be executor.

Gabriel - b. abt. 1630

Mary - b. aft. 1630

perh.ano. son who d.y.

Ref.: Bedfordshire Parish Registers - vols. 31 & 32
Aspinwall Notarial Records
Boston Rec. Commissioners Reports - vol. 32
Boston Registry Dept. Records Vol. 9 pp. 22-23
NEHGR #41 p.55

6. ~~Edmond~~ Edmund - *bap. 3 Feb. 1604/5 ; d.
"Of London" in 1650; an ironmonger; executor for his father, George Keyser

* 8. George - bap. 29 Mar. 1607; d. 18 May 1608

9. ***George**[1], - bap. 4 Nov. 1610 ~~1612 - 1614~~, England. (q.v.)

* 10. Thomas - bap. 19 Feb. 1613 moved to Lynn + Boston

(Ch.*)
1. Agnes bap. 3 Jan. 1595/6; bur. 10 Jan. 1595/6
2. Agnes bap. 12 Dec. 1596
3. Elizabeth bap. 25 Mar. 1599
5. Robert bap. 17 Apr. 1603 (living in 1645)
7. Joan bap. 14 Mar. 1606 (? [illegible])

(* written Notes from Alice's letter Started Sept. 11th + fin. Oct. 7, 1980)

Katherine = dau. of Isaac & Katherine Keyzar bap. [illegible] Parish of Christ Ch bap. 4 Nov. 1610

GEORGE^1 KEZAR - b. ~~1612-1614~~, England will dated 16 Feb. 1686/7; proved 20 Sept. 1690
(will) d. Salem d. ?Sept. 1690 ae 76
m.(1) abt. ? 1645 - Elizabeth^2 Holyoke, dau. of Rev. Edward^1 & Prudence (Stockton) Hoyloke
Elizabeth - b. prob. abt. 1619
d. 24 June 1659
m.(2) - Rebecca (Ayer) Ashby, widow of Benj.
dau. of
b.
d.

♀ bef. 14 Mar. 1638/9

A tanner by trade; pioneer settler of Lynn, Mass., and carried on his business alongside Strawberry Brook, to the westward of the Water Mill, which itself stood just west of the road now known as Federal Street. Freeman at Lynn 14 Mar. 1639. He bought the land (19th 1 mo. 1649) of Mr. Samuel Bennett who then held the mill property. In Oct. 1654, he seems to have settled in Salem, buying of Major William Hathorne a lot of land near the South River, as it was often called, on the Harbor, as now termed, at the foot of Burying Point Lane, now Liberty Street. He still retained the estate in Lynn, which passed to his son Benjamin^2. Rec'd. in Ch. at Salem, 2 May 1670, by dismissal from the Ch. in Lynn. Built his home on easterly side of Liberty St., autumn of 1670; established tannery there; made constable, 1670. Made his will "being full of years" 16 Feb. 1686/7, proved 20 Sept. 1690.
Gave a letter of attorney 18 (10) 1645 for the collection of a legacy from estate of his fater, George Kezar, a tanner of Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England.

20th:12:70 ... "m^r George Keaser is discharged from the Rates committed to him the year that he was Constable....

30 Apr. 1672 "Granted to M^r Keaser, Liberty to fall twenty trees and noe more for barke: and he is Injoyn'd to Cut up the Tops of them into Cord wood."

3 Apr. 1673. "We apoynt for survey^{rs} for the south-field fencs for the year ensuing Georg Keisour & Nich Mani(n)ge."

28 Mar. 1674. "Granted to George Keaser liberty to ffell thirty trees for bark upon bakers Iland."

9 Mar. 1676-77. "The Selectmen being Enformed y^t M^r Keasers hath severall tan vatts y^t Lye open wthout surficient fence w^{ch} hath proved p^{r}judiciall to some of y^e neighbours & fearing Least itt may bee further dangerous with respect to Children &c ... doe appoint M^r W^m Brown Ju^r & Jn^o Price foorthwith to give y^e sd Keaser notice thereof, & ord^r him, p^{r}sently to Secure y^e same by a sufficient fence to p^{r}vent further damage.

Children:

2. Sarah^2 - b. about 1648, Lynn, Mass.; d. bef. 26 May 1676
m.(1) 7 Apr. 1666 - John Gilloway, son of
b. ; d. bef. 24;4;1679
m.(2) - Sgt. John Johnson, of Haverhill, son of
b. ; d.

ch.:

Robert - b.
Sarah - b. ; m. Robert Cannon ?

n.pt.

1. Eleazer^2 - b. abt. 1646 Lynn, Mass.; d. spring 1721
m.(1) 9 Dec. 1679 - Mary Collins, dau. of Francis & Hannah (?)Collins; b. ; d.
m.(2) ?spring 1721 - Hannah (Flint) Ward, wid. of Miles (?Elias)
dau. of
b. ; d. 20 Jan. 1723/4

(cont'd. p. 3)

(Eleazer² - cont'd.)

Eldest son of George¹ Kezar; a tanner; rec'd. tanhouse, bark & mill; was in Salem abt. 1693.

Ch.: (by 1st wife)

Mary³ - b.
bap. 1689
m. 7 Jan. 1701/2 - James Collins

Sarah³ - b. 6 Dec. 1686
bap. 1689; d. bef. 1721

3. *John² - b. abt. 1651 (q.v.)

4. Mary² - b. abt? 1654 Lynn, Mass.; d. ment. in fa's will (liv.Feb.1686/7)
m. abt. 1678 - Thomas Mould, son of
b. ; d. (liv.Feb.1686/7)
3 Ch.: Elizabeth b. 1679; d. 6 Feb. 1680
Thomas b. 1680; d. 1 Aug. 1681
Elizabeth b. 1683; d. 20 Aug. 1684

? p.280

7. Benjamin² - b. abt. 1658 Lynn, Mass.; d. prob. after Jan. 1698/9
? Ancestor of the Winthrop, Maine line.
? p.280
Rec'd land in Lynn, from his father
(m. ?
ch. ?)

6. George² - b. May 1657 Lynn, Mass.; d. ? bef. fa. Not ment. in his will

9. Edward² - b. 20 June 1659 Lynn, Mass.; d. 28 Nov. 1659

5. Hannah² - b. ? 1655 16-- Lynn, Mass.; d.
never married, being unable to take care of herself, as ment. in fa's will

==

Source: aspinwall
Kezer (Kezar, Kesar, Keyser) Genealogy - compiled by Mrs. Mabel Robins Whiting, Winthrop, Maine & Mrs. Georgia Lilly, Hallowell, Me. (1949)
Pope's Pioneers
Genealogy of Maine & N.H.
N.E.H.&G.R. - Vol.6 - p.345
History of Salem - Vol. II (1926) - Sidney Perley
Mayflower Descendants - Vol. 75
Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury & John Sargent Pillsbury - by Mary Lovering Holman (1938)

Which George Keyser owned 104 acres (1 wh. serv. - 42 negroes) in Parish of St. Georges, Barbadoes per Parish Register 23 Dec. 1679; dau. Margaret bap. in same parish - "8ber - 03 - 1678" (dau. of George Keyzar)
(from Hotten's lists)
Teague Keyzar - 3 acres - Parish of Christ Church - from Reg. 22 Dec. 1679
Katherine - dau. of Teage & Katherine Keyzar bap. ye 9th Sept. 1679 Parish of Christ Ch.

4.

JOHN^2 KEZAR - b. abt. 1651 Lynn, Mass. in Dustin G.S. Penticket Cem. Haverhill, Mass.
d. 15 Mar. 1696/7, KBI at Haverhill "Massacre
m' in Haverhill m. 28 Sept.1677 - Hannah^3 Davis, dau. of John^2 & Jane^2
(Peaslee)Davis; b. 24 Dec. 1653 Dover, N.H.
of Haverhill d. aft. 1719-20
m.(2) 6 Nov. 1701 Samuel Dalton as his 2nd wife - Samuel KBI in the Border War 23 Aug. 1708

A tanner by trade; a native of Lynn, Mass.; moved to Salem with his father and removed to Haverhill in 1674. A soldier in King Philip's War 1676; oath of fidelity 28 Nov. 1677 - admitted a freeman; in 1683 a complaint was lodged against him for keeping his tan vats open.

A partial inventory amounting to £190:15, filed 6 Dec. 1697 - 9 Sept.1698. Hannah, his wid., filed her acc't., giving the am't. placed in her hands as realty £142, personalty £121.16s., total £263. 16s. In this acct. occurs several interesting items: "ye funerall Charges of ye S^d dec^d & his Son being both Killed at once by y^e Indians 2s." Allowed the Adm., for "bringing up y^e Children from y^e death of y^e dec^d to y^e Rendring this acco^t £25."

8 Children:

*John^3 - b. 6 July 1678 (q.v.)

George^3 - b. 8 Jan. 1679/80; d.15 Mar. 1696/7 with his father killed "by ye Indians"

Timothy^3 - b. 23 Nov. 1683 at Haverhill, Mass.; d. bef. 17 Feb. 1726/7
m. ~~bef~~ 10 Dec. 1710 - Sarah^3 ~~Hodgdon (or~~ Hodgkins), dau. of John^2 + Elizt.
at Ipswich b. 1 Feb. 1690 ; d. 17--
Called "Yeoman"; lived in Haverhill, Mass.

7 Ch.: (recorded in Haverhill)

1. Moses^4 - b. 17 Dec. 1711; m. Sarah Barber -7ch.
3. Sarah^4 - b. 20 Sept. 1713; m. Stephen Hall -8ch.
4. John^4 - b. 19 June 1716; m. Ruth Davis -3ch.
5. Elizabeth^4 - b. 16 Sept. 1718; m. Henry Irwin/Erving -? -3 sons
6. Mary^4 - b. 6 Aug. 1720; m. John Hall —
7. Samuel^4 - b. 1 Sept. 1722; m. Abigail Harriman -11 ch.
2. Timothy^4 - b. 17--; m.1) ? ? -7ch.
m.2) Lois Lawson -?

Sarah^3 - b. ~~3~~5 Oct. 1686 at Haverhill; d. 17--
m.(1) 26 Apr. 1705 - Nathan^3 Moulton, son of Lt.^{2} John & Lydia^2
(Taylor)Moulton; b. 16--; d. 17--
m.(2) bef. 1712 - John Silver, son of
b. 16-- ; d. 17--

2 ch.: (by 1st husband)

* Sarah^4 - bap. 19 May 1706 Haverhill; m. ? Abiel Astin -
* John^4 - bap. 25 May 1708 Haverhill; m. ? Ann Silver -

5 ch. by 2d husband

Mary^3 - b. 27 Apr. 1689 Haverhill; d. 17--
m. - Nicholas George, "Marriner" of Boston, son of
b. 16-- ; d. 17--

? ch.:

5 ch. by 2d. husband
Mary - b. 12 Oct. 1712
Samuel - b. 5 Apr. 1714
Abigail - b. 15 Dec. 1719
John - b. 7 Dec. 1723
Thomas - b. 29 Jan. 1725/6

(cont'd. p. 5)

July 22d

Dear Mig,

Leon looked up Dexter Keezer in his records and this is his line:

✓ GEORGE^{1} & ELIZABETH^{2}(HOLYOKE)KEEZER dau. of Rev. Edward^{1} & Prudence^{1}(Stockton) Holyoke

JOHN^{2} & HANNAH^{3}(DAVIS)KEEZER dau. of John^{2} & Jane^{2}(Peasley) Davis

✓ ELEAZER^{3} & DORCAS^{4}(CLEMENT)KEEZER dau. of Robert^{3} & Deliverance (Odiorne) Clement

✓ TIMOTHY^{4} & 1st w.: MARY(TUCKER)KEEZER

DAVID^{5} & ANNA(STEVENS)KEEZER

DAVID^{6} & MARY(ROGERS)KEEZER

DAVID^{7} & 2d w.: HENRIETTA C.(MERRIAM)KEEZER

FRANK MERRIAM^{8} & MARTHA(WHITTEMORE)KEEZER

DEXTER MERRIAM^{9} & ANNE(MELLET)KEEZER

In case you want extra info:

DAVID^{5} was b. 1762, Haverhill, MA - m. 23 Sept. 1787, in Hampstead, N.H. - d. 10 Dec. 1839, Robbinston, Maine

DAVID^{6} was b. 1787, Hampstead, N.H. - m. ca 1816, in St. David's Parish, New Brunswick, Can. - d. 20 Aug. 1829, Troy, Maine

DAVID^{7} was b. 1820 (DAR Lineage V. 81) or(bet. 1825-30, under 5 yrs. of age & the only male in 1830 census liv. w/his mo.)
d. 1894, in Boston, Mass, where he was listed as a produce merchant liv. in Framingham

FRANK MERRIAM^{8}, was b. 10 Apr. 1868, Framingham, Mass. - 2 ch. b. in Acton, Mass. - he later liv. in Colorado

DEXTER MERRIAM^{9} was b. 24 Aug. 1895, Acton, Mass. - 2 daus.

Apparently they kept the spelling with two "E's" - Leon spells his "EY" - and we use "EA". To each his own.

Interesting article about the English country wedding style - there used to be some rather unique customs in this country back in olden times, also.

You haven't had a corner on HOT weather - it's been beastly HOT up here, too. Got to the point where I was wearing shorts around home and one day I even resorted to a midriff top. Shades of ALA. & MISS. Go out to work, mowing or cutting & piling brush, and come in dripping! Not brave enough to go to town in shorts as many women do. So get dressed per usual but "peel" when I get home. Yesterday afternoon we had a rather mild thunder shower but it continued to rain, more or less apparently all night, and still raining this morning although weatherman predicts clearing by afternoon and nice tomorrow. We needed that rain. Gardens drying up. Saw in the paper where some places in Mass. were beginning to put bans on washing cars, watering lawns., etc.

Ordinarily I don't aim to answer letters quite this quickly but Leon sent me this info after last ALSOP meeting when I told him about the clipping you sent with DEXTER'S picture on the back. I sent him a note of thanks and said I was going to send info to you. And here it's time for another ALSOP meeting already so thought I'd better get this off now.

You should see the luscious(?) prolific Poison Ivy I'm working in, around & over up by the brook these days. I poisoned off a lot of it across the brook earlier but didn't get to it all and it sure took advantage of the fact. Then new brush sprang up all around old tree stumps, in the few blueberry bushes, under downed logs, etc., etc., etc. With some of the logs being gone now - I wish Paul would get the rest but he's in no hurry this hot weather - I can see I've got a better chance to poison off more of the stuff. Use ORTHO POISON IVY SPRAY. It works. Have to have two or three days of dry weather - one year I sprayed and it rained that night and washed it all off so I had to do it over again. Plants absorb through the leaves and back to roots and die. My biggest trouble is it grows profusely in woods on west and gets seeded(?) over onto my side. And, since as I mentioned, I didn't get to all of it in time I have a good crop at present. I wash up with good old ZEST when I come in. Did get a few little itchy spots a few times. Use CALAMINE LOTION and that takes care of them.

Haven't done any genealogical work for some time now. Too busy with "yard work" and don't get to library any more. Barbara and two friends were off down to Hartford last week, Thurs. to Sat., to a genealogical convention thing-a-ma-jig. Stayed at the Hilton, 3 in one room, but still cost a mint I'd say. The room was listed as $94 but conventioners got a discount. However she said there was only one chair and she had to fight to get towels for three persons as they only furnished two sets (and no wash cloths). So much for the Hilton. She said food cost a mint - service in the so-called coffee shop was slower than cold molasses (running uphill in Jan. I added) - but they had a good time. Although she took the quilt off one bed and slept on the floor between the two double beds the 2d night. Both other ladies snored! Didn't get a chance to go to the Library. That would have been the only thing I would have wanted to do if I'd gone. Wasn't invited and would have refused, anyway. Now she's after me to go to MOCA in Lewiston tomorrow (if I'd be down to her house at 7:30 A.M. as she is meeting one of those other ladies at Auburn exit to pick her up.) Not interested - the program doesn't appeal to me. And if I go to ALSOP the next day that's enough.

Sorry Dick is having such a hard time - you, too, but glad you finally got him to stop smoking while you're playing dominoes. What has he got against going back into hospital for a while as per Dr.'s suggestion?

Pete has been having bad time, too, and is going to a boarding home over in No. Bridgton for a few weeks. Was in local hospital recently. Heart acting up - no appetite - no strength - Dr. thinks she should consider staying there this winter as he says she shouldn't be alone where she lives. She says she will have private room and bath, can take any of her things she wants (her own bed, lounge chair, TV, radio and fan, etc.) and will stay a few weeks. Maybe go back home for the fall. Will decide later. Believe she said it costs $600 per month. Five other boarders there now. Not a nursing home - they only take people who are up and about. Right next door to Library, across street from Bridgton Academy where many programs are open to general public, can have transportation into center of town if she wants - can have her own car there, ditto (but not allowed to drive right now due to medication she's taking.

Lighting up. Guess it's getting around to clearing off as promised. Good-as I've got errands to do in town and a date for dinner at Chef's Table with Frances if we go.

Clippings courtesy of Lita.

Love, Alice

Eleazer^3 (a tanner)

- b. 9 Aug. 1692 at Haverhill; d. 1729 Haverhill, Mass.
m. ~~before~~ 1719 - Dorcas^4 Clement, dau. of Robert^3 & Deliverance (Odiorne) Clement; b. 3 Oct. 1693; d. abt. 1734
She m.(2) 22 May 1730 in Haverhill William Willson
son - James - bap. 16 May 1731

4 ch.:
Eleazer^4 - b. 23 Feb. 1718/19; m. Susanna(h) Coombs - 9 ch.
Samuel^4 - b. 5 Nov. 1720; m. Hannah Wedge - 14 ch.
Nathaniel^4 - b. 14 May 1722;
Timothy^4 - b. 2 Nov. 1724; m. 1) Mary Tucker - 8 ch.
m. 2) Mehitable (Black) Springer - 1 son

Samuel^3 - b. 30 Dec. 1694 ; d. unm. bef. 1719

George^3 - b. 22 Apr. 1697 posthumously; d. 17--
m. 1718 - Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Edward Jr. & Elizabeth (Walley) Adams
b. 7 Apr. 1693 ; d. 17--
He was a "mason"; lived Bridgewater, Plymouth Co.

[illegible]

3 ch.:
Hannah^4 - b. 11 Mar. 1719/20;
Abigail^4 - b. 17 Sept. 1723;
Seth^4 - b. "last of Apr." 1727; m. Lydia ?

==

JOHN^3 KEZAR - b. 6 July 1678 at Haverhill, Mass.
d. ? 17 at Hampstead, N.H. * "ae 78"
m. bef. 1710 prob. in Haverhill - Judith^4 Davis, dau. of Stephen^3 and Mary^2 (Tucker) Davis
Judith - b. 23 July 1687 Haverhill, Mass.
d. Apr. 1770 Hampstead, N.H. ae 83

A "cordwainer & tanner"; lived in Haverhill; rec'd. tanhouse & yard; removed to Hampstead, N.H. with his fa. bef. 1758 and settled in the "Handle" which formerly belonged to Kingston, where he kept an inn. Died intestate; no record of administration.

Children:

*John^4 - b. 1 July 1710 (q.v.)

George^4 - b. 31 May 1716; ~~prob.~~ ~~d. bef. 1747~~ d. 19 Mar. 1744/5 admin. gr. to widow 29 Jan. 1745/6 (am't. £ 334. 46.)
m. 4 Sept. 1740 at Haverhill - Mary Hawkins, dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1 Mar. 1747 - John Rowell

2 Ch.:
Mary^5 - b. 13 Mar. 1740/1; m. Hezekiah Hackett
Susanna^5 b. abt. 1745 ; m. Jeremiah Clough - 5 ch.

Ebenezer^4 - b. 16 Jan. 1722/3 Amesbury, Mass. (or Haverhill)
d. 1793 in Sutton, N.H. ae 73 ?
m. 1) 20 Mar. 1745/6 - Hannah Moulton, dau. of Simeon & Hannah (Perkins) Moulton of Chester, N.H.
Hannah - b. 9 June 1725 Hampton, N.H.; d. 21 Jan. 1766 Hampstead, N.H. ae 41
Lived Haverhill, Mass. & Hampstead, N.H.; a "blacksmith, innkeeper & cordwainer shoemaker"; lived for a short time in Rowley, Mass.*; rem. 1772 to Sutton, N.H., at past 50 yrs. of age with 2 ch., before incorp. of town, settling on shore of lake now called "Kezar's Lake."
*, then Haverhill; rem. to Hampstead, N.H. bet. 1748-51 = owned 1st horse ever brought into town
Called 1st meeting 1777 & served as moderator
3 ch.: see over

3 ch.: (of Ebenezer^4 & Hannah(Moulton)Kezar
Simon^5 - b. 9 Jan. 1746/7; d. 1817
m. - Mehitable Foster - 16 ch.
Mehitable^5 - b. 8 Jan. 1748/9; d. Aug. 1756, ae 7 yrs.
Hannah^5 - b. 28 Aug. 1751; d. 1836
m. - Benjamin Wadleigh, Sr.,-12 ch.

(Ebenezer^4 cont'd.) - m.(2) - ? ? , dau. of
b.
d. 1808?
She m.(2) ? 1808 - Ephraim Gile as his 2d wife
He m.(3) Mrs. Rebecca D. Eaton

==

JOHN^4 KEZAR - b. 1 July 1710 at Haverhill
d. ~~abt~~ 14 May 17[illegible] at Hampstead, N.H.
m. 23 Sept.1730 in Hav. - Judith^4 Heath, dau. of James^3 &
1st w. Mary^2 (Bradley) (Heath) Heath
Judith - b. 25 Aug. 1709 Haverhill; d. Oct. 1756 Hampstead, N.H.

Children:

John^5 - b. 28 May 1731; d. 9 Apr. 1762
m. 23 Jan. 1755 - Ruth Terrill, dau. of Gideon & Edith ( )
Terrill of Kingston, N.H.; b. 14 July 1734 Amesbury, Mass.
d.

3 ch.:
John^6 - b. 4 Mar. 1756; m. 1) Susanna (Heath) Haseltine; m. 2) Anna Gould
George^6 - b. 4 July 1758; m. Jane Smith - 3 sons
Molly^6 - b. 4 Jan. 1761; m. Bennett Hodgkins

*George^5 - b. 14 Aug. 1733 (q.v.)

Mary^5 - b. 12 June 1736 Hampstead, N.H.; d.
m. 4 Oct. 1755 - Caleb Heath, son of ~~John & Frances (Hutchens)~~ Caleb & Susanna (Emerson)
Heath of ?Haverhill; bap. 30 ~~June 1704~~ Mar. 1735 ?Haverhill;
d. aft. 1789

? Ch.:
Judith - b. 4 Apr. 1756
Susanna - b. bap. 17 May 1761
Betty - b. bap. 17 May 1761
per. others

Abigail^5 - b. 14 Feb. 1738 ?Hampstead, N.H.; d.
m. 15 Aug. 1754 - ~~Joseph (or~~ John) Hancock, son of
b. 17-- ; d. 1776
? Removed to Londonderry, N.H.
9 Ch.: Geo. bap. July 1756 | Abigail b. abt. 1761 | Mary b. abt 1768
Jos. " June 1757 | Elizabeth b. " 1763 | John b. abt. 1773
Sarah " 6 May 1759 (d.y.) | Mehitab. " 1765 | Judith b. abt 1774

Mercy^5 - b. 12 July 1742 Hampstead, N.H.
m. 26 May 1761 Jonathan Heath son of Caleb & Susanna (Emerson) Heath
bap. 25 Jan. 1740/1

Ebenezer^5 - b. 20 Aug. 1745 Hampstead, N.H.
d. 2 June 1762 in 17th yr.

Elizabeth^5 - b. 17 Mar. 1748
m. 17-- in Canterbury, N.H. - Jacob Hancock

(cont'd. p.7)

She d. 18-- b. abt. 1746 d. 18 May 1814

Asuba(h)^5 - b. 10 May 1750; m. 1) 5 Feb. 1767, Capt. Edward Blanchard s. of Benjamin + Bridget (Fitzgerald) Blanchard

m. 2) 18-- ? Clough

10 ch. by 1st husb. (see new list)

Reuben^5 - b. 15 Oct. 1752; d. ~~?~~25 May 1836 ~~?~~, Northfield, N.H. *

"well-digger" lived Canterbury, N.H., 1774 + other places

* m. Aug. 1775 - Lydia Hancock ~~?~~
in Sallisbury, N.H. * b. 6 Jan. 1757; d. aft. 1 Feb. 1837

* ch. Jonathan^6 b. ~~1794~~ 1794; m. Mehitable Danforth - 1/2 ch.

Reuben^6 b. 1777 m. 1) Polly Mountfort; m. 2) Mary York - 7 ch.; James 1781 m. Sally York
ch. 1779; ch. 1781; ch. 1783; Lydia 1785 m. Bela Butler; ch. 1789; Jesse 1791 m. Nancy Poor 3 ch.; 25 m. 1797 m. Abigail Emerson 6 ch.

Edmund^5 - b. 15 Oct. 1752; d. 1814
m. abt. 1775 - Mary Lyford dau. of John + Lydia (Folsom) Lyford b. abt. 1750; d. 22 May 1841

~~6~~ ~~10~~ ch.: 1. Lydia b. 7 Apr. 1778 ~~1750~~ *; d. July 1781 ~~1844~~ *
2. Edmund b. 16 Apr. 1780; m. Betsy Young - 15 ch. / 3. Asa b. Dec. 1783
4. Nancy b. 20 Mar. 1786; m. Edward Osgood - 6 ch. / 5. Joseph b. 9 Nov. 1788 - m. Abigail Ladd - 3 sons
6. Ebenezer b. 24 Aug. 1791

Lived in Canterbury + Northfield, N.H. (1790 Census) - wife, 4 ~~sons~~ boys under 16,
4 ~~daughters~~ girls + 2 females

Ref.: * History of Northfield, N.H., 1780-1905, Pt. I (Cross - 1905)
" " Town of Canterbury, N.H. 1727-1912 - 2 vols. (Lyford - 1912)

===

GEORGE^5 KEZAR * B. ? 14 Aug. 1733 "in the valley of the Merrimack" Hampstead, N.H.
d. ~~abt.~~ 1797 Parsonsfield, Maine
m. 17-- - ? Mary Miles, dau. of Josiah & Elizabeth Miles
b. 17-- ; d. 18--

He was an Indian Scout about 1755; He took his furs to N.H. to sell them. -

Listed on Canterbury, N.H. records in 1764-67-69-70-71; removed to Parsonsfield, Me about 1772-1776, locating on the west side of the Great Meadows. Jan. 1778 brought wife & 3 ch. to home which stood in the intervale where Great Brook flows into Great Ossipee. In 1785, listed among the residents living in the woods between Kezar Falls and Cornish. (Village of Kezar Falls was named for him.) He was a renowned hunter and trapper. It is claimed "he brained the bear and belled the wolf." Two accounts of his tangling with a bear vary. First says he "gave it a knockout with his hatchet, at foot of Mudgett's Hill near Long Pond, Parsonsfield." The second account says he "thrust his hunting knife through jaws down its throat, near base of Rattlesnake Mt., Porter(field)". Both accounts end with "Kezar sustained a lacerated and bleeding arm."

In Parsonsfield 1790 Census - "Heads of Families" lists following:

George^5 Kezăr - {3 males "16 & up", 0 males "under 16"
{3 females
George^6 Kezăr - 1 male "16 & up"
Josiah^6 Kezăr - {1 male "16 & up"
{1 female

7 Children:

3, George^6 - b. bet. 1768-71 Canterbury, N.H.; d. m.?
unm. at time of 1790 Census but listed as having land of his own
app. rem. to Canada (a hunter & dealer in furs & left small fortune to his 3 sisters)

2, Josiah^6 - b. 1768 Canterbury, N.H.; d. 18-- ~~?~~N.Y. State
m. bef. 1790 Census - Experience Knowles, dau. of Daniel & Mary (Blake) Knowles of Porterfield, Me., prev. Pittsfield, N.H.
Experience - b. 17-- ; d. 18--

Removed to Canada 1809; lived near Barnston Plain, Stanstead Co., Quebec on lot #11 and ?Sherbrooke?.
Her fa. was 1st treas. of the plt. 1802; rem. to Chautauqua Co., N.Y. 1829, settled at Findley's Lake nr. Ohio line (lost 7 ch.)

13 ch.: a 4 yr. old son wandered into the woods & was found d. ~~under~~ beside a large log nr. a beaver dam.

Isaac H. b. 18-- m. Mary ?

Josiah^7 - b. abt. 1807 ; m. Sarah Belknap - 4 ch.
William, Wright, Abner, Isaac H., Blake, Sarah & Sophia (lost 7 ch.) rem. with parents to Chautauqua Co., N.Y. 1829 - settled at Findley's Lake.
4 other ch. ?

4. *Ebenezer^{6} - b. 27 Jan. 1772, ~~,~~ Canterbury, N.H. (q.v.)

5. Abner^{6} - b. ~~1773~~ 81 Sept. 17, Canterbury, N.H.; d. 9 Oct. 1841, Parsonsfield, Me. ae 68 yrs. 6 mos.
m. 27 Oct. 1803 - Dorcas Perry, dau. of
b. ? 1783; d. 7 or 20 Sept. 1847 ae 64yrs.6mos
He was Capt. of the Parsonsfield Militia in 1810; a selectman in 1815-20-21-26-27-28-29; listed among the tax payers of 1817 who paid over ten dollars - his tax was $10.83.
Grave stones for both in cem., Kezar Road, Parsonsfield, Maine.

10 ch.:

Sarah(Sally)^{7} - b. 31 Jan. 1804; m. George Gibbs - ? ch. Lived Porter, Me.
d. 1886 Lynn Jane^{7} - b. 4 Oct. 1805; m. George Young - 4 ch.
John^{7} - b. 3 Aug. 1807; m.(1) Anna Matthews - 5 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Almira RIDLON Roberts(wid. Abraham)
Nancy^{7} - b. 4 June 1809;
d. 1848 Mary^{7} - b. 26 Aug. 1811; m. Dominicus McKenney of Limington - 5 ch.
d. 1849 Abner^{7} - b. 11 Sept. 1813; m. 18 Oct. 1838 Rebecca Merrill - a son
Susannah^{7} - b. 16 Oct. 1815; m.(1) Oliver Kennison - no ch.?
m.(2) Eben Blazo of Porter - no ch.
Hannah^{7} - b. Nov. 1818; m. John Kennison of Parsonsfield -
James^{7} - b. Mar. 1820; m.(2) Lettice Newbegin - ?3 ch. m.(1) ? Chapman
Maria^{7} - b. ~~8 Sept.~~ 16 Oct. 1827; d. 7 June 1858 ae 30 yrs. 8 mos. 22 d.

Source A 1. Sarah^{6} ~~a dau.~~ - b. 1763 Canterbury, N.H.; d. 1816 ae 53, Barton, ~~?[illegible]~~ Vt.
m. abt. 1788 - m. David Abbott, ~~son of~~ ~~?Lord, son of~~
b. 1766 Andover, Mass.; d. 8 mos. 1847, ae 81 Barton, Vt.
he was from Andover, Mass.
? ch.:
Polly (10 Oct. 1789); Prudence 10 Jan. 1791; ~~sev.~~ two daus names not given, bet. 1793 - 95; David S. (6 Oct. 1798)

Source B ~~2.~~ Susannah^{6} ~~a dau.~~ - b. 22 Oct. 1774 Canterbury, N.H.; d. 1 Nov. 1828, Parsonsfield, Me.
m. 9 Oct. 1800 - ~~Josiah~~ Joseph Perry, son of
b. 15 June 1766 Scarboro, Me.; d. ~~27~~ 30 Jan. 18~~16~~48 Parsonsfield, ~~[illegible]~~
? ch.:
② Susannah (29 July 1801); ① Joseph (b. 18 Sept. ?1801 1802); ~~[illegible] others?~~
~~(there was another son or two.)~~
③ James b. 24 Jan. 1803/4? ④ Joseph b. — Dec. 1805

Source B 3. Hannah^{6} ~~a dau.~~ - b. 17-- ? Canterbury, N.H.; d. 18--
m. 13 Nov. [illegible] 1800 - ~~Miles, son of~~ Nathaniel Gould, Jr. of Wells, Me.
b. 17-- ; d. 18-- son of Nathaniel ? (?) Gould
? ch.:

Source A - Hemingway Gazateer - Vol. 3
" B - believe Leon Keyser said he found these in Parsonsfield V.R.

===

EBENEZER^{5} KEZAR

Lived in Parsonsfield, Maine.
12 Feb. 1824, bought at auction, in Porter, 100 acres (2 lots) in Range G, for taxes of $2.30 (sold by Richard Fox, Tax Collector for town of Porter.)
31 Mar. 1828, bought at auction, in Porter, 100 acres (16 lots) in Range A, for taxes of $12.72 (sold by Jordan Stacy, Tax Collector for Town of Porter).

cont'd. p. 9

EBENEZER^{6} KEZAR - b. 27 Jan. 1772, Canterbury, N.H.
d. 10 Nov. 1862, aged 90 yrs. 9 mos., Parsonsfield, Me.
g.s. Kezar Family Burying Ground, Kezar Rd., Parsonsfield.
m.(1) abt. 1800-1 Nancy Paine, perh. dau. of Philip & (Catherine) Paine who lived at one time on the Simon Brown place in Parsonsfield.
Nancy - b. 17--
d. 27 May 1802 ?Parsonsfield, Me.

I.P. 18 Oct. 1806 m.(2) 25 Nov. 1806 by Rev. Benjamin Rolfe - Hannah White, dau. of Charles & Hannah (Ricker) White of Parsonsfield, Me.
Hannah - b. 19 Feb. 1785, Maine
d. 22 Nov. 1862, aged 77 yrs. 9 mos.
g.s. beside husband-Kezar Fam. Burying Gr.
DAR marker; listed as "of Mayflower desc."

10 Children:

1 ch. (by 1st wife)

John Paine^{7} - b. 24 Dec. 1801; d. 3 Nov. 1806

9 ch. (by 2nd wife)

* Nancy Paine^{7} - b. 20 Apr. 1807 (per mo's. sampler) in Parsonsfield, Me.
d. 10 Nov. 1884, aged 77 yrs. 6 mos. 21 days, at Sandwich or Tamworth, N.H.
bur. beside 1st husband - (g.s. Sandwich)
I.P. 9 Apr 1829 m.(1) 18 June 1829 by Elder John Buzzell minister of the Freewill Baptist church - Ira^{7} Pray, son of Archelaus^{6} and ~~Sarah~~^{5} (or Sally^{5} Fernald) Pray (q.v.)
Ira - b. 4 July 1799 Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 7 Aug. 1872 Sandwich, N.H., ae 73
m.(2) Charles Parker Beede, son of
b. ; d.

sampler
signed: HANNAH KEZER
NA 20 1807 JJ 31 1809 Z
(Nancy Apr. 20 1807; John July 31 1809

10 Pray Ch. (by 1st husband)
Ebenezer^{8} - b. 19 Nov. 1829; m. Ruth F. Smith - adopted son
James A.^{8} - b. 19 Aug. 1831; m. Alice Rowe - 3 ch.
George F.^{8} - b. 13 Aug. 1833; m.(1) ? - 1 son
m.(2) Harriet Caroline Owen
Lewis A.^{8} - b. 14 Aug. 1836; m. Abbie Jane Libby - s.p.
Chas. Edwin^{8} - b. 8 Jan. 1839; m.(1) ?Lizzie A. Brown
m.(2) Carrie E. ? - 6 ch.
Annette F.^{8} - b. 9 Apr. 1841; d. 24 Aug. 1843
Annette M.^{8} - b. 13 Dec. 1843; d. 26 May 1861
Martin (Bradeen) - b. 1 Nov. 1845; m. Marcia Ann Calley - 4 ch.
*Hannah Jane^{8} - b. 9 May 1847; m. Lewis Edwin Clark - 2 ch.
Abbie W. - b. 12 Jan. 1853; m. Horace B. Clark - 3 ch.

John Paine^{7} - b. 30 July 1809 ("JJ 31, 1809" - on mother's sampler)
d.
m. 29 Aug. 1835 - Maria Towle, dau. of William & Mercy (Garland) Towle, settlers in Porter(field), Maine 1806
Maria - b. 7 Apr. 1819; d.
? ch.:

George W.^{7} (White?) - b. 18 Aug. 1811; d. 22 Oct. 1847, ae 36 yrs. 2 mos., g.s. Fam. Cem.
m. 18 - Mehitable Ann Stanley, of Tamworth, N.H.
dau. of
Mehitable - b. Sept. 1820, Mass.
d. 27 Nov. 1887, ae 67 yrs. 2 mos. (g.s. Fam. Cem
1849 m.(2) Eben^{7}(ezer) J. Kezar

4 Ch.: Anne M. - b. abt. 1839
Hannah E. - b. ~~abt.~~ Sept. 1841; d. 1 May 1846, ae 4yrs. 8mos
Nehemiah - b. abt. 1843
Ruth J. - b. abt. 1845; m.(1) Geo. Sawyer - 1 son
m.(2) Edwin Harrison - a dau.

Charles Paine⁷ - b. 21 Sept. 1813; d. 1865 1885 GS, Riverside Cem, Kezar Falls, Me.
m. 29 Dec. 1842 - Eliza Towle, dau. of David & Sally (Marden)Towle; b. 1820; d. 16 Dec. 1900
both bur. Riverside Cem., Kezar Falls, Maine (Same G.S.)
Ch.
Isaac L.⁸ - b. 10 Jan. 1847 ; d. ; m. Jeanetta Salome Fox - 1 so.
Lizzie H.⁸ - b. 12 June 1860 d.

Sophronia Paine⁷ - b. 22 Oct. 1815; d. 11 Feb. 1901, ae 85 yrs.3 mos.20 d.
bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Hill, Berwick, Maine
m. 13 Sept.1840 (? 17 Jan. 1841) - Martin Bradeen, son of John & Jane (Wilson) Bradeen, of Limington, Maine
Martin - b. ~~?24 Mar. 1810~~?; 23 Jan. 16 June 1812 d. 13 Apr.1870,ae 60yrs. 20 d.-bur.same cemetery
5 Ch.: Jane - b. 1841; d. 1846
Eben Kezar Bradeen - b. 20 Apr. 1842 Limington, Maine m. Olive Ann Hurd 2 daus
Ansel - b. 1848; d. 1849
Charles- b. 25 Oct. 1850; d. 3 Oct. 1878,ae 28 yrs.-24 d.
Nellie J. - b. 6 Feb. 1853; d. 12 Dec. 1929 - a teacher

Philip Paine⁷ - b. 6 Oct. 1818, Porter, Maine
(called - "Paine Kezar")
d. 12 Oct. 1870, Hiram, Maine
m. 20 Aug. 1848 - Hannah L. Lombard, dau. of Calvin & Eunice (Chapman)Lombard; b. 22 Jan. 1827 Baldwin, Maine
d. 6 May 1892
She m 2) Samuel Huntress as his 2d wife
9 ch.:
Mary J.⁸ - b. 28 Jan. 1849; m. Joseph S. Bachelder - ~~a dau~~. 4 ch.
Hannah Francena⁸ - b. 12 Dec. 1850; m. Morrill Jewell -4 ch.
Nancy Paine- b. 5 Mar. 1853; m. Sidney Butterfield - 2 ch.
Marcia S. - b. 22 Feb. 1855; d. 24 Aug. 1865
Nellie - b. 19 Feb. 1857; m. ? Rowe -
Maria W. - b. 27 Oct. 1861; m. William Greene - 2 ch.
John E. - b. 13 Aug. 1866; m. ? Pingree - s.p.
Charles Philip - b. 9 Nov. 1869; m. Mamie ? - 2 ch.
Evie E. - b. 30 Apr. 1871; m. Walter Wood - 2 sons

Eben(ezer) J.⁷ - b. 9 Jan. 1820
d. 11 Nov. 1884, aged 64 yrs. 10 mos. (g.s. Fam. Cem.)
m. abt. ?1849 - Mehitable Ann (Stanley) Kezar, of Tamworth N.H., widow of Eben's brother George W. Kezar, and dau. of
Mehitable - b. Sept.1820, Mass.
d. 27 Nov. 1887, aged 67 yrs.2 mos.(g.s.Fam. Cem.
4 ch.:
Ella - b. aft. 27 Aug. 1850; m.(1) ? Sullivan - a dau
m.(2) Eli Wilkinson
George W. - b. 17 July 1864 m.(1) Jennie Cole
m.(2) Sada Watson - 2 ch.
Willie Dickinson - b. 1860; m. E.Viola Moody - 2 ch.
W.D. d. 1891
E. Viola b. 27 Mar. 1865 d. 15 June 1947
son - William - d. Jan. 1971 in Portland, Maine
Eliza - b. 1862; m. Woodman French - 1 son Almon

Jamin⁷ - b. 20 Apr. 1823; d. 6 Sept. 1825

Jamin⁷ - b. 6 Apr. 1828; d. 20 Sept. 1886, Star, Nebraska
m. 1) - Mary ~~Jane Sawyer~~ Crooker, dau. of
b. ~~abt.~~ 1827 Maine; d.
m. 2) Mary J. Harrison b. 18-- d. 5 Apr. 1888 Star, Nebraska
At time of 1850 census, they lived in Parsonsfield, Me. & an Albert Sawyer, ae 9, was living with them. as Albert [illegible]
? Ch.: by 2d wife
Horace Preston⁸ - b. 10 Jan. 1858; m. Martha Annetta Hadley - 3 ch.
Nettie⁸ - b. abt. 1862; m. George Darnell -
Hattie⁸ - b. abt. 1867; m. James E. Damon -

KEZAR

GEORGE KEYSER, b. abt. 1575, Eng.; d. bef. 18 Dec. 1645, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, Eng.; m. there, 4 July 1594, ALICE PROCTOR, dau. of EDWARD & JANE(ELIOT)PROCTOR; b. abt. 1573; d. 16 .

He was a "tanner".

Children:

AGNES, bap. 3 Jan. 1595-6; d. 10 Jan. 1595-6

AGNES, bap. 12 Dec. 1596;

ELIZABETH, bap. 25 Mar. 1599;

BENJAMIN, bap. 8 Jan. 1600-1; d. 16 ; m. 16 , , dau. of ; b. ; d. . Ch.: BENJAMIN(abt. 1628-d. bet. 10 Apr.-3 May 1650); GABRIEL(aft. 1630-); MARY(aft. 1630-); ?a s.(16 -d.y.)

ROBERT, bap. 17 Apr. 1603; d. . Liv. in 1645.

EDMUND, bap. 3 Feb. 1604-5; d. . Liv. in London, 1650 - he was an "ironmonger".

GEORGE, bap. 29 Mar. 1607; d. 18 May 1608

*GEORGE, bap. 4 Nov. 1610 (q.v.)

THOMAS, bap. 19 Feb. 1613; d. 16 ; m. 16 , Mary , dau. of ; b. 16 ; d. . He was a "merchant & shipmaster" - in Lynn, Mass., 1638 - contracted for a pinnace, May 1640 - lawsuit in Salem, 1641 - was engaged in the slave trade - w. adm. to church in Boston, 14 June 1645 - his will dated 29 Nov. 1658 - he d. on board the "Barbados Merchant" on voyage from Eng. to Barbados, he having directed that ship return to Eng. w/cargo for benefit of his w. & ch. Ch.: REBECCA(15 July 1640-); THOMAS(1643-); TIMOTHY(15 Mar. 1645-

* * * *

GEORGE^1 KEYSER, bap. 4 Nov. 1610, Eng.; d. 1690 "in the summer", Salem, Mass.; m.(1) abt. 1645, ELIZABETH^2 HOLYOKE, dau. of Rev. EDWARD^1 & PRUDENCE^1(STOCKTON)HOLYOKE; b. abt. 1619; d. 24 June 1659, Salem; m.(2) Rebecca (?)Aslebee, wid. of Benjamin Asleby; b. 16 ; d. .

He was a "tanner" - "freeman", 14 Mar. 1638-9, Lynn, Mass. - his ho. broken into "on the Lord's day", 1643-4, by Richard Gill, a boy apprentice who stole two parcels of tobacco (& was severely whipped, it being his 2d offense) - Constable, 31 Dec. 1644 - owner of a boat - Mate of Capt. James Smith's ship - traded for negroes at Guinea, 1644 - had difficulty with Smith abt. the cargo & was prosecuted at home for kidnapping - gave letter of attorney, 18 Dec. 1645, for collection of legacy from est. of fa., "George Kezar, of Leighton Bussard, Bedf., tanner" -

had his tanning business "alongside of Strawberry brook to the westward of the Water Mill, which itself stood just west of the road now known as Federal Street" - bought the land, 19 Mar. 1649, from Mr. Samuel Bennett who then held the mill property - appt'd. w/two others to defend the rights of the town of Lynn to the island of Nahant that Thomas Dexter purchased of the Indian Sagamore for a suit of clothes - the Indian, "Black Will" or "Duke William", returned the suit & rec'd. instead 2 or 3 coats) - the com. div. the land but allowed Dexter to tap the pine trees for sap as he had here-to-fore - Oct. 1654, bought of Maj. William Hathorne a lot of land in Salem near the South River, as it was often called, or the Harbor, as now termed, at the foot of Burying Point Lane, now Liberty Street - kept his est. in Lynn which later passed to s. Benjamin - 1664, deposed he was abt. 50 yrs. of age - Grandjuryman, 1668, '70, '71, '79, '80.

20th: 12: 70 ... "m^{r} George Keaser is discharged from the Rates Committed to him the year that he was Constable ... "
30. Apr. 1672 "Granted to M^{r} Keaser, Liberty to fall twenty trees & noe more for barke ... and he is Injoyn'd to Cut up the Tops of them into Cord wood"
3 Apr. 1673. "Wee apoynt for survey^{rs} for the south-field fencs for the year ensuing Georg Keisour & Nich Mani(n)ge."
28 Mar. 1674. "Granted to George Keaser liberty to ffell Thirty trees for bark upon bakers Iland."
9 Mar. 1676-77. "The Selectmen being Enformed y^{t} M^{r} Keasers hath severall tan vatts y^{t} Lye open wthout surficient fence w^{ch} hath proved p^{r}judiciall to some of y^{e} heighbours & fearing Least itt may bee further dangerous with respect to Children &c ... doe appoint M^{r} Brown Jn^{r} & Jn^{o} Price foorthwith to give y^{e} s^{d} Keaser notice thereof, & ord^{r} him p^{r}santly to Secure y^{e} same by a sufficient fence to p^{r}vent further damage."

Rec'd. in Church at Salem, 2 May 1680, by dismissal from Church in Lynn - built his ho. on South River, on easterly side of Libert St., autumn of 1680 - estab. tannery there - made Constable, 1690 - made his will "being full of years", 16 Feb. 1686-7, proved 20 Sept. 1690.

Children by 1st w.:

ELEAZER^{2}, b. abt. 1646, Lynn; d. 1721; m.(1) 9 Dec. 1679, Mary Collins, dau. of Francis & Hannah (?)Collins; b. 16 ; d. ; m.(2) ?spring of 1721, Hannah (Flint) Ward, dau. of William & Olive (?)Flint, & wid. of Elias Ward; b. ; d. 20 Jan. 1723-4. He was a "tanner" - rec'd. tanhouse, bark & mill - in Salem abt. 1693. Ch. by 1st w.: MARY(bap. 1689-James Collins-); SARAH(6 Dec. 1686-d. bef. 1721); ELIZABETH(bap. May 1689-

SARAH^{2}, b. abt. 1648, Lynn; d. 24 July 1676 "in childbed"; m.(1) 7 Apr. 1666, John Gillow(ay), s. of Gillow b. 16 ; d. 20 Feb. 1673; m.(2) 3 Mar. 1675, Sgt. John Johnson, s. of William & Johnson; b. abt. 1631, Eng.; d. 29 Aug. 1708 (KBI in his ho. in Haverhill tog. w/his 3d w.) Ch. by 1st husb.: JOHN(6 Jan. 1667-); SARAH(2 Oct. 1670-Robert Cannon-); ROBERT(20 Apr. 1673-); Ch. by 2d husb.: evid. none

*JOHN^{2}, b. abt. 1651, Lynn (q,v,)

KEZAR

MARY^2, b. abt. 1654, Lynn; d. ; m. abt. 1678, Thomas Mould, s. of Mould; b. ca AEPH 1648; d. after 1690 AEPH . Ment. in her fa's. will. Ch.: ELIZABETH (1679-d. 6 Feb. 1680); THOMAS(1680-d. 1 Aug. 1681); ELIZABETH(1683-d. 20 Aug. 1684)

HANNAH^2, b. 16 , Lynn; d. . Ment. in fa's. will as not being able to "take care of herself".

GEORGE^2, b. May 1657, Lynn; d. ?bef. fa.) Not in fa's. will.

BENJAMIN^2, b. abt. 1658, Lynn; d. prob. aft. Jan. 1698-9; m. 16 , , dau. of ; b. 16 ; d. . Rec'd. land in Lynn from his fa. -(ancestor of the Winthrop, Maine, line) Ch.:

EDWARD^2, b. 20 June 1659, Lynn; d. 28 Nov. 1659

* * * *

JOHN^2 KEZAR, b. abt. 1651, Lynn, Mass.; d. 15 Mar. 1696-7, KBI in the Dustin massacre; (G.S.-Pentucket Cem., Haverhill, Mass.); m. 28 Sept. 1677, in Haverhill, HANNAH^3 DAVIS, dau. of JOHN^2 & JANE^2 (PEASLEE) DAVIS; b. 24 Dec. 1653, Dover, N.H.; d. aft. 1719-20; (she m.(2) 6 Nov. 1701, Samuel Dalton, as his 2d w. - he, KBI in the Border War, 23 Aug. 1708).

Rem. from Lynn to Salem w/fa. - Mar. 1674, J. Kyzar, of Salem, was gr. land w/privileges on the common, &c., if he would come "and set up his trade of tanner" in Haverhill, which he did - soldier in King Philip's War, 1676 - "freeman", 1677 - in 1682 the town confirmed the above gr. of land to him & his heirs forever - at town meeting, 1683, complaint was made against John Keezar, for keeping his tan-vats open, by which means some cattle and swine belonging to his neighbors, had been destroyed - "Ye Moderator, in y^e name of y^e towne, did publickly give s^d Keazer a certaine warning and admonished him upon his peril to secure his tan yard and tan vats, that no damage be done by him to other men's or his own creatures, & in special that no mischief may not come unto children we may occasion his own life to come to trial." - adm. of his est. gr. to wid., 29 June 1697 - partial inv., am't. £190: 15, filed 6 Dec. 1697 - wid. filed her acc't., 9 Sept. 1698, giving the am't. placed in her hands as realty £142, personalty, £121 16s., total £263 16s. - in this acc't. occurs several interesting items: "ye funerall Charges of y^2 S^d dec^d & his Son being both Killed at once by y^e Indians 2s." - adm. allowed for "bringing up y^e Children from y^e death of y^e dec^d to y^e Rendring this acc^t £25" - real est. div., Oct. 1700.

Children:

*JOHN^3, b. 6 July 1678, Haverhill, Mass. (q.v.)

GEORGE^3, b. 8 Jan. 1679-80; d. 15 Mar. 1696-7, k. w/fa. "by ye Indians"

TIMOTHY^3, b. 23 Nov. 1683, Haverhill; d. bef. 17 Feb. 1726-7; m. 10 Dec. 1710, at Ipswich, Sarah^{3}Hodgkins, dau. of John^2 & Elisabeth (?) Hodgkins; b. 1 Feb. 1690; d. 17 . He was a "yeoman" - liv. in Haverhill. Ch.: MOSES(17 Dec. 1711-Sarah Barker-7 ch.); TIMOTHY (17 -(1) ? -7 ch.;(2) Lois Lamson-); SARAH (20 Sept. 1713-Stephen Hall-8 ch.); JOHN(19 June 1716-Ruth Davis-3 ch.); ELIZABETH(16 Sept. 1718-Henry Irwin/Erving-); MARY(6 Aug. 1720-John Hall-3 s.); SAMUEL(1 Sept. 1722-Abigail Harriman-11 ch.)

SARAH^3, b. 5 Oct. 1686; d. 17 ; m.(1) 26 Apr. 1705, Nathan^3 Moulton, s. of Lt. John^2 & Lydia^2(Taylor)Moulton; b. 16 ; d. 17 ; m.(2) bef. 1712, John Silver, s. of Silver; b. 16 ; d. 17 . Ch. by 1st husb.: SARAH(bap. 19 May 1706-?Abiel Astin-); JOHN bap. 25 May 1708-?Ann Silver-). Ch. by 2d husb.: MARY(12 Oct. 1712-); SAMUEL(5 Apr. 1714-); ABIGAIL(15 Dec. 1719-); JOHN(7 Dec. 1723( ); THOMAS(29 Jan. 1725-6 -

MARY^3, b. 27 Apr. 1689; d. 17 ; m. , Nicholas George, s. of George; b. 16 ; d. 17 . He was a "marriner" of Boston. Ch.:

ELEAZER^3, b. 9 Aug. 1692; d. 1729; m. bef. 1719, Dorcas^4 Clement, dau. of Robert^3 & Deliverance (Odiorne)Clement; b. 3 Oct. 1693; d. abt. 1794; (she m.(2) 22 May 1730, in Haverhill, William Wilson). He was a "tanner" - liv. in Haverhill. Ch.: ELEAZER(23 Feb. 1718-9 - Susanna(h) Coombs-9 ch.); SAMUEL(5 Nov. 1720-Hannah Wedge-14 ch.); NATHANIEL(14 May 1722-); TIMOTHY(2 Nov. 1724-(1) Mary Tucker-8 ch.;(2) Meribah (Black)Springer-1 s.)

SAMUEL^3, b. 30 Dec. 1694; d. bef. 1719; unm.

GEORGE^3, b. 22 Apr. 1697 (posthumous); d. 17 ; m. 1718, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Edward, Jr., & Elizabeth (Walley)Adams; b. 7 Apr. 1693; d. 17 . He was a "mason" - liv. in Bridgewater. Ch.: HANNAH(11 Mar. 1719-20 -); ABIGAIL (17 Sept. 1723-); SETH("the last of Apr." 1727-Lydia ? -)

* * * *

JOHN^3**KEZAR**, b. 6 July 1678, Haverhill, Mass.; d. 17 , Hampstead, N.H., "aged 78"; m. bef. 1710, prob. in Haverhill, **JUDITH**^{4} **DAVIS**, dau. of **STEPHEN**^{3} **& MARY**^{2}**(TUCKER)DAVIS**; b. 23 July 1687, Haverhill; d. Apr. 1770, ae 83, Hampstead, N.H.

He was a "tanner & cordwainer" - liv. in Haverhill - rec'd. tanhouse & yard - rem. to Hampstead, N.H., some time bef. 1758, w/fam. settled in the "Handle", which formerly belonged to Kingston - kept an inn - d. intestate - no rec. of adm.

Children:

***JOHN**^{4}, b. 1 July 1710, Haverhill (q.v.)

KEZAR

GEORGE^4, b. 31 May 1716; d. 19 Mar. 1744-5; m. 4 Sept. 1740, in Haverhill, Mary Hawkins, dau. of Hawkins; b. 17- ; d. ; (she m.(2) 1 Mar. 1747, John Rowell). Adm. gr. to wid., 29 Jan. 1745-6 - am't. £334. 46. Ch.: MARY(13 Mar. 1740-1 - Hezekiah Hackett-); SUSANNA(abt. 1743-Jeremiah Clough-5 ch.)

EBENEZER^4, b. 16 Jan. 1722-3, Amesbury, Mass.; d. 1793, ae 73, Sutton, N.H.; m.(1) 20 Mar. 1745-6, Hannah Moulton, dau. of Simeon & Hannah (Perkins)Moulton; b. 9 June 1725, Hampton, N.H.; d. 21 Jan. 1766, ae 41, Hampstead, N.H.; m.(2) 17- , ? , dau. of ; b. 17- ; d. 18+-;(she m.(2) in 1808, Ephraim Gile, as his 2d w., & he m.(3) Mrs. Rebecca D. Eaton). He was a "blacksmith, innkeeper & cordwainer" - liv. a short time in Rowley, then Haverhill - rem. to Hampstead, N.H., bet. 1748-51 - rem. to Sutton, at past 50 yrs. of age, w/w. & 2 ch. - (this bef. town incorp.) - settled on shore of lake now called Kezar's Lake - owned 1st horse ever brought into town - called 1st meeting, 1777 - served as moderator. Ch. by 1st w.: SIMON(9 Jan. 1746-7 - Mehitable Foster-16 ch.); MEHITABLE(8 Jan. 1748-9 -d. Aug. 1756, ae 7); HANNAH(28 Aug. 1751-Benjamin Wadleigh, Sr.-12 ch.)

* * * *

JOHN^{4}KEZAR, b. 1 July 1710, Haverhill, Mass.; d. 14 May 1771, Hampstead, N.H.; m. 23 Sept. 1730, in Haverhill, JUDITH^{4}HEATH, dau. of JAMES^3 & MARY^2(BRADLEY)HEATH; b. 25 Aug. 1709, Haverhill; d. Oct. 1756, Hampstead, N.H.

Liv. in Hampstead, N.H.

Children:

JOHN^5, b. 28 May 1731; d. 9 Apr. 1762; m. 23 Jan. 1755, Ruth Terrill, dau. of Gideon & Edith (?)Terrill of Kingston; b. 14 July 1734, Amesbury, Mass.; d. . Ch.: JOHN(4 Mar. 1756-(1) Susanna (Heath)Haseltine- ;(2) Anna Gould-); GEORGE(4 July 1758-Jane Smith-3 s.); MOLLY(4 Jan. 1761-Bennett Hodgkins-)

*GEORGE^5, b. 14 Aug. 1733 (q.v.)

MARY^5, b. 12 June 1736; d. ; m. 4 Oct. 1755, Caleb Heath, s. of Caleb & Susanna (Emerson)Heath; bap. 30 Mar. 1735; d. aft. 1789. Ch.: JUDITH(4 Apr. 1756-); SUSANNA(bap. 17 May 1761-); BETTY(bap. 17 May 1761-

ABIGAIL^5, b. 14 Feb. 1738; d. ; m. 15 Aug. 1754, John Hancock, s. of Hancock; b. 17- ; d. 1776. Ch.: GEORGE(bap. July 1756-); JOSEPH(bap. June 1757-); SARAH(bap. 6 May 1759-d.y.); ABIGAIL(abt. 1761-); ELIZABETH (abt. 1763-); MARTHA(abt. 1765-); MARY(abt. 1768-); JOHN(abt. 1773-); JUDETH(abt. 1774-

MERCY^5, b. 12 July 1742; d.   ; m. 26 May 1761, Jonathan Heath, s. of Caleb & Susanna (Emerson)Heath; bap. 25 Jan. 1740-1; d.   . Ch.:

EBENEZER^5, b. 20 Aug. 1745; d. 2 June 1762, in 17th yr.

ELIZABETH^5, b. 17 Mar. 1748; d.   ; m.   17 , in Canterbury, N.H., Jacob Hancock, s. of   Hancock; b.   17 ; d.   . Ch.:

AZUBA^5, b. 10 May 1750; d.   18 ; m.(1) 5 Feb. 1767, Capt. Edward Blanchard, s. of Benjamin & Bridget (Fitzgerald)Blanchard; b. abt. 1746; d. 18 May 1814; m.(2)   18 ,   Clough, s. of   Clough; b.   ; d.   . Ch. by 1st husb.: EBENEZER(12 June 1768-Sarah Smith-   ); REUBEN(abt. 1770-(1) Peace Hodgdon-   ;(2) Judith Hancock-   ); DAVID(abt. 1772-   ); JAMES(abt. 1774-   ); JOHN(abt. 1776-   ); DANIEL(abt. 1779-Esther Parkinson-   ); ELIZABETH(abt. 1781-Thomas Chase-7 ch.); RICHARD(abt. 1785-Hannah Hills-   ); GEORGE(abt. 1788-   ); NARCISSE(abt. 1791-

REUBEN^5, b. 15 Oct. 1752; d. 25 May 1836, Northfield, N.H.; m. Aug. 1775, in Salisbury, N.H., Lydia Hancock, dau. of   Hancock; b. 6 Jan. 1757; d. aft. 1 Feb. 1837 He was a "well digger" - liv. in Canterbury, N.H., 1774 - in Chester or Hill, 1778/9 - in Cabot, Vt., 1790 - Pvt. in the Rev., from N.H. - on Canterbury tax list, 1774, & in '80 - signed the "Association Paper", 1776 - liv. in that part of Canterbury later known as Northfield - in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., N.H. Militia, July 1777, joining the Northern Army at Bennington & Stillwater. Ch.: REUBEN(1777-(1) Polly Mountfort-   ;(2) Mary York-7 ch.); ? (1779-   ); ? (1781-   ); ? (1783-   ); LYDIA (1785-Bela Butler-   ); JAMES(1787-Sally York-   ); ? (1789-   ); JESSE(1791-Nancy Poor-3 ch.); JONATHAN(1794-Mehitable Danforth-11 ch.); WILLIAM(1797-Abigail Eastman-6 ch.)

EDMUND^5, b. 15 Oct. 1752; d.   1814; m. abt. 1775, Mary Lyford, dau. of John & Lydia (Folsom)Lyford; b. abt. 1750; d. 22 May 1841. Liv. in Canterbury & Northfield, N.H. - on Canterbury tax list, 1774 to '80 - member of Canterbury Train Band, 1776 - in Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., Capt. Ebenezer Frye's Co., which marched, 5 July 1777, "for the relief of the garrison of Ticonderoga". Ch.: JOHN(24 Aug. 1776-Susanna Hodgdon-1 dau.); LYDIA(7 Apr. 1778-d. July 1781); EDMUND(12 Apr. 1780-Betsey Young-15 ch.); ASA(Dec. 1783-   ); NANCY(20 Mar. 1786-Edward Osgood-6 ch.); JOSEPH(9 Nov. 1788-Abigail Ladd-3 s.); EBENEZER(24 Aug. 1791-

*   *   *   *

KEZAR

GEORGE^5 KEZAR, b. 14 Aug. 1733, "in the valley of the Merrimack" (Hampstead, N.H.); d. 1797, Parsonsfield, Maine (?G.S.-Abner Kezar fam. cem., Kezar Rd.); m. 17— ,?MARY MILES, dau. of JOSIAH & ELIZABETH(?)MILES; b. 17 ; d. 18 .

He was an Indian scout in 1755 - on Canterbury, N.H., tax lists, 1764, '67, '69, '70, '71, '74, '75 - in the "Mark Book" (used to record the marks for cattle & sheep), 1771 - a renowned "hunter & trapper" - rem. from Canterbury (or Warren), N.H., to Parsonsfield, Maine, abt. 1772/6 - located on west side of the Great meadow or Corporal brook - brought w. & 3 ch., Jan. 1778, to his favorite hunting camp which stood in the intervale where Great Brook flows into Great Ossipee, near Kezar meadows -1785 tax list showed him "living in woods between Cornish and Kezar Falls" - (Kezar Falls named for him - he had a "sort of footbridge from rock to rock, which crossed the river at that point") - he had lot #198, Range 11, and lots #209 & #212, Range 12 - had 2 s. over 16 yrs. of age, also 2 daus., liv. w/him, per 1790 census - his w. was said to have been a good nurse & herb doctor - she rem. to Canada w/s. Josiah & his fam. in 1809.

It is said of George Kezar that he "brained the bear and belled the wolf" - two versions abt. bear: (1) "gave it a knockout with his hatchet, at foot of Mudgett's Hill,near Long Pond, Parsonsfield" and (2) "thrust his hunting knife through open jaws down its throat, near the base of Rattlesnake Mt., Porter(field)" - both end with "Kezar sustained a lacerated and bleeding arm" - wolves persisted in robbing his traps so he fastened a bell to a piece of iron and when a wolf grabbed the bait the iron clasped around its neck - sound of the bell frightened the others - "for a little time Kezar heard the tinkling, here and there, but before morning all was quiet - later he was told that a big flock of wolves, followed by a belled one, was seen scampering toward Canada".

Children:

SARAH^6, b. 1763, Canterbury, N.H.; d. 1816, ae 53, Barton, Vt.; m. abt. 1788, David Abbott, s. of Abbott; b. 1766, Andover, Mass.; d. 8 Mar. 1847, ae 81, Barton, Vt. Ch.: POLLY(10 Oct. 1789-); PRUDENCE(10 Jan. 1791-); a dau. (1793-); a dau. (1795-); DAVID S.(6 Oct. 1798-

JOSIAH^6, b. 1768, Canterbury, N.H.; d. 18 , New York state; m. of Parsonsfield, Me. by 1790, Experience Knowles, dau. of Daniel & Mary (Blake)Knowles; b. 17 ; d. 18 . Rem. to Canada in 1809 - liv. near Barnston Plain, Stanstead Co., Quebec, on lot #11 - ?may have liv. in Sherbrooke - (one s., 4 yrs. old, wandered into the woods & was found dead beside a large log near a beaver dam) - rem. to Chatauqua Co., N.Y., 1829 - settled at Findley's Lake near the Ohio line, w/last seven ch. Ch.: ? (17 -); ? (17 -); ? (17 -); ? (1 -); ? (18 -); JOSIAH(abt. 1807-Sarah Belknap-4 ch.); WILLIAM(

18 -); WRIGHT(18 -
); ABNER(18 -); ISAAC H.(
18 -Mary ? -6 ch.); BLAKE(18 -
); SARAH(18 -); SOPHIA(
18 -

GEORGE^6, b. bet. 1768-71, Canterbury, N.H.; d. ;?m.
. 1790 census shows he had land of his own - 1 male and 1 female listed - appar. rem. to Canada as his name not on rec. aft. 1797 - was a "hunter and dealer in furs" - left small fortune to his three sisters.

*__EBENEZER__^{6}, b. 27 Jan. 1772, Canterbury, N.H. (q.v.)

ABNER^6, b. 1773, Canterbury, N.H.; d. 9 Oct. 1841, ae 68 yrs. 6 mos.(G.S.-fam. cem., Kezar Rd., Parsonsfield); m. 27 Oct. 1803, Dorcas Perry, dau. of Perry; b. 1783; d.7/20 Sept. 1847, ae 64 yrs. 6 mos. (G.S.-same cem.) Capt. of Parsonsfield Militia, 1810 - one of tax payers, 1817, paying over $10 (taxed $10.83) - Sel., 1815, '20, '21, '26, '29. Ch.: SARAH(31 Jan. 1804-George Gibbs -); JANE(4 Oct. 1805-George Young-4 ch.); JOHN(3 Aug. 1807-(1) Anna Matthews-5 ch.;(2) Almira (Ridlon)Roberts-); NANCY(4 June 1809-); MARY(26 Aug. 1811-Dominicus McKenney-5 ch.); ABNER(11 Sept. 1813-Rebecca Merrill-1 s.); SUSANNAH(16 Oct. 1815-(1) Oliver Kennison- ;(2) Eben Blazo-s.p.); HANNAH(Nov. 1818-John Kennison-);JAMES (Mar. 1820-(1) Chapman- ;(2) Lettice Newbegin- ch.);MARIA 16 Oct. 1827-d. 7 June 1858, ae 30 yrs. 8 mos. 22 d.)

SUSANNAH^6, b. 22 Oct. 1774, Canterbury, N.H.; d. 1 Nov. 182 ; m. 9 Oct. 1800, Josiah/Joseph Perry, s. of Perry; b. 15 June 1766, Scarboro, Maine; d. 30 Jan. 1848, Parsonsfield. Ch.: JOSEPH (18 -d. 18 Sept. 1802); SUSANNAH (29 July 1802-); JAMES(24 Jan. 180 -); JOSEPH(Dec. 1805-

HANNAH^6, b. 17 ,?Canterbury, N.H.; d. 18 ; m. 13 Nov. 1800, Nathaniel Gould, s. of Nathaniel & Gould; b. 17 ; d. 18 . Ch.:

KEZAR

EBENEZER^{6}KEZAR, b. 27 Jan. 1772, ?Canterbury, N.H.; d. 10 Nov. 1862, ae 90 yrs. 9 mos.; (G.S.-fam. cem., Kezar Rd., Parsonsfield, Maine); m. (1) 1801, Nancy Paine, dau. of Paine; b. 17- ; d. 27 May 1802; m.(2) 25 Nov. 1806, HANNAH WHITE, dau. of CHARLES & HANNAH^4(RICKER)WHITE; b. 19 Feb. 1785; d. 22 Nov. 1862, ae 77 yrs. 9 mos. (G.S.-fam. cem.)

Liv. in Parsonsfield, Maine - bought at auction in Porter, Maine, 12 Feb. 1824, 2 lots in Range G. (100a.) for taxes of $2.30 (sold by Richard Fox, Tax Collector for town of Porter) - 31 Mar. 1828, bought at auction in Porter, 16 lots in Range A. (100a.) for taxes of $12,72 as sold by Jordan Stacy, Tax. Coll. for Porter - 2d m. performed by Rev. Benjamin Rolfe - she is listed as "of Mayflower descent" - also has DAR marker at her grave.

Child by 1st w.:

JOHN PAINE^7, b. 24 Dec. 1801; d. 3 Nov. 1806

Children by 2d w.:

*NANCY PAINE^7, b. 20 Apr. 1807; d. 10 Nov. 1884, ae 77 yrs. 6 mos. 21 d., at Sandwich (or Tamworth) N.H.; (G.S.-Sandwich); m.(1) 18 June 1829 (by Elder John Buzzell, min. of the Freewill Baptist Ch.), IRA^{7}PRAY, s. of ARCHELAUS^6 & SALLY^5(FERNALD)PRAY (q.v.) m.(2) Charles/Parker Beede, s. of Beede; b. ; d.
Ch. by 1st husb.: EBENEZAR KEZAR; JAMES A.; GEORGE F.; LEWIS A.; CHARLES EDWIN; ANNETTE F.; ANNETTE M.; MARTIN B.(?BRADEEN); *HANNAH JANE(m. LEWIS EDWIN CLARK - 2 ch.); ABBIE W.

JOHN PAINE^7, b. 30 July 1809; d. ; m. 29 Aug. 1835, Maria Towle, dau. of William & Mercy (Garland)Towle; b. 7 Apr. 1819; d. . Ch.:

GEORGE W(?WHITE)^7, b. 18 Aug. 1811; d. 22 Oct. 1847, ae 36 yrs. 2 mos. (G.S.-fam. cem.); m. 18 , Mehitable Ann Stanley, dau. of STANLEY; b. Sept. 1820, Mass.; d. 27 Nov. 1887, ae 67 yrs. 2 mos. (G.S.-fam. cem.); (she m.(2) George's bro., Eben(ezar)J. Kezar) Ch.: ANNA M.(abt. 1839-); HANNAH E. (Sept. 1841-d. 1 May 1846, ae 4 yrs. 8 mos.); NEHEMIAH(abt. 1843-); RUTH J.(abt. 1845-(1) George Sawyer-1 s.;(2) Edwin Harriman-1 dau.)

CHARLES PAINE^7, b. 21 Sept. 1813; d. 1885; (G.S.-Riverside Cem., Kezar Falls, Maine); m. 29 Dec. 1842, Eliza Towle, dau. of David & Sally (Marden)Towle; b. 1820; d. 16 Dec. 1900 (same G.S.) Ch.: ISAAC L.(10 Jan. 1847-Jeanette Salome Fox- 1 s.); LIZZIE H.(12 June 1860-

SOPHRONIA PAINE^7, b. 22 Oct. 1815; d. 11 Feb. 1901, ae 85 yrs. 3 mos. 20 d. (bur. in Evergreen Cem., Pine Hill, Berwick, Maine); m. 13 Sept. 1840 (?17 Jan. 1841) Martin Bradeen, s. of John & Jane (Wilson)Bradeen; b. 16 June 1812; d. 13 Apr. 1870, ae 60 yrs. d. (bur.-same cem.) Ch.: JANE(23 Jan. 1841-d. 30 aug. 1846); EBEN KEZAR(20 Apr. 1842-

Olive Ann Hurd-2 daus.); ANSEL(1848-d.   1849); CHARLES(25 Oct. 1850-d. 3 Oct. 1878, ae 28 yrs. 24 d.); NELLIE J.(6 Feb. 1853-d. 17 Dec. 1929-a teacher)

PHILIP PAINE^7, b. 6 Oct. 1818; d. 12 Oct. 1870, Hiram, Maine; m. 20 Aug. 1848, Hannah L. Lombard, dau. of Calvin & Eunice (Chapman)Lombard; b. 22 Jan. 1827, Baldwin, Maine; d. 6 May 1892; (she m.(2) Samuel Huntress as his 2d w.) He was called "Paine Kezar". Ch.: MARY J.(28 Jan. 1849-Joseph S. Bachelder-4 ch.); HANNAH FRANCENA(12 Dec. 1850-Morrill Jewell-4 ch.); NANCY PAINE(5 Mar. 1853-Sidney Butterfield-2 ch.); MARCIA S.(22 Feb. 1855-d. 24 Aug. 1865); NELLIE(19 Feb. 1857-   Rowe-   ); MARIA W.(27 Oct. 1861-William Greene -2 ch.); JOHN E.(13 Aug. 1866-   Pingree-s.p.); CHARLES PHILIP (9 Nov. 1869-Mamie   -2 ch.); EVE E.(30 Apr. 1871-Walter Wood -2 s.)

EBEN(EZAR)J.^{7}, b. 9 Jan. 1820; d. 11 Nov. 1884, ae 64 yrs. 10 mos.; (G.S.-fam. cem.); m.   18 , Mehitable Ann(Stanley)Kezar, wid. of his bro., George W.; b.   Sept. 1820, Mass.,; d. 27 Nov. 1887, ae 67 yrs. 2 mos. (G.S.-fam. cem.) Ch.: ELLA(aft. 27 Aug. 1850-(1)   Sullivan-1 dau.;(2) Eli Wilkinson-   ); GEORGE W.(17 July 1864-(1) Jennie Cole-   ;(2) Sada Watson-2 ch.); WILLIE DICKINSON (1860-E. Viola Moody-2 ch.); ELIZA(1862-Woodman French-1 s.)

JAMIN^7, b. 20 Apr. 1823; d. 6 Sept. 1825

JAMIN^7, b. 6 Apr. 1828; d. 20 Sept. 1886, Star, Nebraska; m. (1) Mary Jane Crooker, dau. of   Crooker; b. 1827; d.   ; m.(2) Mary J. Harrison, dau. of   Harrison; b.   18 ; d. 5 Apr. 1888, Star, Neb. Ch. by 2d w.: HORACE PRESTON(10 Jan. 1858-Martha Annetta Hadley-3 ch.); NETTIE(abt. 1862-George Darnell-   ); HATTIE(abt. 1867-James E. Damon-   )

Dear Mig,

Wonder why I bother to go to ALSOP any more. Get practically no info I need. All I got this time was day and month of Jane Bradeen's death - already had 1836 - she d. 30 Aug. Daughter of ~~[illegible]~~ Martin & Sophronia(Kezar)Bradeen. Big deal.

KEZAR

Bedfordshire Paris Registers - Vols. 31 & 32
Aspinwall Notarial Records, Boston Rec. Commissioners Reports - Vol. 32
Boston Registry Dept. Records - Vol. 9 (p. 22-23)
NEHGR - Vol. 41
American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Clemens - 1926)
DAR Patriot Index (1966)
Mayflower Descendants - Vol. 15
Genealogical Guide to Early Settlers of America (Whittemore - 1967)
Pioneers of Mass. (Pope - 1900)
Directory of Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families, 1620-1700 (Holmes - 1923)
The Hammatt Papers, 1633-1700 (Hammatt - 1880)
Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass. (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
History of Salem, Mass. - Vols. II & III (Perley - 1926)
History of Lynn, Mass. (Lewis & Newhall - 1865)
Haverhill, Mass., V.R. - Vols. 1 & 2 (1910-1911)
Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury - Vol. II (Hoyt - 1902)
History of Hampstead, N.H. (
History of Sutton, N.H. - Part 2 (Worthen - 1890)
History of Town of Canterbury, N.H., 1737-1912 - 2 Vols. (Lyford - 1912)
History of Northfield, N.H., 1780-1905 - Part 1 (Cross - 1905)
N.H. State Papers - Vol. XXXV
N.H., V.R.
History of Parsonsfield, Maine (Dearborn - 1888)
Parsonsfield Town Records, 1762-1830 (p. 93)
Parsonsfield, Maine, V.R.
Parsonsfield, Maine, 1850 Census
History of Porter, Maine (Teg - 1957)
Porter as a Portion of Maine (Moulton - 1879)
History of Maine - Vol. III (
Maine, a History - Vols. III & V (Coe - 1931)
Vol. 10, Register of Deeds (at Fryeburg, Maine)
Saco Valley Settlements & Families (Ridlon - 1895)
Burial Inscriptions of Berwick, Maine (Spencer - 1922)
List of Freemen of Mass., 1630-1691 (Paige - 1849)
Sherbrooke, Canada, Daily Record
Kezer Genealogy (Whiting & Lilly - 1949)
Antecedents & Descendants of Leon Keyser (Keyser -
Kezar Family of New England - Vol. I (Keyser - 1983)
Clement Genealogy - Vol. I (Clement - 1927)
Moulton Annals (Moulton - 1906)
Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila & Thomas Chase -
(Chase & Chamberlain - 1928)
Bradeen Book of Gen (Ridley & Bradeen - 1971)
The Driver Family (Cooke - 1889)
Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury & John Sargent - Vol. I (Holman-1933)
Family record of Ebenezer & Hannah(White)Kezar (handwritten)
Family record of Ira & Nancy Paine (Kezar)Pray (handwritten)
Ebenezer Kezar cemetery, Kezar Rd., Parsonsfield, Maine
Abner Kezar cemetery, Kezar Rd., Parsonsfield, Maine
correspondence with Mrs. Blanche(Jewell)Kimball (see p. 10) (1968-)
" " William Moody Kezar (see p. 10) (1968-71)
" " George W. French, Parsonsfield, Me., & Towaco, N.J. (1966-69)

Who's Who in America 1979

Hazel Rd, Truro 349-2066

KEEZER, DEXTER MERRIAM, economist; b Acton, Mass, Aug 24, 1895; s. Frank Merriam and Martha Moulton (Whitemore) K., A B., Amherst Coll., 1920, LL.D., 1938; spl. course U. Paris, 1919, A M , Cornell U., 1923; Ph.D., Brookings Grad. Sch. Econs. and Govt., 1925; LL.D., Mills Coll., 1940, Macalester Coll., 1957, Elmira Coll., 1959, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1959, Monmouth Coll., 1962; L.H D., Clarkson Coll. Tech., 1955; m. Anne Mellett, June 22, 1927. children—Anne Lowell (Mrs. Benjamin H. Read), Berthe Mellett (Mrs. Edward Homer Ladd IV). Reporter Denver Times, 1920-21; instr. econs. Cornell U., 1922-23; asst. prof. econs. U. Colo., 1923-24; asso. prof. econs. U. N.C., 1926-27; corr. Washington bur Scripps-Howard Newspapers, 1927-28; vis. lectr. Dartmouth, 1928-29; asso. editor Balt. Sun, 1929-33, exec. dir. Consumers' Adv. Bd. NRA, 1933-34; pres. Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1934-42; dep. adminstr. OPA, 1942-43; econ. adviser U.S. mission econ affairs Am. embassy, London, Eng., 1943; pub. mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1944-45; with McGraw Hill, 1945-71, v p., 1953-60, econ. adviser, 1960-71, dir., 1958-64; del. internat. econ. confs. Pres. Truro (Mass.) Civic Assn., 1968-70. Trustee Elmira Coll., 1963-70. pres bd dirs Assn. for Improving Med. Resources of Outer Cape Cod, 1972-75; mem. Cape Cod Nat. Seashore Adv. Commn , 1976 –. Served with U.S. Army, 1917-19. Author: (with Stacy May) The Public Control of Business; (with Addison Cutler and Frank Garfield) Problems of Economics, The Light that Flickers, 1947; Making Capitalism Work, 1950, New Forces in American Bus. [illegible], A Unique Contribution to International Relations The [illegible] of Wilton Park, 1973. Editor: Financing Higher Education, 1960-70, 1959; The Performing Arts—Problems and Prospects, 1965. Contbr. articles to profl. jours. Address: Truro MA 02666

Thanks for the Kezar info: Have some ???

Ebenezer^{4} (John^{3}) b. 1722/3; d. 1793 - ae 73?

Susannah^{6} (Geo.^{5}) d. 1 Nov. 182_ ?

James^{7} m. 1) Mary Jane Crocker
m. 2) Mary J. Harrison

[I had m. Mary J. Sawyer (no. 1 or 2) — at time of 1850 Census they lived in Parsonsfield, Maine and had Albert Sawyer ae 9 living with them.

KEZAR

In the name of our Lord god Everlasting Amen, I George Keicer of Salem in the County of Essex in New England being aged and full of years And not knowing the day or hour when it may please god to call me out of the world And acknowledging it my duty to set my house in order Doe therefore make this my last will & testa^t which is as followeth

Imp. I give and Comend my Soul to the hand of god ...

It. I give unto my deare and Loveing wife Rebecka Keicer a third part of of all my housing and land ... a third part of all my pewter ... the remaining tyme in my two Servants or apprentices, John (Shere) and Joseph Russell ... one bedd & bedding & bedstead which is now in the parlour ... one Iron pott & a small brass kettle.

I give unto Eleazer Keycer my oldest Sonne my dwelling house I now Live in at Salem And all the land belonging ... to the same (except ...) that part ... I have together with the barn hereon given to my Sone Jn^o Keycer ... My tan house and Bark. And mill and millstone ... all the Implements therein used ... my Tan yard & tan fatts ... my Bearneng house ... my ten acre lott in the South field ... one half of my Six acre Lott of Salt marsh ... in Lynn ... one third part of all my Pewter ... ffourty pounds ... a great chest and a long table that is in the parlour and one new bedstead & five Joyne stools.

I give unto my Sone John Keycer the Barn to the Northward of my now dwelling house And the land it now stands upon ... and all the land above to the Northward of the Barn up to the fence now standing between my land and the land of my Sone in law Thomas mould together with ten foot of land more ... to the Southward of s^d Barn ... the other half of the ten acre lott ... the other half of my Six acre Lott of Salt marsh in ... Lynn ... one third part of all my pewter ... Eight Dicker of Leather or four Score hides, the one half sole the other half uppper leather ... My great Brass ketle & Jack ... one great Iron dripping pam ... one Iron kettle & a brass Skellet one Gun

I give to my sonne Benjamin Keycer my houselott that is in Lyn ... two acres and a half of salt marsh ... in Romney marsh ... all my land in Lyn which I bought of m^r Samuel Bennet ... half an acre of salt marsh ... in Romney marsh.

I give to my daughter Hannah Keycer one hundred pounds In Leather ... two acres of Salt marsh ... in Lyn ... and doe hereby Desire my Sone John Keycer to keep her my said daughter Hannah Keycer and to take good care of and well provide for her whilst She lives She not being able to take care of herself And for his Incouragement if he shall accept hereof ... He shall Imediatly after my decease take into his own hands ... the abovesaid Legacies: I have given unto my daughter hannah Keycer ... and after her death to be his ... But if my Son Jn^o Keycer shall not See cause to accept thereof ... then ... my Son Eleazer Keycer to perform the same

I give unto my Son in Law Thomas mould five shillings ... And I give unto my daughter Mary Mould five shillings ... And Doe give y^m no more ... Because I have already given y^m as much as I intend they shall have ...

Item I give unto my Sone Eleazer Keycer his two Children Mary & Sarah each of them fourty Shillings ... at age ... in leather or other good marchantable pay ... to the children of my Sone Jn^o Keycer, Jn^o, George, Timothy and (a blank) to all fourty Shillings each ...

I give to my grandchildren Robert & Sarah Gilloway fourty Shillings each of y^m at age ... the son ... at twenty one ... and the Daughter at eighteen.

I give unto Sarah Cannon the wife of Robert Cannon fivety shillings ... I give unto Edward Martin and Susanna Martin of Boston, my first wives sisters children out of the affection & goodwill I have to them Ten pounds to each of y^m to be paid them in Leather at a Current price ...

I give unto my daughter in Law Elizabeth Asleby my wives daughter fourty Shillings ... I do also hereby Chuse ... my Sone Eleazer Keycer and my Sone John Keycer to be the executo^{rs} of this my last will ... and what so-ever ... remaine of my estate ... to them."

Dated Salem George Keyser & a Seale.
feb^y 16, 1686/87 Wit: John Hartshorn William Hirst Simon willard Samuel Peckman.
Peckman.

Proved, 20 Sept. 1690

(Essex Co., Probate: 302: 217)

Source: "Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury" Vol. I. (Mary Lovering Holman - 1938)

Oct. '79 NEHGR P.319 Query
Elizabeth Keysar of Shirley, Ma. (Keysar orig. rec) m. 6 June 1770 Samuel Kemp of Groton, Ma.

John Bly[1] lived in Salem as early as 1653, when he was about fourteen; John Pomeroy was here in 1660, being a mariner, and was cast away at sea in 1662; and George Keaser[2], a tanner, came here from Lynn in the autumn of 1660, when he built a dwelling house on South River, on the easterly side of Liberty Street. There, he established tanning. He had bought the land six years previously.

---

widow of Josiah Clark March 13, 1711-2; lived in Boston, cordwainer, in 1712 and 1714; had a child; 5. Benjamin^3, born Dec. 28, 1691; seaman; lived in Boston in 1715 and in Charlestown subsequently; married Alice Johnson of Charlestown Nov. 1, 1715; died Jan. 17, 1721-2; she survived him; had children; 6. *Jonathan*^{3}, born April 5, 1693; 7. Elizabeth^3, born April —, 1695; married Paul Langford Dec. 4, 1716; 8. David^3, born Nov. 17, 1697; lived in Boston, blacksmith, in 1718; removed to Hopkinton about 1730; deacon; married Mary —; she was taken captive by the Indians and died in prison at Quebec; had children.

SAMUEL WOODWELL^3 removed to Hopkinton before 1730, and to Hopkinton, N. H., before 1736; glover; married Elizabeth Carrill Nov. 10, 1715; was living in 1754; children, born in Salem: 1. Elizabeth^4, baptized Feb. 1, 1718-9; 2. Mary^4, baptized July 2, 1721; 3. Samuel^4, baptized June 28, 1724.
JOHN WOODWELL^3; married — —; child: 1. Mary^4, baptized Nov. 3, 1706.
JONATHAN WOODWELL^3; fisherman; married Priscilla Stacy May 8, 1716; died in 1737; children: 1. *John*^{4}, born Nov. 30, 1719; 2. Joseph^4, born July 18, 1722; 3. Jonathan^4, baptized April 5, 1724; 4. Jonathan^4, born Aug. 7, 1726; 5. Stacy^4, born Jan. 19, 1728-9; 6. Priscilla^4, baptized Oct. 3, 1731.

JOHN WOODWELL^4; mariner; married Elizabeth Gillingham Aug. 28, 1739; children: 1. Lydia^5, baptized May 24, 1741; married Samuel Alexander (Landers) Sept. 18, 1757; 2. Elizabeth^5, baptized Dec. 19, 1742; married Benjamin Babbidge; 3. Mary^5, baptized Jan. 8, 1743-4; married Samuel Archer; 4. Priscilla^5, baptized Oct. 13, 1745; 5. Priscilla^5, baptized Dec. 13, 1747; married Jonathan Glover; 6. John^5, baptized Feb. 4, 1749-50.

[1] John Bly was a brickmaker; married Rebecca Golt Nov. 11, 1663; was living in 1709; she was living in 1713; children: 1. —, born Jan. 3, 1663-4; 2. John, born Jan. 27, 1665; living in 1685; 3. Benjamin, born Oct. 8, 1666; 4. Mary, born May 25, 1668; 5. Rebecca, born July 20, 1670; married James Gillingham; 6. Edmond, born Sept. 14, 1672; living in 1685; 7. Hannah, born Oct. 8, 1674; 8. William, born Sept. 17, 1676.

[2] GEORGE KEASER^1 (Kezar and Keyser), born about 1612; married, first, Elisa —; she died June 24, 1659; married, second, Rebecca (widow of Benjamin Ashby?); she was his wife in 1687; he died in the summer of 1690; children, all born in Lynn: 1. Sarah^2; married John Gilloway April 7, 1666; 2. *Eleazer*^{2} (eldest son), born about 1646; 3. John^2, born about 1651; tanner; settled in Haverhill; married Hannah Davis of Haverhill Sept. 28, 1677; was massacred by the Indians March 15, 1696-7; had children; 4. Mary^2; married Thomas Mould; 5. Benjamin^2, born about 1658; died about January, 1698-9, probably unmarried; 6. George^2, born May —, 1657; 7. Edward^2, born June 20, 1659; died Nov. 28, 1659; 8. Hannah^2; never married, being unable to take of herself.

CAPT. ELEAZER KEASER^2; tanner; married, first, Dec. 9, 1679, Mary Collins, who died; married, second, Hannah, widow of Miles Ward; died in the spring of 1721; she died Jan. 20, 1723-4; children: 1. Mary^3; married James Collins Jan. 7, 1701-2; 2. Sarah^3, born Dec. 6, 1686; died before 1721.

2d of 4th mo: 1667?

(will) (Inventory) (Her will) (Inventory)

KILLAM

AUSTIN^1 KILLAM, b. ?abt. 1595, Eng.; d. 5 June 1667, AE abt. 70, Wenham, Mass.; m. abt. 1618, in Eng., Alice ? 1597 WEPH ; b. ; d. 18 July 1667

He prob. Ø in the "Mary Anne", of Yarmouth, being examined 11 May 1637, as "desirous to goe to Salem in the New E." - adm. inhab. & to have 5a. (per town meeting, 7 Aug. 1637) - gr. 30a., 21 Jan. 1639-40 - rem. to Dedham in spring of 1640 - he & w. rec'd. into Dedham Ch., 28 Aug. 1640 - freeman, 2: 4m: 1641 - rem. to Wenham, 1648/9 - adm. to Ch., 31 May 1649 - trial juror at Salem quarterly court, 26 June 1649 - sworn as Constable of Wenham, in same court, the next Christmas day - in 1652 his w. was presented for wearing a silk hood, but the case was cont., nothing more concerning it appears on rec., & appar. the matter was dropped.

He & s. Daniel & John on list of 25 Wenham donors to Harv. Coll. (1653) & only 4 gave more than he did - he served on Grand Jury, 1655, '57 & '58 - he & s. Daniel & son-in-law Richard Hutton were sued in 1658 by William Browne, to recover rent of a farm in Wen. - gave liberally to support the Ch. - one of 2 collectors for min's. salary, 1659 - one of com. of 3 chosen to build the meeting-ho., Dec. 1660, & it was erected on his land - he made his will 3 days bef. his d. - his inv. dated, 11 July 1667 - her will dated, 3 July, & her inv., 10 July 1667 - her inv. being written on same sheet of paper as that of her husb. -wills & inv's. filed 24 Sept. 1667, in Ipswich quarterly court. His will proved 24 Sept. 1667 Ipswich court & inventory sworn to same date in Ipswich quarterly court.

Children:

*DANIEL^2, b. abt. 1620, Eng. (q.v.)

ELIZABETH^2, b. ; d. (liv 1667) ; m. abt. 1650, Serg. Richard Hutton of Wenham, a husbandman; b. ; d. 22 June 1713, in 95th yr. Ch.: MARGARET(-d. 21: 9m: 1668); JOHN(25 Mar. 1655-); RICHARD(25 Dec. 1653-); MARTHA(30 Mar. 1662-); SAMUELL(26 Jan. 1669- had a dau named Elizabeth, at time of Alice Killam's will

MARY^2, b. ; d. (prob. d.y.)

JOHN^2, b. abt. 1627; d. ; m. abt. 1659, Hannah Pickworth, dau. of John and Ann Pickworth; b. ; d. bef. 1682. Liv. in Wenham - he was Constable, 1658 & '59. Ch.: HANNAH(29 Apr. 1660-); SAMUEL(1 Aug. 1662-m. Deborah ? -7 ch.); ANN(4 Mar. 1673-?m. Samuel Masters-); BENJAMIN(3 Feb. 1674-

RUTH^2, b. ; d. (prob. d.y.)

LOT^2, b. 11 Sept. 1640, in Dedham; d. liv 1682 settled & d. in Enfield (in "Fiske" bk.) ; m. 22 May 1666, Hannah Goodale of Salem, b. ; d. " . He was a "husbandman" - sold ho. & land in Salem Village, 26 Oct. 1682. Ch.: HANNAH(16 Mar. 1666-7 -); JAMES(b.&d. May 1669); EPHRAIM(b.&d. June 1672); RUTH(b.& d.(same day)Sept. 1673); RUTH(15 Jan. 1675-

SARAH^2, b. 4 (24 in "Fiske" bk.) Jan. 1641-2, in Dedham; d. 26 Jan., in her 98th yr. 1737-8, Wenham; m.15 Jan. 1662-3, in Wenham, Deacon William^1 Fiske, of Wenham, s. of William and Bridgett(Muskett)Fiske; bap. 4 June 1642-3, Wenham.; d. there, 4 Feb. 1727-8 "being 85 years ould wanting 18 days". He was a weaver by trade - a Dea. - called Lieut. Ch.: WILLIAM(30 Jan. 1663-m. Marah ? -9 ch.); SARAH(5 Feb. 1664-m.

John Cook-? s.); RUTH(2 Mar. 1666-m. - ch.); SAMUEL(2 Mar. 1667-d.y.); MARTHA(5 May 1668-m. Thomas White-6 ch.); JOSEPH(10 Feb. 1669-d.y.); SAMUEL(16 Feb. 1670-m. Elizabeth Brown-7 ch.); JOSEPH(14 Apr. 1672-m. Susan Warner-10 ch.;(2) Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller); BENJAMIN(6 Apr. 1674-m. Mary Quarles-s.p.); THEOPHILUS(28 July 1676-m. Phebe Lamson-7 ch.; (2) Mehitable Wilkins); EBENEZER(10 Feb. 1677-d. 7 Aug. 1678); EBENEZER (22 Mar. 1679-m. Elizabeth Fuller-9 ch.;(2) Mrs. Martha Kimball); JONATHAN(22 July 1681-d. 14 Feb. 1705); ELIZABETH(12 Dec. 1684-m. Eliezer Foster-13 ch.)

* * *

DANIEL^{2}KILLAM, b. abt. 1620, Eng.; d. 21 Mar. 1699-1700, Wenham, Mass.; m(1) Oct. 1648, Mary^2 Safford, dau. of Thomas^1 Safford of Ipswich; b. ; d. ; m.(2) 25 Dec. 1679, Elizabeth(Black)Gilbert-Reyner-Kimball, dau. of John and Susanna Black, and wid. of Humphrey^1 Gilbert, Wm. Reyner and Henry^2 Kimball; b. ?abt. 1632; d. bef. 29 Mar. 1693; m.(3) Mary Smith; b. ; d. 7 Sept. 1696; m.(4) abt. 1697, Mary(?) Maxcy, wid. of Alexander Maxcy; b. ; d. 1 May 1726, Wenham.

He was a husbandman - liv. 1st in Wenham - Constable, 1653 - gatherer of the salary of the min., 1662 - rem. to Ipswich abt. 1676 - ret. to Wenham aft. 1693.

Children:

DANIEL^3, b. 15 May 1649, Wenham; d. there, 29 Aug. 1734, AE 85; m. 13 Apr. 1673, Sarah(Geare)Fairfield of Ipswich; b. ; d. 20 Jan. 1715-6 at Wenham. Liv. in Ipswich. Ch.: MARY(10 Mar. 1673-4 -unm. 1721); DANIEL(8 Mar. 1676-m. Elizabeth Ramsdell-4 ch.); JOSEPH(-m. Margaret Haggett-3 ch.); WILLIAM(July 1680-m. Abigail Stevens-6 ch.); SARAH(-unm. 1721); HANNAH(1 May 1683-m. John Moulton, jr.-? 4 ch.)

*ELIZABETH^3, b. ; d. ; m. 27 Sept. 1677, in Ipswich, John^2 Gilbert, s. of Humphrey^1 and Elizabeth(Black)Gilbert (q.v.). Ch.: JOHN; DANIEL; ELIZABETH; MARY; MARY; ELIZABETH; MARY; SARAH; MARTHA; JOSEPH; *BENJAMIN^3(m. Esther^4 Perkins); LYDIA ; NOAH

THOMAS^3, b. abt. 1653; d. 1725; m. bef. 1682, Martha Solart, dau. of John and Elizabeth Solart; b. ; d. . A yeoman - liv. in Wenham until 1702 when he bought 100a. land in Boxford & rem. there - deeded his farm to s. Thomas & John. Ch.: THOMAS(abt. 1685-m. Sarah Maxcy-2 ch.); SAMUEL(-m. Grace Endicott-1 s.); JOHN(3 Nov. 1695-m. Abigail Symonds-3 ch.); DANIEL(25 May 1698-d. 20 Oct. 1699); DANIEL(14 Aug. 1700-

JOHN^3, b. 13 Jan. 1654-5; d. .
He was in Hadley garrison w/Capt. Swain, 1676 - dep. June 1678, AE abt. 19 (these 2 items hand written in book).

JOSEPH^{3}b, ;

SARAH^3, b. 29 Nov. 1661; d. ; m. 21 June 1687, in Ipswich, Nathaniel Cook of Deerfield; b. ; d. .

KILLAM

HANNAH^{3}, b. 21 Dec. 1664; d. ; m. 1 Mar. 1686, in Ipswich, John Loverell of Piscataqua; b. ; d. . Ch.: ?JOSEPH(23 Sept. 1691-

RUTH^{3}, b. 9 Oct. 1666; d.

DEBORAH^{3}, b. 28 Dec. 1668; d. .

Source: "Killam Gen." (Sidney Perley -)
"Essex Inst. Hist'l. Coll's.-Vol 49" (1913)
"Boxford V.R." (1905)
"Ipswich V.R." -2 vols. (1910)
"Wenham V.R." (1904)
"Endicott Fam." (Charles M. Endicott - 1911)
"Moulton Annals" (Claribel Moulton - 1906)
"Fiske Gen." (Frederick Clifton Pierce - 1896)

Wenham in the same court the next Christmas day. In 1652, his wife was presented for wearing a silk hood; but the case was continued, nothing more concerning it appears on record, and apparently the matter was dropped. Mr. Killam served on the grand jury in 1655, 1657 and 1658. In the latter year a suit was brought against him and his son Daniel and son-in-law Richard Hutton by William Browne to recover for the rent of a farm in Wenham.

In 1653, the people of Wenham contributed to the support of Harvard college, and Mr. Killam and his sons Daniel and John are on the list of donors. Of the twenty-five persons who thus contributed only four gave more than Mr. Killam. He also gave liberally to the support of the church, and he was one of the two collectors of the salary of the minister in 1659. He was also one of the committee of three chosen to build the meeting house, in December, 1660, and it was erected upon his land.

Mr. Killam married Alice —— in England about 1618. He died in Wenham June 5, 1667, at about seventy years of age.

Mr. Killam made his will only three days before his death. The following is an exact copy of the original document, which is on file in the probate office at Salem:—

2d of the 4th mo: 1667 The Laſt will & Teſtament of Auſtin Killim

I Being Sick & weake of Body yet of pfit memory Comit my Soull into the hands of the Etternall God & father in Jeſus Chriſt & Diſpoſe of my Eſtate as ffolloweth

Imprimiſe I Giue to my welbeloued wife all my Catle & ſwine & moueable Goods alſo I Giue my Dweling Houſe & Land therevnto Belonginge (Except Six Akres which I haue alridy Giuen to my Son Lott) both vpland & medow for the terme of hir life (vnleſe ſhee ſhall haue need to ſell any of the Afforeſaid medow for hir vſe) & then my will is that it ſhall be my Son Lotts But if he Dy' Before his mother my will is that ſhee ſhall haue the Sole Diſpoſeing of it to whom thee think meet. alſo my will is that my Son Lott ſhall haue fiue Àkres of Lande Betwin Ipſwich lyne & the Sawepit vnleſe his Brother John ſhall Giue him an Aſſureanc of fiue Akers in the neck of which my Son lot hath now pte in his poſſeſon & for the Reſt of my farme both vpland & medow that is not now in my poſſeſon I haue formerly Diſpoſed of it & my will is that there be no alteraton of any pte of it vnleſe the aforeſaid fiue Akres (by the ſawe pit) to my ſon Lot & further I make Choice of my welbeloued wife to be Sole Exetrex to this my will

Sealed & Subſcribd
in the prſent of
THO: FFISKE
RICHARD **R H** HUTTN

AUSTEN A KILLEM (SEAL)
his marke

This will was proved in the Ipswich quarterly court, Sept. 24, 1667, upon the oaths of Thomas Fiske and Richard Hutten, the witnesses. Upon the same day, and in the same court, the inventory of the estate, dated June 11, 1667, was filed. The witnesses to the will were the appraisers. The original return of the appraisers is on file in the probate office at Salem, and the following is an accurate copy of it:—

An Inuentory of the Estate of Auſten Killim taken this iith of 4th 1667

	£
Imprimiss an howſe & twenty two Akres of vpland & medow with the Crop	76— 0—0
It Catle	28— 0—0
It Swine	03— 0—0
It Bed & firniture	08— 0—0
It one Cubbord	00—10—0
It one Cheſt	00—08—0
It one Table	00—04—0
It one powdering tubb	00—06—0
It Bras pewter & Iron pot	03—00—0
It Cottn wooll & yarne	01—12—0
It Seuerall other vteſes	01—00—0
	122—00—0

Prized By
RICHARD HUTTN
& THO: FFISKE

This inventory was sworn to by Daniel Killam and Mr. Charles Gott in Ipswich quarterly court Sept. 24, 1667.

Mr. Killam's wife survived him, and died, his widow, July 18, 1667. Her will, dated fifteen days prior to her decease, is on file in the probate office at Salem, and the following is an exact copy of the original document:—

I Allace Killum widdow to y^{e} lately deceaſed Auſtin Killum, being under the aflicting hand of god & not knowing how ſoone god may put a period to my dayes upon Earth, & now being (through the mercy of god) in my right ſences doe Judge it meet to make my laſt will & Teſtament: this third of July. 1667. which is as followeth viz:

Imprimis I give up my ſoule to y^{e} ever bleſſed god through Jeſus x^{t} my deare Savio^{r} (who hath purcheſſed mee wth his moſt pretious blood) my body I giue to bee decently buried in the Earth their to remaine till the gennerall reſurrection As for my outward eſtate w^{ch} god (of his goodneſſe) hath lent mee, I will that my debts bee paid in the firſt place for w^{ch} end I put all my crop upon the ground, into the handes of my ſonne Daniell to locke after it, & to diſpoſe of it for the paying my ingagem^{t}s, in caſe y^{t} should fall short y^{t} it will not accompliſh y^{e} whole, it is my will it bee made up out of my other eſtate, my debts being paid I will That my daughter Elizabath Hutten have my bed on w^{ch} I ordinary lye together wthall the appurtenances belonging thereto. hir daughter Elizabeth haue my scarfe my daughter Sarah Fiſke have foure poundes paid to hir my daughters mary & Ruth each of y^{m} three poundes my Daughter Daniells wife ten shillings my Granddaughter Mary Killum my flaggon, Theſe legacies being paid I will all the reſt equally to bee devided amongſt my ſonnes & daughters my Sonne Lott to have as apart of his my intereſt I have in his maire w^{ch} is three pounds I will alſo y^{t} m^{r} Charles Gott together with my sonne Daniell ſee that this will & Teſtam^{t} bee carefully attended To y^{e} Confirmation of y^{e} whole & every part hereof I ſet to my hand this third of July 1667.

ANTIPAS NEWMAN marke marke
Wittneſſe CHARLES GOT Seni^{r} DANIEL DD KILU ALACE + KILLUM
his hir

This will was filed at the same time as that of her husband. Upon the same day, and in the same court, the inventory of her estate, dated July 10, 1667, was filed. The appraisers were Richard Kimball and Thomas Fiske. The original return of the appraisers was written on the same sheet of paper as that of the estate of her husband, and the following is an accurate copy of it:—

An Inuentory of the Eſtate of the widow Killim

	s
Imprimis one Carpet Cloath	0— 4—6
It on Engliſh Sardg Gowne	03— 0—0
It one french Sardg Gowne	02—15—0
It one Sardg Hood	00—16—0
It one Cottn waſtcoat	00—07—0
It on vnder Coate	00—06—0
It one white Apron	00—09—0
It one white Cubbard Cloath	00—01—6
It one peice of Carpitin	00—00—6
It one neck Handkercheife	00—02—0
It one Band & Dreſing	00—01—6
It one Stuffe Coate	00—05—0
It one paire of Cottn Sleeues	00—01—0
It two ſpoons	0—00—6
It Corne vpon the land	0—18—6
	9—08—0

10th—5 mo:—1667.
RICHARD KEMBALL
& THO: FFISKE

the widows Debts
which Doe Appeare
amounts to the Sum of
10^{l}—06—8½

This inventory was also sworn to by Daniel Killam and Mr. Charles Gott in the Ipswich quarterly court, Sept. 24, 1667.

Their children were as follows:—

2—I. DANIEL^{2}, born about 1620. *See below.*
3—II. ELIZABETH^{2}, married Serg. Richard Hutten of Wenham, husbandman, about 1650; she was living in 1667; and he died June 22, 1713, in his ninety-sixth year.
4—III. MARY^{2}, probably died young.
5—IV. JOHN^{2}, born about 1627. *See below.*
6—V. RUTH^{2}, probably died young.
7—VI. LOT^{2}, born Sept. 11, 1640, in Dedham. *See below.*
8—VII. SARAH^{2}, born Jan. 4, 1641-2, in Dedham; married Dea. William Fiske of Wenham Jan. 15, 1662-3; he died Feb. 4, 1727-8, aged eighty-four; and she died, his widow, Jan. 26, 1737-8, in her ninety-eighth year.

2

CORP. DANIEL KILLAM^{2}, born about 1620. He was a husbandman, and lived at first in Wenham, where he was constable in 1653 and gatherer of the salary of the minister in 1662. About 1676, he removed to Ipswich, but returned to Wenham after 1693.

ESTATE OF RICHARD KIMBALL, SR. OF IPSWICH.

"The Last Will & Testament of Richard Kimbell S^{r} of Ipswich in Essex in New England who, Allthough weake in body yet of perfect Memmory Doe dispose of my Lands & Estate in maner & forme as ffolloweth-- Ips. To my Loveinge wife, My will is, that shee shall dwell in my House, and haue the Improuement of my ground & medow belonging thertoo, with the use & increase of my whole stock of Cattell, one whole yeare affter my discease, and then at that yeares end, the fforty pound due to her According to Contract at marriage to bee paid to her, and that houshold stuff shee brought with her. And to haue Libertie to Live in the parlor end of the house, the rome wee now, Lodg in; & Libertie for her Necesarie use, of som part of the seller, allsoe the Libertie of one Cow, in the pasture the Executors to provide winter meate for the same. And to haue a Quarter part of the fruit of the orchard and firewood, as Long as shee Lives ther, and iff shee desire to Remoue to her owne house, then to be sett in itt, with what shee haue, by my Executors And to be alow,d forty shilings yearly as Long as she Lives, And to my Eldest son Henery, my will is, To give him, three score & Ten pounds, To bee paide Twenty pound, a year & half after my Discease, and the Remaining parts, in the Two following years, after that. To my son Richard I give fforty pound To my son John I give Twenty pounds To my son Thomas I give Twenty five pounds to bee paid two years and a half after my discease, and to his children, I give seven pound to be devided Equaly among them, & paid as they come of age, or at day of marriage, provided if any die Before then, that share to be distributed Equaly amongst the rest. And to my son Bengamin, Besids the Two Oxon allredy Received I give the sume of Twenty five pounds, Ten pound To be paid a year & halfe after my discease, the rest in the two years ffolowing. Allsoe to his children I give six pound Equally to be devided and paide as they come of age, or at day of mariage, in case any die before, that part to be Equally devided to the rest.

"And to my son Caleb, I give that peece of Land known by the name of Tings Lot, and all my Land as wattels-Neck, with my marsh at the hundreds, knowne by the name of Wiats marsh, and all my working Tooles except Two Axes, all to be delivered present after my discease. Allsoe I give fourtene pound to his seven children Equally to be devided, To be paid as they Come of Age, or at day of mariage, and if any die before, that part, to be Equaly devided amongst the rest. To my son in Law, John Severnes, I give Ten pound, To be paid Two year and a halfe affter my discease, And to my Daughter Elizabeth I give Thirty pound Ten pound to be paid a year & half affter my discease and the other Two parts the Two following years after that. To my Daughter Mary, I give Ten pounds five pound to be paid a yeare & halfe After my discease the other five pound the yere after that. To my Daughter, Sarah, I give fforty pound, five pound to be paid the year and half after my discease and the rest, five pound a year Till itt be all paid. Allso to her children, I give Seven pound Ten shilings, To be paid To them as they Come of Age, or at day of mariage, iff any die before, that part to be Equally devided to the rest: And to my daughter Sarah, abouesd, I allsoe give the bed I Lie, on, with the ffurniture, after one years use, off itt by my wife To my wives Children, viz, Thomas, Jeramiah, & Mary, To Thomas, and mary I giue fforty shilings apeece to, be paid a year & halfe affter my Discease, & to Jeramiah I give ffifteene pound, to be paid at the age off one & Twenty I give alsoe Eight pound to the Two Eldest Daughters of Gilles Senrs [Gyles Cowes: copy:* that hee had by his first wife,] to be paid and Equaly devided to them at the age of sixteene, if Either of them die before, Then the whole, to be given to that that Remaines I allsoe give fouer pound to my Cozen Haniell Bossworth And doe Ordaine & Appoynt my Two Sonns,ab,sd Richard, And John Kimbell, to bee my Lawfull & Sole Executors, And my Cozen

*Copy, Ipswich Deeds, vol. 4, page 12.

haniell Bossworth aboue,sd to be my overseer that this my Last Will & Testement bee duely and Truely Performed: And thus I Conclude w,^{t}h setting Too my hand and seale, This fift of March 1674/5."

Richard (his ⌐ mark) Kimbell S^{er}.
(SEAL)

Witness: Moses Pengry, Sen^{r}., Aaron Pengry, S^{er}.
Proved in Ipswich court Sept. 28, 1675 by Decon Pengry and Aaron Pengry.

Inventory* of the estate of Richard Kemball, Sener, deceased June 22, 1675, taken July 12, 1675 by John Brewer, Sr.; and Simon Stace: The dwelling house & barne with the orchyard, homestead & pasture fenced in containing twenty five akers, 200li.; fourteene akers of land lying in the comon field betweene Edward chapmans and mark Quilters land, 70li.; one six aker lot caled tings lot, 30li.; ten akers of land lying by yt caled Bradstrets farme, 25li.; fourteene akers of land lying in yt caled Wattells neck, 40li.; Twenty akers of hundred marsh cald Wiats marsh, 50li.; Twenty akers of marsh caled the point, 120li.; Sheepe & lambs, 9li.; too old oxen, 11li. 10s.; foure oxen, 20li.; Six cowes & one bull, 23li. 10s.; too heifers too yere & vantage old, 4li. 10s.; four yerslings & vantage, 6li.; Three calves, 1li. 16s.; two horses, one mare, one yereling colt, 6li. 15s.; Eight akers of upland by ye marsh cald ye point, 22li.; Six hoggs & five shoats, 6li. 10s.; His wearing apparell, 10li. 9s.; one Duzen of Napkins, 1li. 4s.; four pillow cases, 10s.; three table cloaths, 15s.; Three towells, 3s.; Seven sheets, 2li. 2s.; one paire of Blanketts, 12s.; two cushins, 2s.; The bed in ye parler, one bolster, too pillows, one blew. Rugg, one Blankett with ye curtains & valants & matt, 6li.; another bed & Rugg, one blanket & too pillows, 4li. 10s.; Three Blanketts & too Ruggs, 3li. 10s.; one Blankett, 8s.; bookes, 12s.; money, 17s.; one Bedstead, too chests, too Boxes, one cubbard, 3li.; Three Brasse Kettells & one scillit, 4li.; one Brasse pot, 1li.; one warmeing pan & three Brasse pans, 18s.; one iron Kettle, one slice, a paire of tramellls, a spit, 1li.; fire shovell, pot hooks, tongs, 8s.; pewter & a lanthorne, 1li. 4s.; one frying pan, mustard Quarnes, one iron foot, 9s. 6d.; two chaynes & a span shackell, 12s.; Three yoaks, too plowes & tacklings, 1li. 6s.; cart ropes, 8s. In the celler & leanto in tubs, buter & meat & other things, 3li. 3s.; cubbard, meale trough, litle table, three chaires, 14s.; one great chaire, pailes & trayes, 5s.; too Bedsteads with Bed cords, 1li. 4s.; one saddle & Bridle, [5s. copy]; one musquet & one barrill of a gun, 1li. 5s.; too siths & tacklings to them, 5s.; one fann, [9s. copy]; sheeps wooll, 1li. 10s.; Indian Corne, 18s.; three sacks & too wheelles, 13s.; one cheese press, grindstone & winch, 12s.; one pair of New wheeles, 1li. 10s.; for feloes & spoaks, 6li.; four pair of Beetle Rings, 7s.; five axes & one adds, 1li. 2s.; Three Beers, 12s.; Three sawes, 1li.; too shaves & seven augors, 17s.; one square, too chizzells, one gouge, 4s. 6d.; one sledge, one fro, one pair of grones, 3s.; paire of compases, one file & spiling chizell, 2s.; one Dung forke, spade, four wedges, 1li.; cart & wheeles, 1li. 18s.; one Tumbrell & slidd, 1li. 2s.; Timber in ye woods, 1li.; due by Booke, 15li. 11s.; total, 737li. 3s. 6d. Owing in debts in small parcells, 36li.; to Tho. Dow, 8li. 10s.; Aaron Pengry, 1li. 10s.; more, 1li. 12s.; total, 47li. 12s.

Attested in Ipswich court Sept. 28, 1675 by John Kimbell.

Essex County Probate Files, Docket 15,723.

Source: "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts - Vol. III. 1675-1681." (1920)

Sunday May 30, 1982

Orleans church approa

Dorothy Wilson is a retired psychiatric social worker who lives in Yarmouthport. She was a personal friend of the Rev. and Mrs. Richard Kimball who founded the Church of the Holy Spirit in Orleans. Ms. Wilson is currently involved in several free lance writing projects.

By DOROTHY WILSON
Special Writer

It is unique in its origin, its creation, its growth, and it is renowned for its hand-hewn beauty nestled into the open rolling land and surrounding pines.

Its conception came from the hearts and prayers of 17 friends in Orleans who fervently wished for their own Episcopal Church where they could worship in love, joy and giving. The nearest one was ten miles away.

Two members of this group were Richard and Florence Kimball, who had retired to Orleans in 1932 as refugees from the tempo of New York City and had become close friends of these longer-time residents.

Dick was a writer living in Boston who had come to a dangerous crisis in his life, and was sick with despair when Florence met and befriended him. She nurtured him back to health, and their friendship grew into a love which they wanted to share with others through worship and giving.

When they first came to Orleans, Florence was attracted to a small, neglected house standing in isolation on the edge of seven acres of rolling countryside and pines.

Its aloneness appealed to her, in such a setting. It had two rooms downstairs and one small one upstairs, and was without heat, and over Dick's remonstrations she bought it. One of the rooms had been made from the deck house of the wrecked clipper ship Orissa, which had fortuitously washed up on Nauset Beach, and had been brought over the road by oxen. It had slanting walls and an overhanging roof, which gave a mellow, nautical atmosphere. After working many hours repairing the house it became their home, and later the church rectory.

The group of 17 friends first met in their kitchens, or on each other's porches, where they talked of their need to worship together and share their love and joy with others.

Soon they were offered the use of the auditorium of a girls' camp to hold services, which even had a piano. Their first one took place on June 4, 1933, and since then not a Sunday service has been missed.

The altar was an antique pine dressing table, and the altar rail was a section of a weather-beaten rail fence. Dick was asked to read the service because he had been a writer and they thought he could give a talk.

The Bishop of the Diocese in Boston licensed Dick to be a lay reader, and later gave him permission to study at home, under the supervision of the Dean of the Episcopal Theological School. On Wednesday June 1, 1938 he came to Orleans and ordained Richard Kimball to the diaconate, and two years later advanced him to the priesthood.

The group had no money but their bond through prayer, joy in sharing, and perseverance for two years caused them to vote to build aa small church. On July 11, 1935 ground was broken for one to be eighteen feet by 24 feet, to seat 50 persons, and the Kimballs donated enough land for it.

As the frame-work went up in that open field it attracted the attention of anyone passing by.

For not only was it odd looking, but the people building it were calling out to each other as though they were all friends. Strangers began offering to help, as well as friends from the town. The sharing spirit was spreading to those who belonged to other denominations as well as from neighboring towns.

Donations began to rain upon them. Shingles were given by a local lumber company, old beams from the Chequasett Inn in Wellfleet, which had been wrecked by a storm, an old fanlight from a demolished mansion on Beacon Hill, chairs from a college that were no longer in use.

A landscape architect offered his services. A retired carpenter who had worked on old beams much of his life fitted them together with skill and caring.

Some gifts were sent to the church from friends travelling abroad; a boat which originally hung above the; altar of a church in Holland having been carved by a fisherman in gratitude for being saved from a storm; a chalice made by Russian peasants which had been used for more than 100 years in a Greek Orthodox Church.

The carving on the end of some of the pews was done by members of the church as were the candle coronas, crosses, the altar and its hangings, with love flowing through their hands.

The extraordinary carving on doors, the flames on the pulpit and the cross above the altar were done by the prominent artist Vernon Smith. The spirit and devotion burning within the hearts of the group that had prayed and persevered for this church was flowing back to them.

The first service was held in the little church a month after the ground was broken, and 65 people came to fill the 50 seats. By the second summer it was overflowing and an altar rail was put outside the church so communicants could also be served there, under a protective canopy.

The congregation continued to grow and it had become one of various faiths; Unitarians, Quakers, free thinkers, Lutherans from various towns as well as Orleans, for all had become touched by the beauty and consecration of the church.

It became necessary to enlarge it and double the seating capacity. The little

ches 50th anniversary

Church had lost that part of its charm, but by its spirit of love, joy and sharing, it had done something very special.

I became acquainted with Florence and Dick Kimball in 1943 on the occasion of giving a talk at a meeting of a young mothers' club in their church rectory.

They sat at the back of the room listening very attentively. The young mothers had asked me to talk about problem behavior in children, knowing that talks on this and related subjects were part of my work in developing a child guidance clinic on Cape Cod.

At the termination of the meeting, Florence approached me saying pleasantly, "I suppose you have a master's degree in social work," to which I agreed. "I raise goats. Did you ever see one born?" I said "no". "Well," she exclaimed, "Have you ever witnessed a birth?" Feeling less adequate than I had during my talk to the mother's club, I admitted that I hadn't. Giving me a big grin she told me, "you have much to learn that your degree hasn't given you." This was the beginning of my friendship and admiration for her.

Florence was extraordinary. She was a wonderfully keen, humorous and compassionate woman, with forth-rightness, ingenuity, and charm, who was concerned foremost with the needs of others.

Her herd of goats to provide milk for babies who needed it for survival, and her establishment of a craft workshop for the town's women, in conjunction with the church, were several of numerous projects. She took her goats' milk to the Boston Lying-in Hospital for babies who couldn't tolerate either their mother's milk or cow's milk.

She namad her goats for characters from Gilbert and Sullivan operas. They were all females and in order to increase the herd she would race over the road to Truro with a susceptible female where a suitable male might become enamoured at the propitious moment.

Although I never did witness the birth of one, I did watch one walk on its four wobbly legs within an hour of its entrance into this world.

The craft shop hummed with creative activity as women wove on looms, or caressed clay into forms of beauty, or hammered out aluminum into attractive and useful objects.

Their creations were sold in the Galley West gift shop, in the rectory. It is still there today, and the gifts are made in people's homes. The workers and the church shared in the profits.

My visit to the church was an unforgettable experience. Its quiet, simple beauty created by loving hands, and its dignity, softness and intimacy brought me close to the Great Love and assurance which transcends people.

Richard Kimball and Florence are buried beside the entrance of the Church which he served as priest with joy, profound happiness, and humility, until his death in 1950.

The 50th anniversary of this very special Church will be celebrated in June, 1983.

Henry ae 44
Susan his wife, ae 35

Elzb. aged 4
Susan aged 1 and a halfe

KIMBALL

brothers {
HENRY^{1} KIMBALL of Rattlesden - b. 1590; Ø with family 1634
RICHARD^{1} KIMBALL - b. abt. 1595, ?Lawford, Eng. of Rattlesden, Suffolk Co.
d. 22 June 1675, ae "more than 80", Salisbury, Mass.
(will)
(Inventory)
m. (1) 1614 - Ursula Scott, dau. of Henry and Martha (Whatlock) Scott; bap. 14 Feb. 1596/7, Rattlesden, Eng.
d. bef. 23 Oct. 1661
m.(2) 23 Oct. 1661 at Ipswich - Margaret (Cole) Dow, wid. of Henry Dow of Hampton, N.H., and dau. of
; b.
d. 1 Mar. 1675/6 s.p.

The Kimball family is from Co. Cumberland, Eng. - takes its origin from a parish of that name upon the Scottish border. Richard Kimball, from Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, not far from London, in which county the Kemballs or Kimballs have lived at least 400 years. The name was variously spelled, the original name claimed to have been "Kimbolde" - the Amer. ancestor wrote it "Kemball", and his descendants changed it to "Kimball."

Richard was 39 when he left Rattlesden Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., ~~10~~ "the last of April" Apr. 1634, in the "Elizabeth" of Ipswich ~~of~~ Wm. Andrews, master. Arr. July at Boston, where he was made freeman 6 May 1635. Soon removed to Watertown, Mass., where he had a house lot & 60 acres of land, located near what is now the corner of Huron Ave. & Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass. He accepted invitation to move to Ipswich, Mass., and was gr. a house lot, 23 Feb. 1637 "att ye west end of ye town." He was a wheelwright by trade, & in addition operated a farm nr. Prospect Hill. At time of his d. he was considered as being "well to do" and for his time, left a large estate. His will dated 5 Mar. 1674/5 was proved 28 Sept. 1675, in Ipswich Court; Inventory taken 12 July 1675. Rem. to Ipswich ab. 1637; Selectman 1645; surveyor of fences 1653; Virkus, vol. ?

Servant - John Laverick - 15 years of age Ø arrived with the Kimball family.

7, Abigail (see over)

Children:

3. Henry^{2} - b. abt. 1619, Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng. (aged 15 yrs.) 1?
9 w/ parents;
(bap. 12 Aug. 1615, as shown by parish register)
d. abt. May 1676, Wenham, Mass.
m. (1) 1640 - Mary Wyatt, dau. of John & Mary ( ) Wyatt; Mary - b.
d. 12 Aug. 1672, Wenham, Mass.
m.(2) - Elizabeth (Black)(Gilbert)Rayner, dau. of John & Susannah ( ) Black, and widow of 1st hus. Humphrey^{1} Gilbert, and widow of William Rayner; 2nd hus.
Elizabeth - b. abt. 1632
d. bef. 29 Mar. 1693
m.(4) 25 Dec. 1679 - Daniel^{2} Killam, as 2d w.

Perhaps, a Henry d. y.
1. a Henry
2. Abigail b. 1617
+ ano. ? b. 1619 ??
3. Henry b. 1621
4. Eliz. 1623
5. Rich. 1625
6. Mary 1627
7. ? 1629
8. Martha 1631
9. John 1633
10. Thomas 1635
11. Sarah 1637
12. Benj. 1639
13. Caleb

13 Ch.: (by 1st wife)

Mary^{3} - b. 29 Nov. 1641
Richard^{3} - b. 13 Oct. 1643; m. Rebecca Abbye - 3 daus.
m.(2) wid. ? Ford
John^{3} - b. 25 Dec. 1645; m. Mary Jordan - ?9 ch.
m.(2) ?Mary Pressey
m.(3) Deborah (Weed) Bartlett wid. of Christopher^{3}
Caleb^{3} - b. abt. 1647; d. KBI in 1675 - ?unm.
Dorcas^{3} - b. abt. 1649; m. Thomas Dow - 4 ch.
Abigail^{3} - b. abt. 1652; m. John Wicom - 7 ch.
Sarah^{3} - b. abt. 1654; m. Daniel Gage - 9 ch.
Henry^{3} - b. abt. 1655; m. Hannah^{3} Marsh - 8 ch.
Mehitable^{3} - b. Aug. 1658; m. Thomas^{2} Stickney - 1 dau.
Benjamin^{3} - b. 12 Dec. 1659;
Joseph^{3} - b. 20 Jan. 1661; m. Elizabeth Needham - 2 ch.
Martha^{3} - b. 18 Aug. 1664; m. Daniel Chase - 10 ch.
m.(2) Josiah^{2} Heath son of Bartholomew^{1} & Hannah^{2} (Moyce) Heath
Deborah^{3} - b. 1668;

(Settled 1st in Watertown; at Ipswich abt. 1646; rem. to Wenham abt. 1658.)

2.

~~#~~3. Abigail^2 - b. 1617 Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England {Severns / Severans}
d. 17 June 1658, Salisbury, Mass.
m. ~~abt.~~ as 2nd wife 1635/36 in Ipswich, ?Eng. or ?Mass. - John Severance, son of
John - b. ?1609; Eng. d. 9 Apr. 1682, Salisbury, Mass.
m.(3) 27 Oct. 1663 Susanna Ambrose, wid. of Henry
from Eng. To Ipswich 1634
Removed from Ipswich to Salisbury 1640 where he was an orig. propr.
?Freeman 1637, bef. the town was settled.
Virkus Vol.) - say 2nd w. - m. 1653
3rd w. - Susanna Ambrose

not listed as coming over w/parents in "The Planters of the Commonwealth" Chas. Ed. Banks 1930
Virkus vol.?

12 ch.:

Samuel$^?$ - b. 19 Sept. 1637; d.y.
Ebenezer^2 - b. 7 Mar. 1639; d. 1667 - unm.
Abigail^2 - b. 7 Jan. 1641; d. 1 Sept. 1642
Abigail^2 - b. 25 May 1642; m. John Church - a son?
Mary^2 - b. 5 Aug. 1645; m. James^2 Coffin - 14 ch.
John^2 - b. 24 Nov. 1647; m. Mary ? - 6 ch.
Joseph^2 - b. 14 Feb. 1649/50; m. Martha Worden -
Elizabeth^2 - b. 8 Apr. 1652 ; d. 5 Feb. 1652/3
Benjamin^2 - b. 13 Jan. 1654/5;
Ephraim^2 - b. 8 Apr. 1656; m. Lydia^2 Morrill dau. of Abraham & Sarah? (Clement) M. - 9 ch.
twins {a dau.^{2} - b. 17 June 1658; d. 23 June 1658
{Elizabeth^2 - b. 17 June 1658; m. Samuel Eastman - ?12 ch.

③ Henry see over b. abt. 1619

4 Elizabeth^2 - b. abt. 1621, Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England
d.
living in 1675 ?unm. (♀ aged 13)

♀ w/parents

5. Richard^2 - b. abt. 1623, Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng. (♂ aged 11)
d. 26 May 1676, Wenham, Mass.
m.(1) - Mary ?Cooley, dau. of
b. ; d. 2 Sept. 1672
m.(2) - Mary Gott, widow of Charles Gott, dau. of
Mary - b. ; d.

♂ w/parents

He was a wheelwright; rem. to Wenham bet. 1652-6; lived nr. Ladd's (Lord's) Hill; ?in Topsfield, 1664; amt. of his est. 986. 16s. 2d.

8 ch.: (by 1st wife)

John^3 - b. abt. 1650; m. Sarah ? - 7 ch.
m.(2) Hannah Burton
Samuel^3 - b. abt. 1651; m. Mary Witt - 13 ch.
Thomas^3 - b. 12 Nov. 1657; m. Elizabeth Potter - 8 ch.
Ephraim^3 - b. 18 Feb. 1660; m. Mary Friend - 9 ch.
Caleb^3 - b. 9 Apr. 1665; m. Sarah ? - 9 ch.
Christopher^3 - b. ; m. Sarah Jolls - 2 ch.
Richard^3 - b. 7 July 1671; d. 18 Oct. 1672
?Henry^3 - b.

1 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

Nathaniel^3 - b. 1676; d. 7 Sept. 1735

6. Mary^2 - b. abt. 1625, Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England (♀ aged 9)
d. 12 July 1636?
m. abt. 1644 - Robert Dutch, son of Osmund & Margaret (Haywell) Dutch of Gloucester and Ipswich, Mass.
Robert - b. abt. 1621; d. 21 Aug. 1686

♀ w/parents

?8 ch.:

see p. 3

ch.: of Mary^2 Kimball & Robert Dutch

John - b. 1 May 1646; m. Elizabeth Roper - 7 ch.
Robert - b. 2 June 1647; m. Mary Roper -
per. m. Hannah Lowell - 6 ch.
Samuel - b. June 1650; m. Abigail Gidding - 8 ch.
Mary - b. 1652; m. Giles Cowes - 2 ch.
Hannah - b. 165?; m. James Collins -
Caleb - b. 1 May 1659; d. s. p.
Benjamin - b. 4 Dec. 1665; m. Elizabeth Baker - 2 daus.
a child - b. 8 Aug. 1668; d. y.

7. ? b. abt. 1627

Martha^2 - b. 1629, Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England (℘ aged 5)
℘ w/parents
d. aft. 18 Aug. 1655
m. - Joseph Fowler, son of Phillip & Martha
( ) Fowler; b. 1622 England
d. 19 May 1676 KBI nr. Deerfield, Mass.

He came over in the "Mary" w/his fa. in 1634; lived in Ipswich; KBI on his return from the "Falls fight."

?5 ch.:

Joseph - b. abt. 1647; m. Elizabeth Hutton - 3 ch.
Philip - b. 25 Dec. 1648; m. Elizabeth Herrick - 9 ch.
John - b. abt. 1655; m. Sarah ? - 2 ch.
m.(2) Hannah Scott - 8 ch.
Mary - b. ; m. John Breen(Briers) - 1 son
?a child - b.

John^2 - b. 1631, Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England (℘ aged 3)
℘ w/parents
d. 6 May 1698, Ipswich, Mass.
m.(1) 1655 - Mary Bradstreet, dau. of Humphrey & Bridget
( ) Bradstreet; b. 1633 England
d.
m.(2) 8 Oct. 1666 - Mary Jordan, dau. of Francis & Jane(Wilson)
Jordan; b. ; d.

He was a wheelwright & a farmer; he had a share and a half in Plum Island; will dated 18 Mar. 1697/8-proved 4 July 1698.

7 ch.: (by 1st wife)

John^3 - b. 8 Nov. 1657; d. 24 Feb. 1657/8
Mary^3 - b. 10 Dec. 1658; m. Dea. Thomas Knowlton -
Sarah^3 - b. 29 July 1661; m. John Potter - 1 dau.
Hannah^3 - b. ; liv. 1697
Rebecca^3 - b. Feb. 1663/4; m. Thomas Lull -
Richard^3 - b. 22 Sept. 1665; m.(1) Lydia Wells - 7 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Waite
Elizabeth^3 - b. 22 Sept. 1665;

6 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

of Ipswich 14 Oct. 1689 Topsfield V.R. (C.R.) Estie
Abigail^3 - b. 22 Mar. 1667; m. Isaac Esty - 10 ch.
m.(2) William Poole -
John^3 - b. 16 Mar. 1668/9; m. Sarah Goodhue - 9 ch.
Benjamin^3 - b. 22 July 1670; m. Mary Kimball - 8 ch.
Moses^3 - b. Sept. 1672; m. Susannah Goodhue - 10 ch.
Aaron^3 - b. Jan. 1674; not ment. in fa's. will
Joseph^3 - b. 24 Jan. 1675; m. Sarah ? - 9 ch.

Topsfield V. R., Benj[amin] of Ipswich & Mary Kimball of Boxford m. 16 Jan. 1694-5 Ct. R.

***Thomas^2** - b. 1633 (q.v.) (℘ aged 1)
℘ w/parents

4.

~~10~~ 11. *Sarah^{2} = b. 1635 Watertown, Mass.; d. 12 June 1690, Suffield, Conn.
m. 24 Nov. 1658 Edward^{1} Allen of Ipswich, Mass.
b. - England; Ø 1650-58
d. 22 Nov. 1696, Suffield, Conn.

13 Ch.:
John - b. 2/9 Aug. 1659; m. Elizabeth Pritchard-8 ch.
Sarah - b. 4 July 1661; d. 10 Feb. 1661/2
*Edward - b. 1 May 1662 or 3; m. Mercy Painter - 9 ch.
Sarah - b. 1 Mar. 1664/5; m. Edward Smith - 6 ch.
Elizabeth- b. 20 Dec. 1666; m. William Pritchard - 3 ch.
William - b. 12 Mar. 1668; m. Joanna Dibble - 8 ch.
Martha - b. abt. 1671; m. Samuel$_{2}$Kent, Jr. -1dau.
*Benjamin - b. 22/27 Sept. 1673; Mercy^{2}Tousley - 8 ch.
David - b. 1 Feb. 1675/6; m. Sarah Grosvenor - 3 ch.
Abigail - b. 25 Mar. 1678; m. Timothy^{3} Palmer - 8 ch.
Samuel - b. 1679; m. Anna Hayward - 5 ch.
Mary - b. 9 Apr. 1683; d. 25 Oct. 1707 unmarried
*Caleb - b. 31 Mar. 1685; m. Hannah^{4} Eaton - 7 ch.

12. Benjamin^{2} - b. 1637, Ipswich, Mass.
d. 11 June 1695, g.s. - Bradford, Mass.
m. 16 Apr. 1661, Salisbury, Mass. - Mercy Hazeltine, dau. of
Robert, b.1615 & Ann ( ) Hazeltine;
Mercy - b. 16: 8mo. 1642; d. 5 Jan. 1707/8, g.s.-Bradford
He was a carpenter, wheelwright and farmer; "Cornet" of horse troops 1683/4; lived Salisbury, 1662, and in Rowley 1663. Inv. showed he was well off for the times - amt. of estate, £ 1060. 7s. Her parents' m. was 1st on record in Rowley bks. Her will, 14 May 1706, proved 2 Feb. 1707/8.

11 Ch.:
Anna^{3} - b. 23 Dec. 1661; m. Richard Barker - 10 ch.
Mercy^{3} - b. 27 Dec. 1663; d. 5 Feb. 1663/4
Richard^{3} - b. 30 Dec. 1665; m. Mehitable Day - 7 ch.
Elizabeth^{3} - b. 24 July 1669; m. Edward Carleton - 11 ch.
David^{3} - b. 26 July 1671; m.(1) Elizabeth^{3} Gage - 10 ch.
m.(2) Ruth ? - 2 daus.
Jonathan^{3} - b. 26 Nov. 1673; m.(1) Lydia Day - 11 ch.
m.(2) wid. Jane Plummer
Robert^{3} - b. 5 Mar. 1675/6; m. Susanna Atwood - 9 ch.
Abraham^{3} - b. 24 Mar. 1667/8; m. Mary Green - 3 ch.
Samuel^{3} - b. 28 Mar. 1680 ; m. Eunice Chadwick - 11 ch.
Ebenezer^{3} - b. 20 June 1684 ; m. Ruth^{3} Eaton - 3 ch.
Abigail^{3} - b. 20 June 1684 ; m. Moses Day - 5 ch.

13. Caleb^{2} - b. 1639, Ipswich, Mass.; d. there 1682
m. 7 Nov. 1660, Ipswich - Anna Hazeltine, dau. of Robert & Ann ( ) Hazeltine of Rowley, Mass.
Anna - b. 1 Apr. 1640; d. 9 Apr. 1688
He was a prosperous farmer; lived in Ipswich; inv.-23 Sept.1662 shows 18 head of cattle, 23 sheep, 10 swine, 3 horses. He was free of debt & his wid. was to have use of prop. until ch. came of age.

13 ch.:
Caleb^{3} - b. 8 Sept. 1662; m.(1) Lucy Edwards - 10 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Rindge - s.p.
m.(3) Hannah ? - s.p.
m.(4) Mary Burley - s.p.
(H)annah^{3}- b.11 Dec. 1664; m. Christopher Martin -
Elizabeth^{3}-b. 3 June 1666; m. Jeremiah Jewett - 8 ch.
Abigail^{3} - b. June 1668; m. Nathaniel Adams - 7 ch.

Mary^3 - b. abt. 1671; m. Thomas Potter - 5 ch.
Robert^3 - b. 1674; m. Alice Norton - 1 son
Abraham^3 - b. 29 June 1676; d.y.
Benjamin^3 - b. 22 Mar. 1678; unmarried
Sarah^3 - b. 19 May 1680 ; m. Joseph Fellows - 5 ch.
Richard^3 - b. ? ; d. 10 Apr. 1678?

==

THOMAS^2 KIMBALL - b. 1633 Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England
d. 2 May 1676 KBI named "Symon", a converted or half-civilized Indian
m. 1656 - Mary Smith, dau. of Thomas & Joanna (?)Smith, of Ipswich, Mass.
Mary - b. ; d. (liv.1686?)

Thomas Ø w/ parents, AE 1 yr; later rem. to Ipswich w/ parents; lived in Hampton, N.H. 20 Oct. 1653 - owned mill property there on Oyster River. Rem. abt. 1666 to that part of Rowley, now Bradford, Mass. A mechanic, & a thrifty farmer; owned over 400 acres; his house, on Bradford Rd., was one of the legal places for posting &"publishing any orders or other business of public concernment to the whole town". Wife & 5 ch. - Joanna, Joseph, Thomas, Priscilla & John - were captured & taken 40 miles into the wilderness where they stayed 41 days, -"her life & that of her infant were threatened and twice were the fires lighted to burn them" - freed without ransom by the friendly offices of the chief Wanalancet of the Penacook Indians - reached home on 13 June 1676.

10 Children:

1. Elizabeth^3 - b. 5 Dec. 1658 Hampton, N.H.; d. 27 Dec. 1658

2. Richard^3 - b. 20 Nov. 1659 Hampton, N.H.; d. 21 Jan. 1732/3
m. 17 Sept.1682 Bradford, Mass. - Sarah^2 Spofford, dau. of John^1 & Elizabeth^2 (Scott) Spofford;
Sarah - b. 22 Mar. 1661 Rowley, Mass.
d. 14 Feb. 1713/14 (g.s. Bradford, Mass.)
m.(2) 5 Nov. 1714 - Mehitable (Day) Kimball, dau. of John & Sarah (Pengry)Day & wid. of Richard's cousin - Richard^3 Kimball, son of Benjamin^2.
Mehitable - b. 26 Jan. 1669; d.
He was called Cornet and Captain.

9 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Richard^4 - b. 7 Aug. 1683; d. 19 Aug. 1683
Sarah^4 - b. 5 Jan. 1684/5; m. John Wood
Samuel^4 - b. 20 Mar. 1685/6; m. cousin Sarah^3 Spofford - 8 ch.
Mary^4, Richard^4, Hannah^4, Ruth^4 Mehitable^4, Joseph^4

3. Joanna^3 - b. 27 Jan. 1661; d. 10 Apr. 1690 or 91 Newbury
m. abt. 1680 - Joshua^2 Morse, son of Anthony^1 & 2nd wife Ann (Cox) Morse; b. 24 July 1653, Newbury, Mass.
d. there 28 Mar. 1691/2
Lived at Newbury; he left "smith's tools" and "land at Piscataqua inventoried at £103."

3 ch.:

Hannah - b. 15 Feb. 1681/2; m. John Emery - 9 ch.
Joshua - b. 11 Apr. 1686 ; d. 1 July 1686
Anthony - b. 15 Apr. 1688; m. Judith Moody - 7 ch.

4. Joseph^3 Kimball - b. 1662, Bradford, Mass.; d. bef. 1699
"Joseph Kimball of Bradford, bound himself with consent of his mother Mary Kimball for three years of Zacheus Curtis of Boxford, carpenter, Dec. 20, 1687 - was pressed into his Majestic Services when in Boxford, May 24, 1690, and was not released till Nov. 17 -- the yr. before was pressed a fortnight."

5. *Mary^3 - b. abt. 1663, Bradford, Mass.
d. 7 June 1704, Boxford, Mass.
m. 22 Mar. 1682/3 - Thomas^2 Redington, son of Abraham^1 & Margaret (?) Redington; b. 25 July 1649 Rowley(Boxf'd
Thomas - d. 7 Jan. 1702/3, Boxford, prob. as a result of injuries or exposure during Indian Campaigns.

6 ch.:

Mary Kimball - b. 9 Jan. 1683/4?; d. 1 Sept.1693
*Sarah - b. 19 May 1686; m. Samuel^3 Fiske - 4 ch.
Rebecca - b. 1~~5~~6 July 1687; m. Dea. Wm.^{2} Fiske - ? ch. sev. ch. ? by wh. to 3 w.
Hannah - b. 16 Apr. 1691; m. Ephraim Peabody - 7 ch.
Thomas - b. 1 Apr. 1693; m. Hephzibah Perley - 9 ch.
Margaret - b. 3 May 1697; d. 1711 unmarried

6. Thomas^3 - b. 1665, Rowley (Bradford), Mass.
d. 30 June 1732, Bradford, Mass.
m.(1) 22 Dec. 1686 in Malden - Deborah Pemberton, dau. of John & Deborah ( ) Pemberton;
Deborah - b. 1668; d. 22 Dec. 1726
m.(2) - Grace (Hall) Currier, dau. of Christopher & Sarah ( ) Hall, and widow of John Currier of Haverhill; b. ; d.
He was living in that part of Bradford (now Groveland) 4 Sept. 1729 - house was torn down 1893.

12 ch.:

Thomas^4 - b. 14 Oct. 1687; m. Elizabeth Chadwick - 8 ch.
Jonathan^4 - b. 21 Feb. 1689; d. unm.
Dorothy^4 - b. 13 Sept.1690; m. Daniel Poor - 10 ch.
John^4 - b. 16 Nov. 1692; m. Margaret Hutchins - 11 ch.
Mary^4 - b. 25 Feb. 1694; m. Samuel Webster - 10 ch.
Deborah^4 - b. 13 Apr. 1695; m. Samuel Poor - 5 ch.
Ebenezer^4 - b. 8 July 1697; m.(1) Hannah Perley - 4 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Martha^3(Spofford)Hopkinson
Ephraim^4 - b. 28 Apr. 1699; m.(1) Anna Tenney - 2 ch.
m.(2) Mary Wittier - 5 ch.
m.(3) Sarah Mulliken- 2 ch.
Abigail^4 - b. 12 Apr. 1702; m. Samuel Kimball - 11 ch.
Priscilla^4 - b. 14 June 1703; m. Ebenezer Gage -
Sarah^4 - b. 22 Jan. 1705/6
Hannah^4 - b. 17 Sept.1707; d. 13 Apr. 1727

7. Ebenezer^3 - b. 20 Apr. 1668, Bradford, Mass.

8. Elizabeth^3 - b. 24 July 1669,

9. Priscilla^3 - b. 15 Apr. 1673, Bradford, Mass.; d.
m. 1 Nov. 1692 - John^2 Ames, son of Robert^1 & Rebecca^2 (Blake) Ames or Eames; John - b. ; d. 9 July 1724
KBI during an Indian raid on his garrison.
Purchased the old homestead of George^1 Blake, his grandfather.

6 ch. (see p. 7)

6 ch.: (of Priscilla^{3} Kimball & John^{2} Ames

John - b.
a dau.- b.
a dau.- b.
Jacob - b.
(Jacob k. the Indian who k. his father.)
Bethiah-b.
Lydia - b.

10. John^{3} - b. 14 Oct. 1675, Rowley (Bradford), Mass.
d.

Rem. to Piscataqua, in the province of East Jersey; while there, 17 Nov. 1702, he deeded to his bro. Capt. Richard^{3} Kimball, of Bradford, all that land that was set off to him from his father's estate.

"Nov. 18 1686 Richard^{1} Kimball and Benjamin^{2} Kimball of Bradford did covenant to and with the selectmen of Ipswich that they would take Thomas Smith and his wife to Bradford to the house of Mary Kimball the widow of Thomas Kimball and provide thir Meate, drink, washing, lodgeing, clothes and attendance with all things necessary for persons in such a condition for the Space of one year begining at the date hereof, the price for a year to be 25."

"Dec. 8, 1687 agreed with Richard Kimball of Bradford to allow unto him further keeping and providing for his grandfather Thomas Smith for the year ensuing 13."

("Hist. of the Kimball Family"-Morrison & Sharples 1897)

(Joanna Smith - prob. died during the year 1687.)

(Rattlesden is about 8 or 9 miles from Bury St. Edmunds.)

Source: "Hist. of the Kimball Fam." (L.A.Morrison & S.P.Sharples-1897)
"Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury-Vol. I"(D.W.Hoyt - 1897)
"Hammatt Papers of Ipswich" (Abraham Hammatt - 1854)
"Am. Marriage Records Before 1699" (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
"Dir. of the Ancestral Heads of N.E. Fam's." (1620-1700 Frank R. Holmes - 1964
"Maine, a Hist. - Vol. V." (Harrie B. Coe - 1931)
"Essex Inst. Hist'l. Coll.-Vols. 18-22-24-36"
"N.E.H. & G.R. - Vols. 85-93"
"N.E. Fam. Hist. - Vol. 4, #16"
"Hist. of Deerfield, Mass. - Vol. 2" (George Sheldon - 1896)
"Deerfield V.R." (1920)
"Hist. of Northfield, Mass." (J.H.Temple & Geo. Sheldon - 1875)
"Virkus - Vol. III" Vol VII
"Gen. of the Early Gen's. of Coffin Fam." (1870)
"Davis - 56 Allied Colonial Fam's." (Brig. Gen. Geo. A. Davis - 1956)
"The Book of Dow" (Robert Pierce Dow - 1929)
"Hist. of the Fowlers" (Christine Cecilia Fowler - 1950)
"Fowler Fam., Desc's. of Phibip & Mary, of Ips., Mass."(M.A.Stickney-
"The Jewetts - Vol. I." (Frederic Clarke Jewett, M.D. - 1908)
"Severance Gen." (Henry Ormal Severance - 1927)
"Spofford Gen." (Jeremiah Spofford - [illegible]
"Hist. of Enfield, Conn.- Vol (Francis Olcott Allen - 1900)
"Barker Geneal." (Elizabeth Frye Barker - 1927)
"Worden Family Records" (O. [illegible]. Worden - 1868)
"Charlestown Genealogies & Estates" (Thomas Bellows Wyman - 1879)
"Ancestry of Nicholas Davis" (Walter G. Davis - 1956)
"Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton" (" " " - 1947)
"Colonial Families of the U.S.of A. - Vol. 4 - 1914
Lists of Emigrants to America 1600-1700 (John Camden Hotten - reprinted 1968)

vilns?

Richard^{1} Kirby - b. ; d. 1686-88 ~~Lynn~~, Mass.
m. prob. - Jane
dau. of
b. ; d.

E from ?Eng. ; at Lynn, Mass. 1636 ; removed to Cape Cod 1637 ; to Sandwich ; later rem. to Dartmouth, Mass.
Freeman - took oath of fidelity 1684.

5 Children:

Richard^{2} b. abt. 1633 ; d. 8 Mar 1719/20 testate at Dartmouth
m. 19 Oct. 1665, at Dartmouth - Patience^{2} Gifford, dau. of
William & 1st wife (m. in Eng.) ? Elizabeth (Grant) Gifford
b. abt. 1644 ; d. perh. in childbirth abt. 1675
5 ch.
Sarah^{3} - b. 1 May 1667 ; m. Samuel Merihew
Temperance^{3} - b. 5 May 1670 ; d. 15 Feb. 1763
prob. m. 22 Mar. 1721 George Pierce
of Little Compton
Twins
Experience^{3} - b. 5 May 1670 ; m. 5 Mar. 1692 John Mosher - 7 ch.
of Dartmouth

* John^{3} - b. 2 Mar. 1672 ; d. testate at Dartmouth 1727

Robert^{3} - b. 10 Mar. 1673/4 ; d. testate at Dartmouth 1757
m. abt. 1699 - Rebecca Potter b. abt. 1678
dau. of Nathaniel Potter
8 ch. She d. testate at Dartmouth 1723

John^{3} Kirby - b. 2 Mar. 1672 ; d. testate at Dartmouth 1727
m. abt. 1694 - Rebecca Mosher
dau. of Hugh & Rebecca (Harndell) Mosher
of Newport, R. I.
10 ch. b. ; d.
Son - John^{4} - b. 23 Feb 1697 ; d. bef. 1746
m(1) 1723 - Sarah^{4} Swift (Ephraim^{3} & Sarah^{2} [Perry] Swift)
b. 12 Apr. 1692
m(2) 21 Feb. 1733/4 - Mary Kenney
3 ch. (by 1st wife:)
Catherine (named in Jireh Swift's will)
b. 7 Nov. 1724 ; m. Peleg Dexter (Benj.) - 3 sons
Mary - b. 30 Sep. 1726 ; m. Seth^{5} Dexter - 7 ch.
John - b. 7 Feb. 1728 ;

Sarah^2 Kirby - b. ; d. 1688 AEPH
m. 6 June 1657 - Matthew^2 Allen ∝ @ 6 yrs., 1635
son of George^1
b. abt. 1629, Eng.; d. 1695 Dartmouth
testate

Rem. to Dartmouth, Mass.
? Children see Matthew^2 Allen

Jane^2 Kibe b. d.
m. 2 July 1651 - Thomas^1 Landers

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 ⁴ Lydia Knickerbocker
b. 1756
p.b. Dutchess Co. N.Y.
m.
d. 12 Sept. 1848
p.d. Kalamazoo, Michigan

Lydia and Albert Finch (Spouse of No. 1) {parents of Darius Finch fa. of Eliza Finch #13 on chart 1
b. abt. 1750-60?
p.b. England
d. 1824-29?
p.d. Michigan

2 ³ Harmen Knickerbocker (Father of No. 1)
b. 1712
p.b.
m. 1737
d. 19 Aug. 1805
p.d. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

3 Catrina/Catherine Duytcher (Mother of No. 1)
or Catryna/Catharine Duytser
b. bet. 1712-1721
p.b.
d. 30 April 1771
p.d. Amenia, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

4 ² Laurens Knickerbocker (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m. abt. 1707
d.
p.d

5 Maryke Dyckman (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1688
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 Roelof De Duidser (Father of No. 3)
de Duytser/Duytsher
b. 1669 Moomelt
p.b. Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y.
m. banns 17 Nov. 1700
d.
p.d

7 Jannetje Brescie/Bresie (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 26 July 1749 (Salisbury, Ct., Vital Records)
p.d.

8 ¹ Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker (Father of No. 4)
b. ? 1651 ? 1650 Friesland Holland
p.b. Wies-Overijssel, Holland
m. ? 1681
d. 1722 ? 1716
p.d Dutchess Co., N.Y.

9 Lysbet Janse Bogaert (Mother of No. 4)
b. ? 1659
p.b. Schoundervoerd South Holland
d. listed as widow in in 1723
p.d Dutchess Co., N.Y.

10 Johannes Dyckman (Father of No. 5)
b. 1662
p.b. Albany, N.Y.
m.
d.
p.d

11 Jannetje Viele (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Schenectady, N.Y.
d.
p.d.

12 Jan Willemszen Ye Duitcher (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m. bef. 1662
d.
p.d

13 Margaret (Grietje) Cornelisse (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Christopher Bresie (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Christina Claeszen (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Jan Lawrensen Bogaert (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 Cornelia Evertse (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Johannes Dyckman (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
son of Jons Dyckman + Aeltie Pauls Rost →
b. Amsterdam, Holland
m.
d. Sept. 1672 Albany, N.Y.

21 Maria B[illegible] (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. 1676, Albany, N.Y.

22 Cornelis Cornelisen Viele (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ? Holland
m.
d. Schenectady, N.Y.

23 Suster (Mohawk Indian) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Wilhelm Dutcher (see over) (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 Cornelis (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 Nicholas Claezen (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Darius Finch ae 61 (1850 Census) b. N.Y.
b. 1789? Saratoga, N.Y.; d. 1879? ae 90 years of age (Fought in War of 1812)
m. Ann Walker b. 1795? Maryland ae 55 b. Md. (1850 Census
[? also lived Virginia + New York State]

Jons Dychman
m.
Aeltie Poulos Root

Wilhelm Dutcher
perhaps the Wilhelm Jansen "van Heerden"
Heerden was a very small village abt. 30 miles NNE from Arnheim in Gelderland Province, Holland

My "world atlas" calls it Arnhem and Heerde

Surnames shown on this chart:

MODIFIED FAN CHART

Chart No. ________

Additional Notes:

Individual for whom chart is prepared: 4 LYDIA KNICKERBOCKER

Generation:

from Holland

b. 1712
m. 1737
d. 19 AUG. 1805 ae 93
Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Generation:

HARMEN 3 KNICKERBOCKER
Father: 1st m. abt. 1737

~~CATRYNA/CATHARINE DUYTSER~~
CATRINA/CATHERINE 4 DUYTSCHER
DUYTSCHER
Mother: bapt. 1714-15
b. 1712-21
d. 30 april 1771 Amenia Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Other Children of generation shown above:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10
11.

Generation:

Laurens 2 Knickerbocker
Father: m. abt. 1707
Maryke Dyckman
Mother: b. 1688

? 9 ch.

PATERNAL SIDE

MATERNAL SIDE

Duytser
3 de Duytscher
Roelof de Duidser
b. 1669 Moormelt (Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y.
Father: m. banns 17 Nov. 1700
Jannetje Brescie/Bresie
b.
Mother: d. 26 July 1749 Salisbury Ct. Vital Records

her brothers: Nicholas & Gabriel } Bresie

Family ________
(PATERNAL LINE NAME)

from Holland before 1683 + settled at Albany, N.Y., occasionally he added "van Wie" to his name indicating he was from the present "WYHE" a few miles south of ZWOLLE OVERISSSEL Holland -
b. Wies-Overijssel
b. 1650 d. 1716?

Generation:

Harmon Jansen 1 Knickerbocker
F b. ~~1687~~ before d. 1732 Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Overijssel Prov. Holland
M Lysbet Janse Bogaert 1681

Lysbet - b. 1659 Schoonderwoerd South Holland Province, Holland
d. Dutchess Co., N.Y.

8 ch.

Johannes Dyckman
b. 1662 Albany, N.Y.
F
Jannetie/
Jannetje Viele
M b. Schenectady, N.Y.

Heerden was a very small village abt. 30 miles NNE from Arnheim in Gelderlandt, Holland

Perhaps the Wilhelm Janszen "van Heerden" who m. 18 Dec. 1654

Jan 2 Willemszen ye Duitcher
F
m. bef. 1662
M Margaret (Grietje) Cornelisse

Roelof d. 19 Jan. 1737, Litchfield Co. buried Weatogue Cemetery, Conn.

Christopher Bresie
F
Christina Claezen
M

Generation:

Jans Knickerbocker
F
M

Jan Laurenson Bogaert
F
Cornelia Everts
M was living as widow in Dutchess Co., N.Y. in 1723

d. Sept. 1672, Albany, N.Y.
Johannes Dyckman
F b. Amsterdam, Holland
Maria Basim?
M d. 1676 Albany, N.Y.

prob. b. Holland
Cornelius Cornelisen Viele
F d. Schenectady, N.Y.
Suester (Mohawk Indian)
M

F Wilhelm 1 Dutcher
M

Cornelis
F
M

F
M

Nicholas Claezen
F
M

Generation:

For continuation see Chart No.

F
M
F
M
F Laurens Bogaert
M
F
M
F Jans Dychman
M Aeltie Poulos Root
F
M
F Cornelis Viele
M
F
M
F
M
F
M
F
M
F
M
F
M
F
M
F
M
F
M

MODIFIED FAN CHART
PUB BY DONALD PITCHER, NO. HAVEN, CT. 06473

Source - Southern New York Genealogy - Vol. III

Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker & from Holland prior to 1683 & settled at Albany, New York. Occasionally he added the termination "Van Wie" to his name indicating he had & from the present "WYHE", a few miles south of ZWOLLE, OVERYSSEL, HOLLAND.

b.

d. bef. 1722 DUTCHESS Co., N.Y.

[Universal Standard Encyclopedia says:
H.J.K. (1650? -1716?) b. Friesland, Holland; one of the earliest settlers of New York.

m. abt. 1681 LYSBET JANSE, dau. of Jan Laurensen BOGAERT & Cornelia EVERTSE

b.

d. (liv. as a widow in Dutchess Co., N.Y. in 1723.)

Children:

Johannes^2 - b.
m. Oct. 9, 1701 Anna Quackenbos

* Laurens^2 - b.
m. abt. 1707 Maryke, dau. of Johannes & Janneke (Viele) Dyckman

Jannetje^2 - b.
m. (1) Mar. 22, 1704 Hendrick Lansing, Jr.
m. (2) Mar. 6, 1709 Anthony Bogardus

Cornelius^2 - bap. Sept. 2, 1688; d. y.

Cornelius^2 - bap. Jan. 6, 1692; d. Mar. 30, 1776
m. bef. 1722 Johanna Schut

see next page ? (a dau. Elizabeth bap. 7 Jan. 1722, m. Dec. 1739 Gabriel^4 Duytser b. 1720

Cornelia^2 - bap. July 21, 1695; m. bef. 1716 Jan Vosburgh

Evert^2 - bap. Sept. 3, 1699; m. May 23, 1725 Geertruy Vosburgh

Pieter^2 - bap. Apr. 19, 1702; m. May 16, 1725 Neeltje Freer

Laurens^2 Knickerbocker -
b.
d.
m. abt. 1707 Maryke, dau. of Johannes & Janneke (Viele) Dyckman
b.
d.

Children:

Benjamin^3 - b.
m. abt. 1732 Aletteka Holenbeck

* John^3 - b. 1710 Dutchess Co., N.Y. (q.v.)

2 pages ahead see chart ← Harmen^3 - b. abt. 1712 ; d. Aug. 19, 1805 ae 93
m. (1) abt. 1737 Catryna^4 Duytscher (q.v.) dau. of Roelof^3 & Jannetje (Bresie) de Duytscher
m. (2) Elizabeth ?
who d. 6 Sept. 1805 ae 77

see [illegible] book says Elizt. was dau. of Cornelis

Elizabeth^3 - b. ?bap.? Jan. 1722 ; d. Apr. 23, 1793, in her 73^d yr.
m. abt. 1739 Gabriel^4 Dutcher (q.v.)

Peter^3 - b.
m. Sept. 17, 1742 Margarie ?Rain

Cornelis^3 - b.
m. abt. 1746 Eleanora ?Bain

Jannetje^3 - b. Nov. 5, 1721 ; d. Mar. 18, 1799
m. Dec. 27, 1743 Silas Beldin

a dau. - bap. Oct. 17, 1724

(Mary Maroche) (Marretjen) Maritjen^3 - b.
m. May 24, 1748 at Salisbury, Conn., ?7 ch. Ruliff White b. abt. 1724 (q.v.) son of Joshua^4 & Christina (Dutcher) White

Catherine^3 - bap. Oct. 19, 1731
m. Sept. 17, 1762 William Van Alstyne

John^3 Knickerbocker (Laurens^2, Harmen^1)
b. 1710 Dutchess Co., N.Y.
d. Nov. 10, 1786 Sharon, Conn.
m. (1) abt. 1732 Jacomyntje, dau. of
Abraham & Aeche-Willems (Titsoort) Freer
b.
d.
m. (2) Feb. 22, 1751 at Sharon, Conn. Jemima Owen
b.
d.

7 Children by 1st wife – Jacomyntje Freer
Abraham^4 –
Echie^4 –
Lawrence^4 –
* Herman^4 – b. 3 Jan. 1741/2 Sharon, Conn., d. at Athens, N.Y.
Mary^4 – m. Jeremiah^5 Hogabone (Hogeboom)
b. abt. 1739 son of Bartholomeus^4 & cousin
Hendrickje^3 (Mulder) Hogeboom
Jeremiah^5 – d. ? 3 June 1803 ae 64
bur. Grassy Hill cem., Canaan, Ct.
Johannake^4 (Jans) –
Isaac^4 –

2 children by 2nd wife – Jemima Owen
Sarah^4 – b. Mar. 11, 1752
m. ? Griffin
Solomon^4 – b. Oct. 12, 1754
m. abt. 1775 Anna Heath

Herman^4 (Harmon or Hermon) (John^3, Laurens^2, Harmen^1)
b. Jan. 3, 1741/2 Sharon, Conn.
bap. at Athens, N.Y.
d.
m. Thankful ?

b.
d.

Children:

John^5 - b.

Bartholomew^5 - b.

Abraham^5 - b.

Lawrence^5 - b.

twins { Rachel^5 - b.

Thankful^5 - b.

"The Knickerbacker or Knickerbocker Family"

by

George Castor Martin

from MSS Notes

by

Mrs. alfred H. Massey

(1912)

1. The first of this family of whom there is record was Jan or John Van Beighen Knickerbacker, third son of Godfrey, Count Van Grenbaghen, who was a captain in the navy of Holland. It is stated that he saw service in Brazil and later served in the army of the Netherlands. Under Count William Frederick, in 1650, he fought at antwerp, and after the death of William the Second, Prince of Orange, he immigrated from Holland to America, where he died. He married in Holland, Julianna, daughter of Rutger Von Marmier, who came to America with him.

Issue:

2. Gerrit Jansen Knickerbacker, b. 1646.
Died at antwerp, 1665.

3. Herman Jansen Knickerbacker, b. at Vielen March 18, 1648. Herman was an officer in the navy of Holland, and took part in the battle between the English and French fleets at Soleby in 1672. He was wounded in the knee in this engagement, which caused him to retire from the service and follow his father to America. He purchased land at albany, at Half Moon, and in Duchess County. He married, January 3, 1675, Elizabeth, daughter of Myndeert Heerm and Von de Bogat, and died april 2, 1721, leaving —

Issue:

4. John, born March 16, 1679 albany, New York
* 5. Lawrence, born 1681
* 6. Cornelius, born circa, 1683
* 7. Evert, born circa, 1687
* 8. Peter

9. Joanna, who m. Henry Lansing
10. Cornelia

* Ancestors of the Knickerbackers now residing in Duchess County and the West.

WILLIAM KNIGHT, b. prob. abt. 1565; d. ; m. 12 Nov. 1588, at Romsey, Elizabeth Carter, per. dau. of William and Thomasine Carter; b. ; d. .

Liv. in Romsey, co. Hants, England.

Children:

RICHARD, bap. 30 May, 1589, Romsey; bur. 4 June 1596

THOMASINE, bap. 24 June 1590, Romsey

JOHN^1, bap. 30 Jan. 1595-6, Romsey; d. May/June 1670, Newbury, Mass.; m. (1) 16 , in Eng., Elizabeth Vincent ; b. ; d. 20 Mar. 1644-5, Newb.; m.(2) bef 1652 aEP4 Ann(Langley)Ingersoll, wid. of Richard Ingersoll, of Salem; b. Ipswich ; d. 1677 Ø on the "James" in 1635 w/bro. Richard to Ipswich - settled in Newbury - an innkeeper, select man + constable a tailor by trade. Ch. by 1st w.: ELIZABETH(bap. 16 May 1625-d.y.); JOHN(bap. 14 May 1626-m. Bathsua Ingersoll-11 ch.); ELIZABETH(bap. 13 Oct. 1628-bur. 16 Oct. 1628); ELIZABETH(bap. 18 Mar. 1632-); MARY(bap. 10 Aug. 1634-m. Joseph Downer-4 ch.); SARAH(? d. abt. 1715 EP4 -m. John^3 Bartlett-2 ch.) add. notes (Perkins vol. ?) which Sarah — to John or Richard!

*RICHARD^1, bap. 14 Jan. 1603, Romsey (q.v.)

* * * * * * * *

RICHARD^1 KNIGHT, bap. 14 Jan. 1603, Romsey, co. Hants, Eng.; d. 4 Aug. 1683, Newbury, Mass.; m. 16 , in Eng., Agnes Coffley, of Romsey; b. ; d. 22 Mar. 1678-9, Newbury.

sailed from Southampton Apr. 5 & arr. June 3 1635
Ø in the "James" in 1635 w/bro. John - settled in Newbury - a tailor by trade - freeman, 25 May 1636 - chosen Sel. that yr. & again in 1662 - was lot-layer from 1638 until 1675 - in 1647 he was appointed "commissioner to end small causes" - a Dea. for many yrs. - in Aug. 1653 his wife was presented "for wearing a silk hood" but he gave evidence he was "worth more than £200" and she was discharged - for playing at cards with a friend, in his own home, he was fined (card playing being against the law - the informer was his nephew John's wife) - his will dated 17 Aug. 1681, proved 25 Sept. 1683 - amt. of inv. £759.

Children:

a stillborn ch., bur. 17 June 1626, at Romsey

RICHARD, bap. 21 June 1627; bur. 15 July 1627, at Romsey

WILLIAM, bap. 7 Dec. 1628, Romsey; ?per. the William bur. there, 10 Jan. 1630

*ANNE^2, bap. 5 May 1631, Romsey; d. 22 Feb. 1704-5, Newbury, Mass.; m. 8 Oct. 1648, in Newbury, Henry Jaques (q.v.). Ch.: HENRY; MARY; MARY; HANNAH; RICHARD; STEPHEN; SARAH; *DANIEL(m.(1) Mary Williams;m.(2)*Susanna ?); ELIZABETH; RUTH; ABIGAIL

RICHARD, bap. 18 Oct. 1633, Romsey; d.y.

ELIZABETH^2, b ; d. 29 July 1667, ?Newbury; m. 8 May 1660, in Newbury, Anthony^2 Morse, s. of Anthony and Ann(Cox)Morse; bap. 29 Jan. 1631-2 in Eng.; d. 25 Feb. 1677-8, in Newbury, Mass.; (he m.(2) 10 Nov. 1669, Mary

Knight

ch. of Eliz.^{2} & Anthony^2 Morse

Barnard, who m.(2) Philip Eastman). Ch.: RUTH(20 May 1661-d. 24 July 1661); ANTHONY(31 Dec. 1662-m. Sarah Pike-11 ch.); JOSEPH(29 July 1665-m. (1) Lydia Plummer-a dau.;(2) Elizabeth Poor-11 ch.;(3) Joanna ? -s.p.); ELIZABETH(29 July 1667-m. -3 ch.)

REBECCA^2, b. 3 Mar. 1642, Newbury, Mass.; d. 1719; m.(1) 13 Nov. 1661, Abiel Somerby; b. 8 Sept. 1641; d. 27 Dec. 1671; m.(2) 28 Apr. 1691, Nicholas Wallis; b. ; d. . Ch. by 1st husb.: HENRY(13 Sept. 1662-m. Elizabeth Moody-); ABIEL(20 Dec. 1664-d.y.); ABIEL(21 Aug. 1667-m. Jane Brocklebank-); ABIGAIL(25 Jan. 1670-m. Edmund Greenleaf-9 ch.); twins: ANTHONY(7 June 1672-m. Elizabeth Heard-) & REBECCA(7 June 1672-m. John Kent, Jr.-6 ch.)

[illegible] Andrew^3 Stickney (q.v.)

SARAH^2, b. 23 Feb. 1647-8; d. Newbury, Mass. ? abt. 1715 [illegible]^2 (John); m. 20 May 1663, in Newbury, John Kelley, Jr.; b. 2 July 1642; d. 21 Mar. 1718; (he m. (2) 15 Mar. 1716, Lydia Ames). Ch.: RICHARD(28 Feb. 1665-6 -m.(1) Sarah Smith-?s.p.; m.(2) Hannah(Dole)Greenough-s.p.); twins: JOHN(17 June 1668-m. Elizabeth^3 Emery-11 ch) & a dau.(d. inf.); SARAH(1 Sept. 1670-m. Henry Hale-10 ch.); ABIEL(12 Dec. 1672-m. Rebecca^3 Davis-10 ch.); REBECCA(15 Apr. 1675-m. James Brown-); MARY(24 May 1678-m. William^3 Davis-[illegible] ch.); JONATHAN(20 Mar. 1680-1 -m. Esther^3 Morse-[illegible] ch.); JOSEPH(1 Dec. 1683-m. Jane^3 Heath-5 ch.); HANNAH(17 Nov. 1686-m. Hugh Pike, Jr.-a dau.); ABIGAIL(5 Mar. 1691-m. Samuel Currier-9 ch.)

Source: Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton(Walter G. Davis-1947)
Morse Gen.-Sec. I. (Morse & Leavitt-1903)
Knight Fam. (Charles S. Tibbetts-1941)
Gen. of Greenleaf Fam. (Jonathan Greenleaf-1854)
" " " " (James E. Greenleaf-1896)
Emery Fam. (Rev. Rufus Emery-1890)
Kent Gen. (L. Vernon Briggs-1898)
Desc's. of Thomas Hale (Howell, ed. -1889)
Sketches of Bartlett Fam. (Levi Bartlett-1876)
Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury-Vol. I.(David W. Hoyt-1897)
Early Settlers of Rowley(Blodgett & Jewett -1933)
Plumer Gen. (Sidney Perley-1917)
Gen. of John Poore (Alfred Poore-1881)
NEHGR #38
Vukus vol VII

Ancestry of Alice (Marsh) Speel

? Daniel Knight - b. d.
m. Int. 5-19-1734, Manchester, Mass. Martha Potashal

? son Samuel Knight - b. ca. 1736 {45 yrs. of age 1781 (enlistment at New Salem)}
d.
m. Int. 6-11-1755 Hannah Stacey
bpt. 1-19-1729 dau. of Nymphas + Hannah (?) Stacey

? gr.dau. Hannah Knight - b. 3-15-1758 Manchester, Mass.
d. 7-3-1790 Wendell, Mass.
m. (Pvt.) Phinehas^6 Stevens - b. 9-18-1755
No. Brookfield, Mass.
d. bef. 6-14-1819 Bernardstown, Mass.
son of Nathan$^{(5)}$ Stevens - b. 3-16-1723/4 Andover
(q.v.) d. 11-14-1794 Wendell, Ma.
m. 4-22-1746 Andover
Mary Poor
m. 1) 6-20-1781 New Salem, Mass.
Hannah Knight b. 3-15-1758 Manchester, Mass.
d. 7-3-1790 Wendell "
son Nathan^7 Stevens - b. 1-13-1782 Wendell, Mass.
liv. in Cheshire, Mass. in Census 1810
m. Sarah Sawyer
b. 2-22-1782
d. 1-3-1851 Woodbridge Twp.
Hillsdale Co., Mich.
Bu. Devine cem.
m. 2) Richard Bryan

William^1 Knight who settled in Lynn, Mass. in 1630
had dau. Elizabeth^2 Knight who m. 28 Mar. 1656 as the 2d wife
of Allen^1 Bread/Breed who x 1630 + settled in Lynn, with 1st w
+ 2 sons
Ann^2 Knight m. Edward^1 Richards b. 1616.

2.

[illegible] Knight's [illegible] was discharged.

Knight's numerous professions of his age. He was about 69 in 1671, about 70 in 1673, about 73 in 1675, about 75 in 1677, and 77 in 1678 when he took the Oath of Allegiance.

It is amusing to find the deacon before the magistrates at least once on his own account. In 1663 he and his friend Hugh March got down for a game of cards at Knight's house. This was an offence against Massachusetts morality, and, informed upon, the two were presented at the quarterly court, one of the two witnesses against them being Bathsua, wife of his nephew John Knight.[1] In the Parker-Woodman dispute he was, as might be expected, on the minister's side, and, on going to Mr. Woodman to demand the church book, he was told by Woodman that he "and [illegible] with Mr. Parker."[2]

In King Philip's war he supplied a dragoons horse for thirteen weeks (£12: 0: 2), bridles (6-5), a horse to Dedham, Ipswich and Salisbury (£1: 11: 10), a gun (£1: 6: 8) and two horses (£2: 17: 8).

Richard Knight died in Newbury August 4, 1683. His wife Agnes had died there March 22, 1678/9.

Richard Knight made his will August 17, 1681. It was proved September 25, 1683, and an inventory of £730 entered. To his grandchildren Anthony Morse and Joseph Morse he left £10 apiece, and to Elizabeth Morse, £20. To his daughter Rebecca Somerby, in addition to the meadow and cattle he had given her when she married Abiel Somerby, £50 that he had then promised. To his son-in-law Henry Jaques and Ann, his wife, £5 to be paid within four years of his decease, or before if his executors could well do it. To his daughter Sarah Kelley and her husband John Kelley, his executors, all his housing and land, both upland and meadow, commonage and privileges belonging to the land, all his stock of cattle, horses, kine, sheep, and swine and all his goods during their lives. To his grandchild John Kelley, after his parents' death, the lot in the old town, joining unto Joseph Bailey's upland and the common, five acres of marsh meadow, five acres of marshland at Plum island, joining unto the land he had given to his daughter Rebecca Somerby. If John should die leaving no surviving child, these lands should go to his brother Jonathan Kelley, he paying his sister Rebecca Kelley £10. If John should live to enjoy the lands, he should pay his brother Jonathan £10.

---

[1] *Records and Files*, III: 79.
[2] *Records and Files*, IV: 230.

To his grandchild Richard Kelley, his house, housing, barns, orchard and all the rest of his land, Richard to pay to his brother Abiel Kelley £20. If Richard should die leaving no surviving child, all the houses, barns, orchard and lands before mentioned should go to Abiel Kelley, he to pay his sister Sarah Kelley £20. Overseers: loving friends Mr. Nicholas Noyes, Robert Long, who were also witnesses.

Children:

i. [illegible], buried at Romsey June 11, 1630.
ii. [illegible], buried at Romsey [illegible].
iii. William, bapt. Dec. 7, 1634, at Romsey, and possibly the William Knight buried there Jan. 16, 1635.
iv. Anne, bapt. May 6, 1638, at Romsey; m. in Newbury Oct. 8, 1648, Henry Jaques [illegible].
v. Rebecca, bapt. Oct. 16, 1639, at Romsey; d. young.
vi. Elizabeth; m. Nov. 5, 1662, Anthony Morse.
vii. Rebecca, b. in Newbury March 4, 1643; m. Nov. 13, 1662, Abiel Somerby.
viii. Sarah, b. in Newbury Feb. 23, 1648; m. John Kelley.

12 GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Person Preparing Chart

m. 2) Rebecca [illegible] widow [illegible] 4 Aug. 1818 Orleans, Mass.
m. 3) Tamsin [illegible] 11 Feb. 1837 Orleans, Mass.

(1st Generation)

1 Capt. Samuel Francis 5 Knowles
B 1855
W Orleans, Mass.
M 24 Feb. 1883 — Amber Gray Swift b. Wellfleet, Mass., 1866 d. 1939
W Plymouth, Mass.
D 1945
W

PARENTS (2nd Generation)

2 ☐ Seth 7 Knowles Jr.
B 1812
W Orleans, Mass.
M
W
D 13 Apr. 1860
W Orleans Mass.

3 Louisa A. Hurd
B July 1818
W Orleans Mass.
D 1 June 1889
W Plymouth Mass. ae 70 yrs 11 mos.

GRANDPARENTS (3rd Generation)

4 ☐ Seth 6 Knowles
B 18 Dec. 1779
W Orleans, Mass.
M 1. 22 Aug. 1809 (rec. at Brewster) (both of Brewster, Mass.)
W
D 15 Aug. 1861
W Orleans Mass.

5 Patien
Patience Crosby
B 1784
W
D 12 Feb. 1865 ae 71 yrs. 7 mos.
W Orleans Mass.

6 ☐ Luther [illegible]
B
W
M
W
D
W

7 Olive
B
W
D
W

GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (4th Generation) 5

8 ☐ Capt. Nathaniel Knowles
B 14 Mar. 1750
W Eastham Mass.
M 1) 21 Sept. 1776
W int. dec. at Eastham
D 5 Mar. 1825
W Orleans Mass.

9 Jerusha Smith
B 5 July 1756 1755 [illegible]
W Eastham Mass.
D 12 Aug. 1801
W

10 ☐ [illegible]
B
W
M
W
D
W

11
B
W
D
W

12 ☐ Hurd
B
W
M
W
D
W

13
B
W
D
W

14 ☐
B
W
M
W
D
W

15
B
W
D
W

2ND GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (5th Generation)

16 ☐ Seth 4 Knowles
B 20 Jan. 1721/22 (MD 7/239)
W Eastham, MA
M 21 Feb. 1744/5
W
D 18 Mar. 1787
W Eastham, MA ae 66

17 Ruth 5 Freeman
B 13 Sept. 1727 (MD 15/230) (30th of Sept.)
W Eastham, MA
D 12 May 1812 (in 85th yr.)
W Eastham, MA ae 85

18 ☐ Nathan Smith
B 25 Dec. 1732 (MD 16/29)
W Eastham, Mass.
M I.P. 25 Jan. 1755 both of Eastham
W
D
W

19 Mary Freeman
B
W
D
W

20 ☐
21
22 ☐
23
24 ☐
25
26 ☐
27
28 ☐
29
30 ☐
31

3RD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (6th Generation)

32 ☐ Col. Samuel 3 Knowles, Jr.
B 15 Jan. 1683 at Eastham
W Eastham, Mass.
M 7 Nov. 1709 at Eastham
D 30 Jan. 1750/51 [illegible]

33 Bethia Browne
B 9 Sept. 1685 (MD 5/197)
W
D ? survived husb.

34 ☐ Nathaniel 4 Freeman
B 11 Feb. 1693/4
W
M 1) 6 Apr. 1721 MD 15/230
D

35 Hannah Myrick (Merrick) MD 15/230
B
W
D survived husband

36 ☐ Joseph Smith
B 2 Dec. 1697
W Eastham, Mass.
M 18 Oct. 1722 both of Eastham
D 9 Mar. 1763 (MD 16/29)

37 Elizabeth 4 Knowles
Elizabeth
B 6 Oct. 1700 (MD 8/246)
W Eastham, Mass.
D 6 Mar. 1761 (MD 16/29) E.

38 ☐
39
40 ☐
41
42 ☐
43
44 ☐
45
46 ☐
47
48 ☐
49
50 ☐
51
52 ☐
53
54 ☐
55
56 ☐
57
58 ☐
59
60 ☐
61
62 ☐
63

4TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (7th Generation)

64 ☐ Samuel 2 Knowles
B 17 Sept. 1651 D 19 June 1737

65 Mercy 3 Freeman
B at Eastham July 1659 D 17 [illegible] 1737 E

66 ☐ Samuel Browne
B m. 19 [illegible] (MD 5/197) D 3 Dec. 1691

67 Martha 3 Harding
B 13 Dec. 1662 D

68 ☐ Nathaniel 3 Freeman
B 20 Mar. 1669 Eastham D 4 Jan. 1760 Eastham

69 Mary Howland
B 23 Feb. 1666 D 29 Jan. 1744/5

70 ☐
B D
71
B D
72 ☐
B D
73
B D

74 ☐ Deacon Edward 3 Knowles
B 7 Nov. 1671 E. D 16 Nov. 1740 (MD 8/246)
m. at E. 25 Feb. 1699/1700

75 Anne Ridley
B D

76 ☐
B D
77
B D
78 ☐
B D
79
B D
80 ☐
B D
81
B D
82 ☐
B D
83
B D
84 ☐
B D
85
B D
86 ☐
B D
87
B D
88 ☐
B D
89
B D
90 ☐
B D
91
B D
92 ☐
B D
93
B D
94 ☐
B D
95
B D
96 ☐
B D
97
B D
98 ☐
B D
99
B D
100 ☐
B D
101
B D
102 ☐
B D
103
B D
104 ☐
B D
105
B D
106 ☐
B D
107
B D
108 ☐
B D
109
B D
110 ☐
B D
111
B D
112 ☐
B D
113
B D
114 ☐
B D
115
B D
116 ☐
B D
117
B D
118 ☐
B D
119
B D
120 ☐
B D
121
B D
122 ☐
B D
123
B D
124 ☐
B D
125
B D
126 ☐
B D
127
B D

5TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (8th Generation)

128 ☐ Richard 1 Knowles
129 Ruth 2 Bower
130 ☐ John 2 Freeman
131 Mercy 2 Prence
132 ☐
133
134 ☐ Joseph 2 Harding
135 Bethiah 2 Cook
136 ☐ John 2 Freeman
137 Mercy 2 Prence
138 ☐ Zoeth 2 Howland
139 Abigail ?
140 ☐
141
142 ☐
143
144 ☐
145
146 ☐
147
148 ☐ John 2 Knowles
149 Apphia 2 Bangs
150 ☐ ? Ridley
151
152 ☐
153
154 ☐
155
156 ☐
157
158 ☐
159
160 ☐
161
162 ☐
163
164 ☐
165
166 ☐
167
168 ☐
169
170 ☐
171
172 ☐
173
174 ☐
175
176 ☐
177
178 ☐
179
180 ☐
181
182 ☐
183
184 ☐
185
186 ☐
187
188 ☐
189
190 ☐
191
192 ☐
193
194 ☐
195
196 ☐
197
198 ☐
199
200 ☐
201
202 ☐
203
204 ☐
205
206 ☐
207
208 ☐
209
210 ☐
211
212 ☐
213
214 ☐
215
216 ☐
217
218 ☐
219
220 ☐
221
222 ☐
223
224 ☐
225
226 ☐
227
228 ☐
229
230 ☐
231
232 ☐
233
234 ☐
235
236 ☐
237
238 ☐
239
240 ☐
241
242 ☐
243
244 ☐
245
246 ☐
247
248 ☐
249
250 ☐
251
252 ☐
253
254 ☐
255

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (9th Generation)

Father	Mother
256 ☐ prob. son of Rev. John Knowles	257 Elizabeth Wills
258 ☐ George 1 Bower	259 Barbara Smyth
260 ☐ Edmund 1 Freeman	261 Bennett Hodsell
262 ☐ Gov. Thomas 1 Prence	263 Patience 2 Brewster
264 ☐	265
266 ☐	267
268 ☐ Joseph 1 Harding	269 Martha [illegible]
270 ☐ Josiah 1 Cook	271 Elizabeth (Ring) Deane
272 ☐ Edmund 1 Freeman	273 Bennett Hodsell
274 ☐ Gov. Thomas 1 Prence	275 Patience 2 Brewster
276 ☐ Henry 1 Howland	277 Mary ?
278 ☐	279
280 ☐	281
282 ☐	283
284 ☐	285
286 ☐	287
288 ☐	289
290 ☐	291
292 ☐	293
294 ☐	295
296 ☐ Richard 1 Knowles	297 Ruth 2 Bower
298 ☐ Edward 1 Bangs	299 Rebekah ?
300 ☐	301
302 ☐	303
304 ☐	305
306 ☐	307
308 ☐	309
310 ☐	311
312 ☐	313
314 ☐	315
316 ☐	317
318 ☐	319
320 ☐	321
322 ☐	323
324 ☐	325
326 ☐	327
328 ☐	329
330 ☐	331
332 ☐	333
334 ☐	335
336 ☐	337
338 ☐	339
340 ☐	341
342 ☐	343
344 ☐	345
346 ☐	347
348 ☐	349
350 ☐	351
352 ☐	353
354 ☐	355
356 ☐	357
358 ☐	359
360 ☐	361
362 ☐	363
364 ☐	365
366 ☐	367
368 ☐	369
370 ☐	371
372 ☐	373
374 ☐	375
376 ☐	377
378 ☐	379
380 ☐	381
382 ☐	383
384 ☐	385
386 ☐	387
388 ☐	389
390 ☐	391
392 ☐	393
394 ☐	395
396 ☐	397
398 ☐	399
400 ☐	401
402 ☐	403
404 ☐	405
406 ☐	407
408 ☐	409
410 ☐	411
412 ☐	413
414 ☐	415
416 ☐	417
418 ☐	419
420 ☐	421
422 ☐	423
424 ☐	425
426 ☐	427
428 ☐	429
430 ☐	431
432 ☐	433
434 ☐	435
436 ☐	437
438 ☐	439
440 ☐	441
442 ☐	443
444 ☐	445
446 ☐	447
448 ☐	449
450 ☐	451
452 ☐	453
454 ☐	455
456 ☐	457
458 ☐	459
460 ☐	461
462 ☐	463
464 ☐	465
466 ☐	467
468 ☐	469
470 ☐	471
472 ☐	473
474 ☐	475
476 ☐	477
478 ☐	479
480 ☐	481
482 ☐	483
484 ☐	485
486 ☐	487
488 ☐	489
490 ☐	491
492 ☐	493
494 ☐	495
496 ☐	497
498 ☐	499
500 ☐	501
502 ☐	503
504 ☐	505
506 ☐	507
508 ☐	509
510 ☐	511

(Cut here)

SYMBOLS:
B date of birth
W place
M date of marriage
W place
D date of death
W place

The boxes by the male names may be filled in with a color or a mark to indicate when all the work has been completed for that family

If desired the year of birth may be given after the names of the 5th and 6th great grandparents

©1966 Grant L. Misbach

Distributed by Bookcraft, Inc.
1848 West 2300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84119

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
Number of Ancestor On Front Side
(9th Generation)

7TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(10th Generation)

8TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(11th Generation)

9TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(12th Generation)
Father
Mother

Space for Additional Generations

☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W
☐ B W D W
B W D W

☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D
☐ B D
B D

☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐

☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐
☐

- Knowles Desc.
Virginia Hallbauer
Knowles Family of Eastham
Charles Thornton Libby, Esq.
from NEHG Reg.
July 1925 - July 1926

Knowles

" " 1, 2, 3

mgt weiler Rev. John Knowles b. Eng. ; d.
m. " - Elizabeth Willis
b. Eng.
d.
dau of

virtue? [illegible] Richard[1] Knowles b. Eng. abt. 1615-20 ; d. bet. 1670-75
P. + settled at Plymouth, Mass.
Removed to Eastham; had town grant of 2 acres meadow
at head of little Namskaket ; lived next to Town Cove
on side now known as East Orleans.
m. at Plymouth 15 Aug. 1639 (1637?) Ruth[2] Bowers
b. aft. 1620 in England
dau. of George[1] + Barbara (Smyth) Bower
who were m. 9 Feb. 1614 Braithwell
Yorkshire, Eng.

V.R. H.'s George Bower m. 2) [illegible]
Cambridge [illegible], Worthington
who ago [illegible] d. m. 2) at Cambridge
25 June 1651 Henry Boutell

Seth 4 Knowles MD 29/15 - I.P. 26 Jan. 1744/5 to
m. Ruth 5 Freeman
~~Major John[2] Knowles~~

MD 6/104 ~~Samuel~~[2] Knowles b. 17 Sept. 1651-1737 m. 1679 Mercy[3] Freeman 1659-1737 or 1744
" 6/205 (other [illegible] 6/204 + 5) Samuel[3] Knowles b. 15 Jan. 1682-1750/51 MD 7/239 - 7 Nov. m. 1709 Bethia (h) Brown(e) 1685-?
~~MD 34/~~ ck. 33/14 + 15 MD 20/158 - 21 Feb. 1744/5
MD 16/145 Seth 4 Knowles 1721-1787 m. 1744 Ruth 5 Freeman 1727-1812
CAPT. Nathaniel[5] Knowles b. E 14 Mar. 1750 1750-1825 m. 1) 1776 Jerusha Smith 8 July 1756 - 12 Aug. 1801
MD 34/187 Seth[6] Knowles b. 18 Dec. 1779 Orleans 1779-1861 d. 15 Aug. 1861 Orleans m. 22 Aug. 1809 [illegible] E. Brewster (Patia / Patience) Crosby dau of Seth + Brewster [illegible] 1784-1861 d. 12 Feb. 1855 aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. Orleans [illegible] live in Brewster [illegible]
Seth[7] Knowles, Jr. 1817-1860 m. Louisa A. Hurd 1818-1889
CAPT. Samuel Francis[8] Knowles b. Orleans 1855-1945 m. 2/24/83 Plymouth Amber Gray[9] Swift b. Cedarville Mass. 1866-1939
Elizabeth Lepervanche[9] Knowles b. 1/21/95 m. 1921-2 Francis Ernest O'Donnell
d. 9 Jan. 1967 b. July 1895; d. Apr. 1954

KNOWLS
MD 28/82 Freeman Knowles b. E 24 ~~Nov.~~ 1745 son of Seth[4] + Ruth Knowles
" " col. John Knowles of E. + Mrs. Rebecca Chandly m. 6 May 1746

MD 15/14 Jerusha Smith b. E. 8 July 1756 dau. of Nathan + Mary[5] (Freeman) Smith

John[1] Knowles [illegible] wrong [illegible] John [illegible], Jr.
[illegible] Samuel Atkins
([illegible])

Seth Knowles

Lib. MD 7: 185, 186

Lib. MD 7: 228, 231, 239 Seth^4, son of Samuel^3 & Bethia Knowles

MD 8: 89 Seth ch. of John & Mary Knowles

Lib. MD 9: 68, 69

Lib. MD 10: 167, 231

Lib. MD 11: 63, 253

Lib. MD 12: 152

Lib. MD 15: 158, 159

MD 15: 167, 208

Lib. MD 16: 33 145, 219 16/33 Seth m. Martha Remick
16/145 m. of James Knowles & Anne Doane 31 Mar. 1726 [son James b. E 10 Oct. 1727
dau Mary b. 29 Dec. 1730

MD 17: 147 11 ch. of Willard & Bethiah Knowles 1st 4 listed as ch. of Willard Knowles [illegible]
last 6 listed as ch. of Willard & Bethiah Knowles

MD 18: 133 Lib.

MD 19: 12 Lib. Seth^4 Knowles & Ruth Freeman m. 21 Feb. 1744/5

MD 20: 158

MD 22: 167 Lib.

MD 25: 111, 112 Lib.

see 33/14 ★

MD 28: 82, 113 28/82 1st ch. of Seth^4 & Ruth Freeman Knowles I.P. 24 Aug. 1723
28/113 I.P. Seth Knowles to m. Martha Remick
26 Jan. 1744/5 I.P. Seth Knowles & Ruth Freeman (b. of E.)

MD 29: 15

MD 33: 14, 15 12 ch. of Seth^4 & Ruth (Freeman) Knowles —
Freeman (Freman) b. 24 Nov. 1745 E. ★
Nathaniel b. E 14 Mar. 1750
Seth b. E 20 Apr. 1752
Ruth b. E. 3 Aug. 1754
Samuel b. E. 6 Nov. 1756
Amasa b. E. 15 Apr. 1758
Abiathar b. E. 5 Feb. 1760
Mary b. E. 14 Dec. 1762
Hannah b. E. 4 Oct. 1764
Chloe b. E 28 Dec. 1766
Jemima b. E. 15 Oct. 1768
Abner b. E. 1 Feb. 1770

MD 34: 187

Capt. Nathaniel^5
m.2) [illegible] Aug. 1818 Rebecca Crosby of Harwich [illegible] who d. 4 Aug. 1818 ae 66
m.3) Temperance Linnell who d. [illegible] 11 Feb. 1837 ae 75

Knowles

Deacon Edward^3 Knowles (John^2 (Richard^1) + Apphia^2 Bangs (Edw.^{1}))
b. 7 Nov. 1671 E
d. 16 Nov. 1740 E

MD 5/246 m. 1) 27 Feb. 1699/1700 E - Ann (Anne) Ridley
b.
d. bef. 27 Feb. 1711/12

MD 8/246 dau. Elizabeth^4 (SA) Knowles b. 6 Oct. 1700 E; d. 6 Mar. 1761 E MD 16/29
MD 16/29 m. 18 Oct 1722 E - Joseph Smith Jr. (both of E)
ch. listed & deaths of parents b. MD 16/29

MD 4/30 (worn) ____ Ridley & Mary Stroute were m. 3 August 1708
MD 9/8 Elizabeth Ridley & John Snow were m. 25 Feb. 1700/1
4 ch. listed Joshua Snow b. 22 Sept 1701
Anne Snow b. 17 July 1703
Elisabeth Snow b. 27 Mar. 1705
John Snow b. 27 Dec. 1706

MD 28/10 Deborah Ridly of Truro & Samuel Nucomb of E. I. P. 10 Feb. 1758 (To marry each other)

MD 7-239 ch. of Col. Samuel^3 & Bethia (Brown) Knowles: m. 7 Nov. 1709
Enos b. E 30 April 1712
Azuba b. E 6 Feb. 1713/14
Samuel b. E 6 Oct. 1715
Nathanael b. E 6 Oct. 1717
Jerusha b. E 9 Mar. 1719/20
Seth b. E 20 Jan. 1721/22

MD 17/147 ✓ Samuel^2 Knowles d. 19 June 1737

MD 32/61 Samuell Knowls & Abigail (Abigal) Linnell (b. of E.)
m. in Eastham - 29 Dec. 1763

Seth^7 Knowles - his will witnessed by Joseph Silver, Zoeth Smith
and Samuel L. Hurd

ch.
1. Mary^8 - b. 1843 Orleans
   m. prob. Clark Bartlett res. Manomoit
   at least 1 son George Bartlett
2. son^8 unidentified
3. Samuel-Francis^8 Knowles m. Amber Gray^9 Swift

   ch. 1. Amer Gray^9 Knowles; b. 1/16/1885 d. in few days
   2. Rebecca^9 born at sea 12/24/1886; d. Aug. 1886 at sea
   3. Byron Shaw^9 3/15/1887; d. 1975 (not married)
   4. Samuel Francis^9 7/17/1888 - d. 1966
      m. 1910 —
      a dau Dorice - m. Lawrence Goodwin
      res. 39 Driftwood Lane
      South Harwich, Mass.

   5. Louise Amber^9 1/3/1891 - d. 12/17/75
      m. 8/11/1910 - Edison Leach

      5ch. 1. Raymond E. Leach - b. 9 May 1911
      2. Amber Louise - b. 12 Apr. 1912
         m. Martin Rafferty, Newark, N.J.
      3. Marjorie Pearl - b. 8 Apr. 1915
         m. Richard Riegel, Short Hills, N.J.
      4. Edmond Knowles - b. 7 Nov. 1916
         of Detroit, Mich.
      5. Aileen Mary - b. 21 Apr. 1919
         m. Russell VanTyle, Newark, N.Y.

   6. Elizabeth Lepervanche^9 21 Jan. 1895; d. 9 Jan. 1967
      m. 1921 or 2 Francis Ernest O'Donnell
      b. July 1895 ; d. Apr. 1954
      ch. 1. Wm. F. (writes name Odonnell) b. 11 Oct. 1926
      m. Ellen Bruce Cunningham
      5ch. 1. Beth Ann d. at birth
      2. boys & 2 girls ages 21-33
      2. son d. at child birth
      3. Byron Knowles O'Donnell
      m. Florie Cleary
      ch. 3 sons

ancis Odonnell b. 11 Oct. 1926

3. ELIZABETH LEPERVANCHE 9KNOWLES
b. 21 Jan. 1895
d. 9 Jan. 1967
m. 1921

6. CAPT. SAMUEL F. 8KNOWLES
b. 11 May 1855 Orleans, MA
d. 1945 bur. Manomet

12. SETH 7KNOWLES, Jr.
b. 1817 Orleans,MA
d. 13 Apr. 1860
m. 18--

24. SETH 6KNOWLES
b. 18 Dec. 1779 Orleans,MA
d. 15 Aug. 1861 " "
m.int. rec. 22 Aug. 1809
Brewster, Mass.

25. PATIENCE/PATIA CROSBY
bap. 24 Aug. 1783 Brewster
First Parish Church
d. 12 Feb. 1855, Orleans,MA

48. CAPT.NATHANIEL 5KNOWLES
b. 14 Mar. 1750 Eastham,MA
d. 5 Mar. 1825 Orleans,MA
m.1)int.rec. 21 Sept.1776

49. JERUSHA 6SMITH
b. 8 July 1756 Eastham,MA
d. 12 Aug. 1801

50. SETH CROSBY
b.
d.
m.

51.
b.
d.

1670-75

Richard^1 Knowles - b. Eng. about 1615-20 ; d. ?
m. at Plymouth 15 Aug. 1639 - Ruth^2 Bower
b. abt. 1620 in Eng. ; d. ? 1689
dau. of George^1 + Barbara (Smyth) Bower
[who were m. 9 Feb. 1614 at Braithwell, Yorkshire, Eng.]
7 ch. John^2, Mercy, James, Ruth, Samuel, Mehitable, Barbara.

John^2 Knowles - b. date ? at Plymouth, Mass ; d. 3 June 1675, K.B.I.
in the Indian War, near Taunton, Mass.
m. 28 Dec. 1670 - Apphia^2 Bangs
b. 15 Oct. 1651, Eastham, Mass. ; d. ?
dau. of Edward^1 + 3d wife Rebecca ?
She m. 2d) 1676/7 - Stephen Atwood, Jr.,
of Eastham, son of Stephen &
+ had ? 6 ch. - Samuel, Joseph, Apphia, ? Israel, ? Eleazer + ? Malachi

Knowles ch. :-
(Deacon) Edward^3 ; (Col.) John^3, Deborah^3
b. 7 Nov. 1671 b. 10 July 1673 m. b. 2 Mar. 1674/5

Deacon Edward^3 Knowles - b. 7 Nov. 1671 Eastham ; d. 16 Nov. 1740 "in his 70th yr."
buried Cove Burying Ground, Eastham
m. 1) at Eastham, 27 Feb. 1699/1700 Ann Ridley ?
m. 2) 27 Feb. 1711/12 Sarah (Elkins) Mayo.
b. at Salem ; d. at Eastham the last of Feb. 1753
dau. of Thomas Elkins
+ wid. of James Mayo
m. 3d. INT. rec. at Eastham 24 Mar. 1743/4
as 3d wife of Deacon Edward^3 Knowles' 1ST cousin
Hezekiah^3 Doane (whom she survived
son of Ephraim^2 + Mercy^2 or Mary (Knowles) Doane

9.80
.02
19x60
20

26.03
.06
78
18.54
2.03
.08
67.08

Knowles ch. by Ann Ridley
1. Elizabeth^4 b. 6 Oct. 1700, E. ; d. at E 6 Mar. 1761.
m. at E 18 Oct. 1722 Joseph Smith of E. b. 2d Dec. 1697
9 ch. b. E. (son of John + Sarah) d. at E 9 Mar. 1763
have names, birth dates + some marriages
2. "Deacon Thomas"^{4} b. 1 Apr. 1702 E. ; d. 2 Mar. 1759 at E. aged 57 "of Measles and fever"
m. at E 6 Aug. 1724 Elizb Snow dau of Jabez + Elizb. (Treat) Snow
of E. b. 18 Oct. 1703 at E. ; d. 2 Sept. 1769 at E) could

7ch. b. E. have names, birth dates, marr. of 2 & death dates of several

3. Mercy^4 b. 16 Nov. 1704 E.; d. ?
m. at E 23 Sept. 1725 – Joseph Snow
6ch. b. E. have names birth dates & m. of first 2 ~~eldest~~

4. Ann^4 – b. 15 Apr. 1707; d. ?
m. at E. 3 Oct. 1728 Seth Smith
6ch. b. E have names & b. dates

Knowles ch. by 2d wife

5. (Deacon) Edward^4 b. 3 Feb. 1713/14 at Eastham (see below)
6. Hannah^4 b. 23 June 1717; not ment. in fa's will

Deacon Edward^4 b. 3 Feb. 1713/14 at E; d. 5 Dec. 1799 "in his 87th yr" ~~age 86~~ G.S.
[Not quite 86 ?] Bridge Road Cem.
m. 1) at E. 29 May 1734 – widow Ann (Doane) Knowles,
dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Doane
& wid. of Deac. Edw.^{4}'s 1st cousin James^4 Knowles
(son of Col. John^3) who died in 1732
Ann – b. 1706; d. 1 Aug. 1777, age 71 yrs.? at
G.S. Bridge Road Eastham Cem. E.
m. 2) at Wellfleet 7 May 1778 widow Eunice (?) Harding of,
d. at E 27 Sept. 1780
m. 3) INT. REC. at E. 27 June 1781 Lydia (?) Berry, of Harwich
6ch. by 1st Wife
have names, b. dates, d. dates + marr. of 1st 3
b. dates + marr. of last 3

Name ______________________

Address ______________________

City, State ______________________

Date ______________________

Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____

CHART NO. ________

(Father of 2)

(Father of 1)

2 EDWARD^{3} KNOWLES
Born 7 NOV. 1671
At EASTHAM, MASS.
Died 16 NOV. 1740 "in his 70th yr."
At
g.s. COVE BURYING GROUND EASTHAM, MASS.
A DEACON & SELECTMAN
m.1) 27 Feb. 1699/1700 at Eastham ANN RIDLEY

DEACON
1 EDWARD^{4} KNOWLES
Born 3 Feb. 1713/14
At Eastham Mass.
Died 5 Dec. 1799 in his 87th yr.
At ? Eastham
buried Bridge Rd. ~~Cem~~ Cem. Eastham

As you Pass by and cast AN EYE
AS YOU ARE NOW
SO ONCE WAS I

m.1) 29 May 1734 at EASTHM ANN (DOANE) KNOWLES
d. 1 Aug. 1777 aged 71 yrs.
m.2) at Wellfleet 7 May 1778 – Eunice (?) HARDING
m.3) Int. rec. at Eastham 27 June, 1781 Lydia (~~Berry~~) BERRY of Harwich
Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)

3 2d wife Sarah (Elkins) Mayo
widow of JAMES MAYO
Born
At SALEM, MASS.
Died
At EASTHAM, MASS.
Mar. 27 Feb. 1711/12
At ? EASTHAM

She m. 3d Int. Rec. at Eastham 24 Mar. 1743/4 as 3d wife of Deacon Edw. Knowles' 1st cousin Hezekiah^{3} Doane Son of Ephraim^{2} & Mercy^{2} (or Mary) (Knowles) Doane whom she outlived

4 JOHN^{2} KNOWLES
Born
At PLYMOUTH, MASS.
Died 3 JUNE 1675 K.B.I.
At nr. Taunton, Mass (in the Indian War)

(Mother of 2)

5 APPHIA^{2} BANGS
Born 15 Oct. 1651
At Eastham, Mass
Died
At
Mar. 28 Dec. 1670
At

(Father of 3)

6 THOMAS ELKINS
Born
At
Died
At

(Mother of 3)

7
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

8 RICHARD ^{1}KNOWLES
Born abt. 1615-20
At England
Died
At
Cont. on chart # ____

9 RUTH^{2} BOWER
Born abt. 1620
At England
Died
At
Mar. 15 Aug. 1639
At Plymouth, Mass.
dau of George^{1} & Barbara (Smyth) Bower who were m. 9 Feb. 1614 at Braithwell Yorkshire, Eng.
~~Cont. on chart #~~

10 EDWARD ^{1}BANGS
Born bap. 28 Oct. 1591
At Chichester (Chester) Sussex Co. Eng.
Died last of Feb. 1677/78 ae. abt. 86
At EASTHAM, MA.; leaving No wife (widw.) ~~REBEKAH~~ Lydia^{2} Hicks dau. of Robt.^{1} & Mgt. (?) Hicks
Cont. on chart # ____

11
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart # ____

12
Born
At
Died
At
Cont. on chart # ____

13
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart # ____

14
Born
At
Died
At
Cont. on chart # ____

15
Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Cont. on chart # ____

SHOW

At	Town, State
Born	Date of Birth
Died	Date of Death
Mar.	Date of Marriage
Res.	Town, State of Residence

Sarah (Elkins) & James Mayo had 2 ch. – John Mayo & Sarah (Mayo) Higgins mentioned in Deacon Edw. Knowles' will

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS, INC.

Richard^1 Knowles was an early settler at Plymouth; he had land grant there in Jan. 1638/9. He was a sea-faring man. He res. Eastham, Mass. in 1653; believed to have lived next to Town Cove on that side now known as East Orleans. A surveyor of highways 1669-70.

The George^1 Bower family removed to Cambridge, Mass. about 1643; (the Knowles family apparently went there also). His name first appears at Eastham on 13 May 1654 in a record of a town grant of 2 acres of meadow at the head of little Namskeket.

Richard^1 Knowles had 7 ch.: John^2, Mercy^2, James^2, Ruth^2, Samuel^2, Mehitable^2 + Barbara^2.

"Descendants of Richard Knowles
1637-1973"
Compiled by Virginia Knowles
Hufbauer 1974
C.C.L. of Hist. & Genealogy
#32

KNOWLES

(P. 1)

Rev. John Knowles b. Eng. - Elizabeth Willis Eng.
from M. Weiler's M. charts
from Mgt. Weiler's Charts

son of Richard^1 Knowles b. Eng. abt. 1615-20,
d. 1670/75
early settler in Plymouth;
had land grant there in Jan. 1638/9.
m. at Plymouth, 15 Aug. 1639 - Ruth^2 Bower, b. abt. 1620 in Eng.
dau. of George^1 and Barbara (Smyth) Bower who were m.
9 Feb. 1614 at Braithwell, Yorkshire, Eng.; ~~[illegible]~~ moved to Plymouth from ~~Scituate~~,
a sea-faring man; at Eastham, Mass. in 1653, believed to have lived next to town cove on that side now known as East Orleans. A surveyor of highways 1669-70. The George Bower family moved to Cambridge, where she d. 1644 & he d. 1656 about 1643; the Knowles family apparently went there also. His name first appears at Eastham on 13 May 1654 in a record of a town grant of 2 acres of meadow at the head of little Namskaket.

7 Children:

② 1. John^2 - b. at Plymouth ; slain 3 June 1675, in the Indian War, nr. Taunton
m. 28 Dec. 1670 E - Apphia^2 Bangs, dau of Edward^1 and his ?~~1st~~ wife Rebekah, Rebekah b. 15 Oct. 1651 Eastham
d. ~~abt.~~ 1707
She m. 2) 1676/7 - Stephen Atwood, Jr. of Eastham & was living when his will was proved 12 July 1722

3 Children - b. at Eastham

see p. 5 ④ 1. Edward^3 - b. 7 Nov. 1671; a deacon & selectman; d. 16 Nov. 1740
" p. 6 ⑤ 2. John^3 - b. 10 July 1673 E
3. Rebecca^3 - b. 2 Mar. 1674/5; d. a Yarmouth 4 Mar. 1758, "in her 81st year" (G.S. at West Yarmouth)
prob. m. Thomas Tobey, b. at Yarmouth, 2 Feb. 1676, whose will in which he names his wife, Rebecca, was proved 15 Mar. 1757

5 Tobey children - b. at Yarmouth

1. Mehitable Tobey - b. abt. 1701; d. at Y. 29 July 1769 aged 68
m. at Y. 11 Jan. 172½ - Hezekiah Taylor who died at Y. 21 Feb. 1776 in his 77th yr.
10 ch.
2. Thomas Tobey - b. abt. 1704; in his will proved 9 Aug. 1791 left his estate to his 3 sons
3 ch. Stephen, Knowles & Samuel
3. Rebecca - b. abt. 1707; d. at Y. 7 Mar. 1786 in her 80th yr. -
m. Jacob Parker who d. 26 June 1776 in his 74th yr.
?ch.
4. Desire - b. abt. 1707; d. 28 July 1781 "ae about 74"
m. at Y. 28 May 1730 James Sears b. at Y. 30 Mar. 1704
d. at Ridgefield, Ct. 17 Mar. 1791
10 ch.

5. Lt. Seth Tobey – b. abt. 1716 Y.; d. there 31 Aug. 1801 aged 85
m. 1) Zipporah ———
m. 2) Betsey Sears –
1 ch. Seth Tobey

2. Mercy^2 – b. at Plymouth ; d. at Eastham
m. 5 Feb. 1667/8 at Eastham – Ephraim^2 Doane son of Deac. John (q.v.) (q.v.)
9 ch. – b. at Eastham
Patience^3 – b. 28 Jan. 1668; 1675
Apphia^3 – b. 18 July 1670
Hezekiah^3 – b. in last wk. of Aug. 1672; m. 1) Hannah ———
m. 2) abt. 1717 – Mary (Smith) Freeman wid. of Thomas of Harwich
m. 3) 1744 – Sarah (Elkins) (Mayo) Knowles
dau. of Thomas Elkins of Salem
wid. of James Mayo^3
wid. of Deac. Edward^3 Knowles (q.v.)
Thomas^3 – b. 4 Sept. 1674; d. 8 May 1756 Chatham
m. at E. 28 Feb. 1700/1 Patience Mulford – b. 17 Aug. 1674 d. 18 Feb. 1744
(7 ch.) dau. of Thomas & Hannah (   ) Mulford of E.
Ebenezer – b. in Apr. 1676; m. Lydia ———
a selectman in Truro in 1711
Nehemiah – b. in Aug. 1680; d. in Feb. 1684
Patience – b. in last week of Apr. 1682; m. at E. 7 Feb. 1705/6 Joshua^3 Cook (
(9 ch. rec. at Eastham)
Ruhamah – b. 30 Apr. 1685; m. at E. 22 Sept. 1726 Richard Stephens
About 1704 she was living in family of David Melville of Eastham, and in 1707-08 she was employed at Samuel Coy's "Inn" in Boston.

3. James^2 b. 17 Nov. 1648 at Cambridge; d. bef. 10 Oct. 1678 when inv. of his est. was dated.
4. Ruth^2 b. prob. at Plymouth 1650; d. Eastham 28 Aug. 1714
m. at E. 20 Mar. 1671/2 Joseph^2 Collins who d. 18 (mo.?) in 1723/4 E. b. 1642-3
(son of Henry^1 & Ann Collins)
He m. 2) Sarah (Pike) Stout, who d. at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
wid. of Christopher Stout of Provincetown. She was bur. beside her son Christopher Stout, Esq. in the bur. ground on Meetinghouse Hill in what is now So. Portland Me.
(Collins)
9 ch. b. at Eastham:
1. Sarah^3 – b. 2 Jan. 1672/3
2. John^3 – b. 18 Dec. 1674; d. at Chatham 24 May 1765
m. at Orleans 12 Feb. 1701/2 – Hannah Doane, who d. at Chatham 6 June 1765
3. Lydia^3 – b. in July 1676; m. Isaac Higgins of Eastham
d. 1730 4. Joseph^3 – b. in June 1678 E; m. 25 Mar. 1703 E Rebecca 1714 Sparrow ? dau. of John^3 & Apphia (Tracy) 5.
5. Hannah^3 – b. toward end of Feb. 1680; m. 20 Mar. 1700/1 Nathaniel Harding
6. Jonathan^3 – b. 20 Aug. 1682; m. in 1704 Elizabeth Vickery
7. Jane^3 – b. 3 Mar. 1683/4 1684/5 E; m. 30 Sept. 1701 Elisha^3 Higgins Jonathan^2 Richard^1 (q.v.)
8. Benjamin^3 – b. 6 Feb. 1687 E; d. at Truro 23 Dec 1756; m. 1707 Sarah^3 Bangs who d. in her 73rd yr. ? dau. of Jonathan^2 Bangs
9. James^3 – b. 10 Mar. 1689; d. at Eastham 31 Mar. 1689

Sarah^3 Bangs b. Aug. 1689 Chatham d. 2 Apr. 1759

③ 5. Samuel^2 Knowles - b. at Plymouth 17 Sept. 1651
d. 19 June 1737 aged 85 yrs. Eastham [in 86th yr.]
(G.S. old cemetery Orleans)
m. in ~~Dec.~~ 1679 - Mercy^3 Freeman - b. at E. July 1659 {d. after 1744 / Bef. 1737
~~at Eastham~~ dau. of Major John^2 + Mercy^2 (Prence) Freeman
For Ch. - see p. 3

6. Mehitable^2 - b. prob. at Eastham 20 May 1653
d. at Eastham after 1721
m. - George Brown of Eastham b. 16 Jan. 1651 Plymouth d. 1721 E.
Who in his will dated 29 June 1721, & proved 3 Aug. 1721 left his property to be divided "among all my children", without naming them, although incidentally he named 4 of them. Almost 2/3ds of his estate consisted of a debt due from Joshua Brown

order? ?8 - Brown Children - (b. at Eastham)
1. William - b.
m. at E. 27 Oct. 1699 - Susanna (——) Harding
2. James - b.
m. at E. 13 Apr. 1704 - Ruth^3 Snow b. 14 Oct. 1679 E dau. of Joseph^2
dau. Rebecca b. 23 Apr. 1718 E
m. E. 25 Sept. 1738 E - James Lincoln (q.v.)
3. George - b.
m. - Elizabeth Mulford
4. Joshua - b.
m. 18 Apr. 1723 - Rebecca Rich
5. Mercy - b.
m. at E. 18 Oct. 1711 - John Walker
?, 6. Mary - b.
m. at E. 28 Oct. 1703 - Nathaniel Mayo
? 7. Samuel - b.
m. at E. 21 Oct. 1708 - Ruth Young
? 8. Mehitable - b.
m. at E. 14 Mar. 1715 - John Hallett

7. Barbara^2 Knowles - b. at Eastham 28 Sept. 1656; d. there 23 Feb. 1714/15
m. there 13 June 1677 - Thomas Mayo - b. 16 Nov. 1652
d. at Eastham 22 Apr. 1729
Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Prence) Mayo
+ grandson of Rev. John Mayo
(Mayo 10 Ch.): b. at Eastham:
1. Thomas - b. 3 Apr. 1678; d. about 1773
m. 1) 3 Apr. 1701 - Elizabeth Higgins
m. 2) 6 Oct. 1722 - Elizabeth Rogers

Page 2B

Mayo ch. cont'd.

2. Theophilus Mayo - b. 31 Oct. 1680; d. 6 Oct. 1763
m.1) 16 Aug. 1705 - Rebecca Smith
m.2) in 1751 - Rachel (———) Higgins

3. Mary Mayo - b. 6 Aug. 1683; d. in 1777, aged 94,
m. 10 Mar. 1714/15 Samuel Arey of Eastham,
who d. at E. in 1773, aged 85

4. Mercy Mayo - b. 19 Jan. 1685; m. 30 Oct. 1707 Jonathan Godfrey

5. Ruth Mayo - b. 20 Jan. 1688; d. 14 Jan. 1720
m. 5 Mar. 1718/19 William Norcot
who m.2) Patience Paine & rem. to Chatham Conn.

6. Judah Mayo - b. 25 Sept. 1691; d. in 1761
m. in 1722 - Mary Hamilton

7. Lydia Mayo - b. 12 June 1694; m. 14 June 1714 Joshua Myrick

8. Richard Mayo - b. 13 Jan. 1696/7; d. in 1744
m. 26 Dec. 1728 - Rebecca^4 Sparrow dau. of Richard^3 & Mercy (Cobb) Sparrow
Removed to Conn.

9. a son - b. 1 Aug. 1699; d. 18 Aug. 1699

10- Israel Mayo - b. 12 Aug. 1700; d. in 1760
m. 2 Apr. 1724 - Mercy Rider

③ . Samuel² Knowles see p. 2-A (g.s. old Cemetery Orleans)
m. in Dec. 1679 Mercy³ Freeman (acc. to Mr. Libby she d.
in Eastham 19 June 1737 g.s. old Cem. Orleans)

Mercy
? 19 June 1737
? same date as husband

(in Charles R. Hale Vital Records ~~of Conn.~~. Newspaper Notices and Headstones in Conn. She is listed as follows:
— "July 1659-1744 Barkhamstead, Conn", 60 C1, P20 — which seems to indicate she d. in 1744 and was buried in BARKHAMSTEAD

Freeman Geneal. gives date of her death as 1744 but not the location of her death

(John² Freeman & Mercy² Prence . parents of Mercy³ Freeman)

Mercy² was dau. of Thomas¹ Prence who m. 5 Aug. 1624 Patience² Brewster
4th Gov. of Plymouth Colony, ¹ & over 1621 on the Fortune soon after reaching his majority, the son of Thomas Prince of All Hallows, Barking, London — a carriage maker.
Proper sp. of name was "Prince" but the younger Thomas preferred "Prence". The family was apparently armigerous as Thos. Prince Senior, in his will of 1630, bequeathed a "seale Ringe of Gold" to his son "Thomas Prence now remayninge in New England in parts beyond seas."

11 ~~10~~ Ch. Born at Eastham

1. James³ - b. 13 Aug. 1680 at E; picked up drowned at Billingsgate 28 Nov. 1704
His town grant bore the date of 24 July 1703.
2. Mercy³ - b. 13 Sept. 1681 at E.; m. there 23 July 1702 Thomas Rich.
10 Rich Ch. (b. E.) 9 ch. listed MD 7/236
    1. Thomas - b. 22 Dec. 1702; m. at E. 7 Oct. 1725 Thankful Mayo
    2. Mercy - b. 8 Aug. 1704; m. I recd. E. 22 Aug. 1724) Geo. Shaw of E. 4 ch. rec.
    3. James - b. 10 Jan. 1705/6
    4. Joseph - b. 1 Jan. 1707/8
    5. David - b. 17 Mar. 1710; m. at E. 6 Dec. 1734 Hannah Brown 1 dau. rec.
    6. Sarah - b. 1 Sept. 1712; m. at E. 5 Oct. 1731 Jonathan Shaw
    7. John - b. 14 Sept. 1714; m. at E. 13 Oct. 1737 Lydia Young
    rem. from P'town to Middle Haddam, Conn.
    8. Thankfull - b. 14 Oct. 1716; m. 26 June 1765 John Harding, Jr.
    9. Samuel - b. 14 May 171_ worn 1718 or 19; prob. the "Samuel" who m. 14 Mar. 1734 Elizabeth Harding
    10. Ruth - b. abt. 1722; d. at Barkhamstead, Conn. in 1813
    m. 1) 27 Oct. 1743 Daniel Higgins who d. at E. Hampton Conn. 8 Oct. 1749
    m. 2) 16 Nov. 1750 William Taylor of East Hampton & Canton, Conn.
    Had ch. by both husbands

In the will of Thomas Rich dated 23 Sept. 1743 and proved in Barnstable Co., Mass. 6 Nov. 1753, 7 ch. are named whose births are not rec. at Eastham, Cornelius, Rebecca & Ruth

virgin

1813
1722
91

⑥ 3. Samuel^3 b. 15 Jan. 1682 at E. (see p. 7)
⑦ 4. Nathaniel^3 b. 15 May 1686 at E. (see p. 8 & 9)
⑧ 5. Richard^3 b. towards the end of July 1688 at E. (see p. 10)
6. Rebecca^3 b. abt. middle of Mar. 1690 at E.
d. at Plymouth; admin. on her est. being granted 8 Dec. 1755
m. Thomas Wetherell, the Plymouth innholder
The inventories of both husband & wife showed large estates, including funds loaned to Mrs. Wetherell's brothers, Richard & Amos Knowles

9 ch. - b. at Plymouth
1. Rebecca - b. 1 Dec. 1713; d. at Plym. 1761 — ch.
m. 1) James Easdell
m. 2) —— Davis
I. P. at Plymouth 19 May 1750 of Mr. William Davis and Mrs. Rebecca Easdell. In probate papers she was Rebecca Davis in 1756 and Rebecca Easdell, widow, in 1762.
[Intentions of marriage of William Davis & Sarah Doggett was recorded at Plymouth 20 Feb, 1750/1
2. Thomas - b. 31 July 1715; d. in Jamaica, B.W.I. 9 May 1744
m. Int. rec. at Barnstable 13 May 1738 to Elizabeth Lothrop — 1 surv. child named Thomas
3. William - b. 6 Mar. 1718; d. in London, Eng. of smallpox in 1746
m. Rebecca ? —— 1 surv. child named Hannah
4. James - b. 31 Aug. 1720; d. at Cape Breton in 1745
5. Mary - b. 5 June 1722; d. at Plymouth 3 Sept. 1776
m. 8 July 1740 Thomas Mayhew of Plymouth - 9 ch
6. John - b. 13 May 1725; d. at Surinam, Dutch Guiana in 1763
m. at Plym. 11 Nov. 1756 Sarah Crandon
7. Mercy - b. 14 June 1727; — ch.
m. Int. rec. at Plym. 26 Sept. 1747 Thomas Foster Jr. of Plym
admin. on his est. granted to her 17 July 1778
8. Lemuel - b 2 Sept. 1729; d. in Oct. 1738
9. Hannah - b. 5 Aug. 1732; d. 10 June 1736

⑨ 7. John^3 - b. abt. the middle of April 1692 at Eastham (see p. 11 & 12)
8. Ruth^3 - b. in Nov. 1694 at E.; d. at Truro 1 Nov. 1745
m. at E. 26 June 1733 or 1734 as 2d wife of Rev. John Avery of Truro who had a large family by his 1st wife
⑩ 9. Cornelius^3 - b. in Oct. 1695 at Eastham (see p. 12 & 13)
⑪ 10. Amos^3 - b. in 1702 at Eastham (see p. 13 & 14)
⑫ 11. James^3 - b. abt. 1705 at Eastham (see p. 15)

(4) from p. 1 Deacon Edward^{3} Knowles John^{2} (#2) b. 7 Nov. 1671 E.; d. there 16 Nov. 1740 "in his 70th yr." Cem. Cove Burying Ground Eastham

m. 1) at E. 27 Feb. 1699/1700 Ann Ridley

m. 2) 27 Feb. 1711/12 Sarah (Elkins) Mayo b. at Salem
d. at Eastham the last of Feb. 1753
dau. of Thomas Elkins of Salem & wid. of James Mayo
m. 3) I. Rec. at E. 24 Mar. 1743/4 as 3d wife of
(Deac. Edward^{3} Knowles' 1st cousin)
Hezekiah^{3} Doane (whom she outlived)
son of Ephraim^{2} & Mercy^{2} Mary (Knowles) Doane

admin. on Hezekiah's est. granted 23 June 1752 to his widow Sarah & upon her death to Benjamin Higgins husb. of her dau. Sarah (Mayo) Higgins

MD 29/15

A Tanner & doubtless also a navigator; given the title of Deacon as early as 1728. A Selectman for 10 yrs.; prob. the 1st of the fam. to move to E. In his will Deacon Knowles remembered John Mayo and Sarah (Mayo) Higgins, who were 2 of the children of his 2d wife by her 1st husband.

ch. by 1st wife - (b. at Eastham)

1. Elizabeth^{4} b. 6 Oct. 1700; d. at Eastham 6 Mar. 1761
m. at E. 18 Oct. 1722, Joseph Smith,^{2} of Eastham b. ? 2^{8} Dec. 1697
d. at E. 9 Mar. 1763, son of

9 Smith Ch. b. at Eastham
1. Moses b. 15 Dec. 1723
2. Sarah b. 25 Aug. 1725
3. Elisha b. 10 Dec. 1727, m. in 1755 Jennett Higgins - 6 ch.
d. at E. 4 May 1795
4. Lydia b. 29 Apr. 1729
5. Joseph b. 23 Mar. 1731/2; liv. 29 Oct. 1785
m. at E. 10 Feb. 1758 his 2d cousin once removed
Ruth^{4} Knowles, dau. of Amos & Rebecca.
★ — 6. Nathan - b. 25 Dec. 1732; m. in 1755 Mary^{5} Freeman (Eleazer^{4} Nathaniel^{3} Major John^{2})
7. Eunice - b. 23 Dec. 1738; m. in 1759 Solomon Young
8. Isaac - b. 10 Jan. 1740/1
9. Joshua - b. 16 Sept. 1743; m. 29 Oct. 1765 Phebe Doane

(13) 2. Deacon Thomas^{4} - b. 1 Apr. 1702 (see p. 6)

3. Mercy^{4} - b. 16 Nov. 1704; m. at E. 23 Sept. 1725 Joseph Snow - 6 ch. b. E.
6 ch. b. at Eastham
Nathaniel b. 27 Apr. 172-; m. 25 Apr. 1745 Mary Harding of E.
Edward b. 23 Dec. 1729; m. 23 Jan. 1755 Martha Brown
Joseph b. 1 Apr. 1735; prob. d. y.
Mercy b. 11 Nov. 1737
Joseph b. 9 May 1742
Thankful b. 17 Feb. 1743/4

4. Ann^{4} - b. 19 Apr. 1707; m. at E. 3 Oct. 1728 Seth Smith (q.v.)
6 Smith Ch. (b. at Eastham)
Barnabas b. 31 May 1731
Rebecca b. 22 Mar. 1734/5
Seth b. 19 Mar. 1737
★ Edward b. 2 Aug. 1739
Ann b. 1 Mar. 1742/3
Elizabeth b. 10 Oct. 1745

+Page B:

Ch. of Edward^3 & 2d wife Sarah (Elkins) (Mayo) Knowles

(14) see p. 10 5. Edward^4 - b. 3 Feb. 1713/14 at Eastham   m. Ann Doane
6. Hannah^4 - b. 23 June 1717 ; not ment. in her fa's. will

---

(5) from p. 1 Col. John^3 Knowles (John^2) b. at Eastham 10 July 1673 ; d. there 3 Nov. 1757 aged 84
His will on file Barnstable Probate dated 13 Aug. 1757 (Besides being a farmer & planter, he served as Col. in the Militia.)
m. 1) 28 Dec. 1693 - Mary^3 Sears
b. 24 Oct. 1672 at Yarmouth ; d. 7 Nov. 1745, Eastham per E. Doane aged 73
dau. of Capt. Paul^2 & Deborah^2 (Willard) (George) Sears
m. 2) 6 May 1746 - Mrs. Rebecca Chaule
b.   d. bef. 12 Oct. 1773
when Enoch Higgins was app. adm. of her est. ? His wife Sarah (——) Higgins was apparently an heir.

who was left an orphan (? - fa. slain by Indians 3 June 1675) he was brought up by his uncle Joshua Bangs (Lieut Joshua^2 Bangs)

Children (by 1st wife) b. at Eastham
(15) 1. Joshua^4 - b. 6 July 1696 d. 27 May 1786 E E m. 1) 13 Mar. 1717/18 at E. Sarah Paine 9ch. dau. of Dea. John & his 1st w. Bennett m. 2) 27 Dec. 1774 Phebe (Young) (Dyer) Atwood (Freeman) of Truro
(16) 2. John^4 - b. 28 June 1698 m. at E. in 1721 Mehitable Walker dau. of William - 5ch.
(17) 3. Seth^4 - b. 7 Aug. 1700 m. 3 Oct. 1723 Martha Renwick dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth (Freeman) Renwick - 8ch.
(18) 4. Paul^4 - b. 8 Aug. 1702 - m. 1) 25 Feb. 1722/3 at Truro Phebe^4 Paine dau. of Thomas^3 (2-1) 12ch. - by 1st - 1ch. by 2nd m. 2) 12 Dec. 1751 Mercy (——) Harding wid. of Nathaniel
(19) 5. James^4 - b. 4 Nov. 1704 - m. at E 31 Mar. 1726 ANN Doane d. of Nathaniel & Mary - 2ch. She m. 2) husband's 1st cousin Edward^4 Knowles (14) (Edw.^{3} John^2)
6. Jesse^4 - b. 1 Apr. 1707 (Not ment. in father's will)
7. Mary^4 - b. Oct. 1709 m. 21 Feb. 1728/9 (MD E/O 16/201
m. Int. rec. at Eastham 10 Aug. 1728 - John^4 Wing - b. 3 Apr. 1702 d. 1773 yr when his will was proved,
son of Ananias^3 (d. 1718) & Hannah gr son of John^2
& gr. grandson of Mrs. Deborah Wing (widow of Rev. John^1)
who came to NE in the "William & Francis" w/ her 4 sons in June 1632
She lived in Saugus, later removing to Sandwich 1637

Wing children:
1. John^5 - b. 8 May 1732
2. James^5 - b. 18 Nov. 1734
3. Thomas^5 - b. 4 May 1735
4. Sarah^5 - b. 13 July, 1736
5. Abigail^5 - b. 8 May, 1737
6. Hezekiah^5 - b. 17 June 1739
7. Joshua^5 - b. 5 April 1741
8. Barnabas^5 - b. 174-
9. Enoch^5 - b. 25 Nov. 1746
10. Anna^5 b. 29 Mar. 1748
11. Temperance^5 - b. 4 Aug. 1754
12. Phebe^5 - b. 1 April 1756

(20) 8. Col. Willard^4 Knowles - b. 6 Nov. 1711 - m. at E. 10 Mar. 1733 Bethia Atwood (dau. of Joseph & Bethia (Crowell) Atwood) - 11 ch.
d. 11 Mar. 1786 Eastham
in 75 yr. of his age

(6) from p.4 Col. Samuel^3 Knowles (Samuel^2 #3) - b. at E. 15 Jan. 1682 (1682/3)
d. at Boston 30 Jan. 1750/1 at his lodgings during a session of the Court there
m. at E. 7 Nov. 1709 - Bethia(h) Brown(e) b. 9 Sept. 1685
(who surv. her husband) dau. of Samuel & Martha^3 (Harding)
Brown(e) of Eastham

Samuel's g.s. stands now beside that of Gov. John Hancock in the old Granary Burial Ground on Tremont Street, Boston (in back of church)
Picture of g.s. (p. 26A) in source book + p. 25 gives write up in newspaper of his death.

6 Children - b. at Eastham

(21) 1. Enos^4 - b. 30 Apr. 1712; m. 17-- Sarah^4 Sparrow (had 1 daughter) Jonathan^3 + 2d w. Sarah ~~[illegible]~~ Young she m. 2) Edmund Freeman ~~[illegible]~~ 25 Sept. 1729
2. Azubah^4 - b. 6 Feb. 1713/14; d. at Eastham in Mar. 1762
m. at E. 30 Sept. 1736 - Josiah Sears of Chatham
a cordwainer, b. at Y. 25 Aug. 1708; d. E. in Jan. 1772
son of Josiah & Mary (Howes) Sears.
He m. 2) 26 May 1763 Mercy Hopkins
perhaps the mother of his youngest son - Josiah

8 Sears Children (b. at Eastham)
1. Mercy b. 23 Aug. 1737; m at E. 23 Nov. 1769 Archelaus Harding of E. - 4 ch.
2. Martha b. 17__; m. at E. 13 May 1756 Theodore Harding of E.
later of Barrington, N. Scotia
3. Jerusha b. 25 Feb. 1742/3; d. bef. 1772
4. Josiah b. 1 Feb. 1744/5;
5. Azubah b. 5 Nov. 1747; m. in 1765 Warren Anson Kendrick of Barrington, N.S. - 11 ch.
6. Bethia b. 15 July 1750; m. 26 Dec. 1776 Theophilus Baker of Y. - 3 ch.
7. David b. 4 Apr. 1753; m. int. rec. at E. 14 Dec. 1776
Martha Cole of Eastham
8. Samuel b. 18 Apr. 1755; d. at South East, N.Y. in 1778
He was in Capt. Solomon Higgins' company in Rev. War

(22) 3. Capt. Samuel^4 - b. 6 Oct. 1715

(23) 4. Nathaniel^4 - b. 6 Oct. 1717

5. Jerusha^4 - b. 9 Mar. 1719/20; d. prior to 13 Jan. 1750/1; m. at E. 20 Sept. 1739
Dr. John Whitney of Harwich afterwards at Eastham

4 Whitney ch. b. at Eastham
John b. 2 Sept. 1740
Josiah b. 7 Nov. 1741
Seth b. 5 Feb. 1742/3
Nathaniel b. ? app. youngest child

on 9 May 1751 Josiah Sears was appointed guardian of John & Nathaniel, minor sons of John Whitney of Eastham, Physician

(24) see p. 22 6. Seth^4 - b. 20 Jan. 1721/22 Eastham

#3

(7) from p.4 Nathaniel³ Knowles (Samuel²) b. at E. 15 May 1686
d. prob. at P'town in 1732.

m. 1) ~~10 June 1716~~ Mary Hunt, who d. at Windham, Conn.
10 June 1716
dau. of William Hunt of Chilmark, M'V.

m. 2) at Windham, Conn.
25 Apr. 1717 Elizabeth Bacon who survived him and
m. 2) int. rec. at E. 10 July 1734, as 3d. wife of
Beriah Smith of P'town a carpenter
b. 2 May 1679/80 son of John Smith
He m. 1) Susannah Savage " " by whom he had
- 1704-12, Ch. - Mary, Susanna, Samuel and Beriah
m. 2) 19 Apr. 1711 Alice Wormwood by whom he had
Simeon, Enoch, Alice, William + John
bapt. at P'town 1713-1721
m. 3) Elzb. (Bacon) Knowles by whom
he had Ebenezer b. P'town 11 Aug. 1735
and Beriah b. at "Cape Cod" Oct. 1738
acc. to a Maine military roster

Elzb. + Beriah Smith took part in migration from P'town to Cape Elzb., Me. taking his ch. by a former wife, her ch. by former husband and their children. A tax list of Cape Elzb. for 1743 preserved by Maine Hist. Society contains the following P'town group —
Christopher Strout, Esq.
" " Jr.
Brier Smith, John Smith, William Smith
Simon Smith, Edward Smalley

3 Ch. by 1st wife - b. at Windham, Conn

1. Rebecca⁴ b. 30 Jan. 1710/11; m. at Branford, Conn. 10 Jan. 1753
George Hubbard b. at Guilford, Ct. 30 May 1717; d. at Branford
2 Nov. 1762, son of Ebenezer + Elzb. (Lord) Hubbard
2. Mary⁴ b. Sept. 1713; d. 16 Apr 1759; m. at Branford, Conn.
5 Nov. 1730, William Luddington of Branford, b. 6 Sept. 1702
son of Henry + Sarah (Collins) Luddington of East Haven, Conn
He m. 2) 17 Apr. 1760 Mary Wilkinson of Branford

8 Luddington ch. (b. at Branford, Conn.)

1. Submit - b. 10 Feb. 1732/3; m. 28 June 1754 Stephen Johnson of Branford
2. Mary - b. 20 May 1736
3. Henry - b. 25 May 1739; d. at Patterson, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1817; m. 12 May 1760
Abigail —— who d. 3 Aug. 1825 ae 80 yrs. 3 mos.
4. Lydia - b. (12th) 25 July 1741; m. at East Haven, Ct. 20 Oct. 1761 Aaron (not William) Beckley of Branford
5. Samuel b. 30 Apr. 1744; m. at Woodbury, Ct. 5 Mar. 1766 Ruth Galpin
6. Rebecca b. 10 May 1747; d. 20 May 1754 } burned to death "On Monday night after ye
7. Anne b. 20 June 1750; d. 20 May 1754 } 20th of May" 1754 when part of their father's house at Branford was burned.
8. Stephen b. 18 Oct. 1753

ch. of (3) Nathaniel^3 Knowles (Samuel^2) cont'd.

3. Malatiah^4 b. 4 Jan. 1715/16

The will of William Hunt of Chilmark, dated 13 Mar. 1722, left a legacy "to my three grandchildren, Mary Knowles, Rebecca Knowles, Malatiah Knowles

6 ch. by 2nd wife

4. Ruth^4 b. at Windham, Conn. ~~abt. 1720~~ 5 Apr. 1718

(25) 5. Nathaniel^4 b. " " abt. 1720

6. Mercy^4 b. at Windham or Branford, Conn., in 1722
(aged 94)
d. at Cape Elizabeth, (now South Portland) Maine 20 Aug. 1816
m. Intn. calling both parties of Falmouth, rec. at Falmouth, Me., which then incl. Cape Elzb., 19 Feb. 1743/4
Archibald Douglas, b. in Ulster, d. at Cape Elzb. aft. 1790 & bef. 1800, son of the widow Martha Douglas of Boston, Mass. & Pelham, N.H.
In 1790 census his fam. cons. of his wife & 1 dau. By 1810 census the widow Mercy Douglas was living at North Yarmouth Me. next door neighbor to William Gooding (her grandson) the household consisting of 2 women over 45 yrs. of age. By rec. of prev. census No. Yarmouth these women were apparently living in the family of her son-in-law, Samuel Gooding, whose household contained 3 women over 45.

3 Douglas children: b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
Mary - b. 2 Jan. 1745; d. unm. (said to have a school teacher in Portland, Me.)
Martha - b. ; m. 1) at Cape Elzb. 28 Aug. 1770 John Jones
m. 2) 26 July 1774 Samuel Gooding of Falmouth Neck (now Portland, Me.)
8 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 19 Mar. 1760; d. unm. at an advanced age (said to have been a school teacher in Portland)

7. Freeman^4 - bapt. at Branford, Conn. 19 Jan. 1723/4

8. Elizabeth^4 - " " " " 12 Nov. 1727
Twice Int. of m. rec. at Falmouth, Me. (later Cape Elzb.)
1.) 27 Dec. 1754 - Thomas ~~Stevens~~ (then of Pearsontown, prob. m. int. rec. at Falm. 20 Apr. 1757 Anna Bryant of Falmouth
2.) 15 Feb. 1754/5 - Elijah Smith

(26) 9. Samuel^4 (posthumous) b. at Provincetown, Mass. 1733

#3

(8) from p.4 Lieut. Richard^3 Knowles (Samuel^2)
b. at E. towards the end of July 1688; d. about 1769
m. Martha Cobb – b. 6 Feb. 1682; d. 31 Oct. 1763
Dau. of James & Sarah (Lewis) Cobb

He was a tavern keeper in Chatham for many yrs. where he had res. in 1719 buying the tavern from Ebenezer Hawes.

6 Children b. at Eastham & Chatham

1. Martha^4 b. 28 Jan. 1713/14; m. 1) 1729 John Shaw of E.
m. 2) Samuel Wright
They lived in Hartford, Conn. (both d. East Haddam, Conn. – bur. in common grave – she d. 1 Jan. 1755; he d. 28 Dec. 1754)
1 son – Jonathan Wright b. 13 Mar. 1746 Hartford, Conn.
? 3 Ch. by 1st. Husb. – (Perhaps Others)
George b. 15 Sept. 173__
Martha b. 1 Apr. 1733
John b. 18 June 1735

2. Richard^4 – b. 26 Mar. 1715; d. Aug. 1736
3. Mercy^4 – b. 9 Aug. 1717; d. 14 May 1758; m. 1 Nov. 1733
George^4 Godfrey of Chatham, b. in 1707; d. 4 Dec. 1768
son of Moses^3 & Deborah (Cook) Godfrey
His will discloses 10 ch.
10 Ch.
Richard m. 23 Dec. 1756 Lydia Doane
Benjamin
George d. in 1769, aged 24 yrs., leaving 4 ch.
James
Jonathan
Knowles d. 19 Jan. 1766; m. Jemima Rider, (dau. of Stephen of Chatham) – 2 ch.
Mercy m. in 1762 George Bearse
Martha
Sarah
Molly

(27) 4. James^4 – b. 11 Nov. 1719 (E. or C. ?)
(28) 5. Cornelius^4 b. at Chatham 10 Apr. 1722

6. Rebecca^4 – b. 2 Mar. 1723/4; d. unm. abt. 1784

(9) Capt. John^3 Knowles (Samuel^2) #3
from p. 4
b. at Eastham abt. the middle of Apr. 1692
d. at Hartford, Conn. 12 Dec. 1753
(a Mariner)
m. 1) at " " - Rachel Olcott b. at Hartford 28 Oct. 1701
d. there 30 Dec. 1739
dau. of John + Mary (Blackleach) Olcott of Htfd.
m. 2) prior to 1 Sept. 1752 - Hannah (Wells) Calder, widow of John of Wethersfield, Conn.
She m. 3) 12 May 1757 - Dr. Niel McLean of Htfd
+ was bur. in the Gold Street Burial Ground, 2 Feb. 1766

His 1st purchase of land cont'd. to be his home and that of his desc., It is opposite the little park now called the South Green about 3/4ths of a mile south from the business centre of Hartford. His farming lands, still farther out, are now mostly covered by apt. houses. His inventory incl. 11 yoke of fat or working oxen and steers + his will disposed of negro slaves, w/ the provision that one of them, named Sampson, should not be sold but should be comfortably supported during his natural life.

6 ch. by 1st wife - b. at Hartford

1. Rachel^4 - bap. 16 July 1727; d. 15 Feb. 1803; m. John Haynes Lord of Htfd in 174_ b. 13 Jan. 1725; d. in Mar. 1796
   10 Lord ch. b. at Hartford (all living 25 Apr. 1797 except Richard & James)
   1. Elisha - bap. 25 Dec. 1748; m. Elizb. — who d. in 1786 ae 32
   2. Mary - bap. 15 Apr. 1750
   3. Richard - bap. 14 June 1752; "blown up in the schoolhouse" 23 May 1766
   4. John Haynes - bap. 7 July 1754; d. in 1834
   5. James - bap 16 Jan. 1757; d. bef. 25 Apr. 1797
   6. Frederick - bap. 15 Apr. 1759
   7. William - bap. 2 Aug. 1761
   8. Helena - bap. 20 Nov. 1763; m. Asa Allen who d. 13 June 1814 aged 47 sev. ch.
   9. Elizabeth - bap. 23 Jan. 1766; m. 19 Feb. 1791 Joshua Hathaway of Rome, N.Y. - b. at Suffield, Ct. 13 Aug. 1761, d. at Rome 8 Dec. 1836
   10. Abigail - bap. 15 May 1768; m. David Porter

2. John^4 - bap. 11 May 1729; d.y.
3. John^4 - bap. 2 Aug. 1730; d.y.
(29) 4. Samuel^4 - bap. 1 Oct. 1732
5. Rebecca^4 - bur. at Htfd 14 Nov. 1786 ae 51; m. 12 May 1758 Capt. Benj. Payne, Esq. b. in 1728; bur. 25 Jan. 1782. (Est. distr. to surv. 6 ch. 26 July 1790 - Wm., Mary Ann, Rebecca, Elzb., Sarah + Benj.)
   7 ch. bap First Ch. - Hartford
   1. Catherine - bap. 8 July 1759; d. of smallpox, bur. 22 June 1777
   2. Mariana - bap. 5 Jan. 1761; d. unm., bur 5 Jan. 1797
   3. Rebecca - bap. 28 Mar. 1762; bur. 19 Sept. 1791; m. Dr. Asa Hopkins - had ch.
   4. Elzb. - bap. 17 Mar. 1765; m. William Edmunds, Esq.
   5. Sarah - bap. 1 Feb. 1767; bur. 25 Dec. 1796 m. Dr. Daniel Hopkins (bro. of Asa above) b. 8 April 1762 - had ch.

(cont'd over)

6. William Payne bap. 5 Mar. 1769
7. Benjamin Payne bap. 3 Feb. 1771

6. Mary^4 Knowles - bap. 1 Apr. 1739; m. 3 Oct. 1761 Alexander Chalker of Eastbury (Glastonbury), Conn.
(1st w. d. 30 Dec. 1739)

2 Children by 2nd wife Hannah
7. a daughter - b. 28 Mar. 1751, "stillborn"
8. John^4 - bap. 12 Apr. 1752; d. 26 Nov. 1752

---

(10) from p.4 Capt. Cornelius^3 Knowles (#3 Samuel^2)
b. E. in Oct. 1695; d. at Chatham (now East Hampton, Conn.) 28 Dec. 1764
m. at E. 23 Sept. 1723 - Elizabeth Remick b. there 12 Sept. 1700 (d. at Chatham, Conn. in 1789) dau. of Abraham & Elizb. (Freeman) Remick of Eastham.
Abt. 1736 rem. to Conn. In 1744 comm. as Capt. of trainband
Settlement of his est. not final until (aft. d. of his widow) 2 Oct. 1790 when his heirs were 2 living daus. & the ch. of 3 deceased daus.

8 Children

1. Elizabeth^4 - d. Nov. 1823 "aged 98 yrs." (Ch. Rec. of Portland, Ct.)
m. 1) at Chatham, Ct. 2 Feb. 1748/9 Samuel Freeman
b. at E 22 Nov. 1716; d. at Chatham Ct. in 1749
son of Deac. Samuel & Mary (Paine) Freeman
m. 2) 5 Apr. 1753 John Sears
m. 3) in 1762 Cornet Isaac Colton (who had ch. by 1st 2 wives)

3 Colton Children
Elizabeth - b. 2 Apr. 1763
James - b. 25 Jan. 1765
Elijah - b. 1767, lvg. Chatham Ct. in 1833, Soldier in war of 1812-

2. Mercy^4 - d. at Chatham, Conn. 29 June 1768 ae 38
m. " " 28 Dec. 1749 - William Green, b. at Barnstable, Mass in July 1721; d. at Chatham, Ct. 15 Aug. 1775
m. 2) & had 2 more ch.

2 Green children; b. at Chatham, Ct.
Mercy - b. 12 July, 1751; d. 12 Aug. 1752
Eunice - b. 7 Jan. 1753; m. bef. 1772 Abijah Hall
apparently Ruth Hall of Waterford, Saratoga Co N.Y. & John Hall (who had w. Sarah) of the same place were heirs in 1833 (East Hampton, Conn Deeds - vol. 21 p. 14)

3 James^4 - d. bef. 1766; m. at Chatham, Ct. 23 Mar 1758 - Lydia Higgins
b. 9 Oct. 1737; d. at Haddam, Ct. 20 Nov. 1825, "aged 88,"
dau. of Israel & Ruth (Brown) Higgins.

Lydia (Higgins) Knowles
m.2) at Chatham, Ct. 1 Oct. 1766 David Smith, admin. on whose est.
was granted to his widow 4 Jan. 1773
m.3.) bef. 6 Nov. 1775 William Brainard of Haddam
m.4.) William Bradford

4. Ruth^4 - bap. at Hartford, Conn. 11 Sept. 1737; d. at Chatham, Ct., 4 Mar. 1786
m. at Chatham, Ct., 16 Jan. 1777 - Benjamin Hunt of L. I.
who d. before his wife
1 Child
Rebecca - of age and unm. in 1799

5. John^4 - bap. at Hartford, Ct., 4 Mar. 1738/9; d.y.
6. John^4 - bap. at Chatham, Ct., 28 Dec. 1740; d. there before his fa. d.
7. Rebecca^4 - bap. at " ", 19 Dec. 1742; d. there 24 Jan. 1768
m. at " ", 13 Feb. 1766 - Walley Adams from Falmouth, Mass., who rem. to New Bedford.
2 Children
Knowles - of New Bedford, Mass. in 1799
Sarah - d. 4 Mar. 1853; m. bef. 1787 Nathaniel Doane
who became a prominent pioneer of Cleveland, Ohio
4 Ch. see "Doane Book" pp 187-188.

8. Thankful^4 - bap. at Chatham, Ct. 12 Oct. 1745
m. at " ", 15 May 1764 Elisha Shepard of Chatham Ct.
both lived to an old age
10 Shepard Ch.: b. at Chatham, Ct.
James - b. 5 Apr. 1765
Elisha - b. 19 May 1767
Cornelius - b. 2 Apr. 1769
Joel - b. 31 July 1771; d. 5 Nov. 1771
Seth - b. 12 Nov. 1772; d. 11 Dec. 1772
Joel - b. 19 July 1774
Seth - b. 28 Oct. 1776
Eli - b. 14 Jan. 1779
Chauncey - b. 4 Oct. 1781
Sally - b. 24 May 1785

---

⑪ from p. 4 Amos^3 Knowles (Samuel^2 #3) b. 1702 Eastham; d. there 9 Dec. 1786 age 84
m. 25 Jan. 1729/30 at Harwich - Rebecca Dillingham b. 24 June 1709
(dau. of Lydia & John Dillingham of Harwich) d. 3 Nov. 1772 at E.
His g.s. in Orleans cemetery which calls him "that benevolent man", states that he d. 9 Dec. 1788 aged 87 yrs; but this is in error as minister's record place his death in 1786 & his will was offered for probate 5 Jan. 1787.

Pa Page 14. 8 ch. of Amos³ & Rebecca (Dillingham) Knowles
(Born at E.)

(30) 1. Amos⁴ - b. 18 Dec. 1730

2. Lydia⁴ - b. 1 Aug. 1733; d. at Barnstable 16 Apr. 1764
m. at E 23 Dec. 1752 William Crocker b. at Barnstable
8 Dec. 1730; d. there 3 May 1819, son of David &
Abigail (Loring) Crocker of Barnstable.
He m. 2) & had 6 ch. by her

3 Crocker children - b. at Barnstable
Abigail - b. 15 Mar. 1754
David - b. 23 Aug. 1755
Temperance - b. 2 Jan. 1763

3. Rebecca⁴ - b. 20 Apr. 1736; d. at Truro, intestate; m. int. rec. 15 Nov. 1783
Deac. Joshua Freeman, b. 4 July 1717; d. 22 Sept. 1795, Truro
He had a family by a former wife but outlived all his ch.

4. Ruth⁴ - b. 10 Dec. 1738; m. at E. 10 Feb. 1758, Joseph Smith, 3rd of E.
By deed dated 29 Oct. 1785, her father conveyed to them a 5 acre lot of land on which their house already stood. This land had been granted to Jeremiah Smith in 1712 and, as granted, it occupied nearly 1/3 of a mile on the W. & N.W. shore of Town Cove, covering the distance between Jeremiah Smith's other land and the original Knowles land. "Jeremiah's Gutter", the present (1926) town bound between Orleans & Eastham, ran thru Jeremiah Smith's other land.

9 Smith Children, b. at E. (MD 33/50 1st 6 ch. recorded)
1. Mercy - b. 17 May 1759
2. Temperance - b. 1 June 1762
3. Ruth - b. 1 Sept. 1764
4. Knowles - b. 11 Apr. 1767; d. at E 25 July 1769
5. Dean - b. 20 Jan. 1769
6. Lydia - b. 3 Apr. 1771
7. Rebecca - bap. 19 Sept. 1773; d. at Orleans 28 Feb. 1850 ae 77
m. 1) int. rec. at ~~Eastham~~ Orleans, 25 Feb. 1795 (117) William⁶ Knowles ((57) son of David⁵ 1739-1807) b. at E. 23 Jan. 1770; d. in 1808
son of (57) David⁵ & Elizabeth (Homer) Knowles dau. of Benj. & Lyd. (Crowell) Homer
m. 2) int. rec. at Yarmouth 15 Apr. 1810 Benjamin Homer, 2d of Y.
who d. at Y. 4 Mar. 1834 in his 55th yr. admin. gr. 1834
to stepson Wm. Knowles
m. 3) at Y 13 Jan. 1840 - Nathaniel Nickerson of Orleans
son of Nathaniel & Hannah (Burgess) Nickerson and
widower of her sister Azubah.
(Cont'd P. 15) 1 son - William⁷ Knowles (by 1st husband) - b. 30 Sept. 1798

8. Sarah Smith bap. 19 Nov. 1775
9. Azubah Smith bap. 5 Apr. 1779; d. at Orleans 16 July 1829
m. at O. 23 Sept. 1798 Nathaniel Nickerson of Orleans
son of ~~Na~~thaniel & Hannah (Burgess) Nickerson;
He. m. 2) at Y. 13 Jan. 1840 - her widowed sister
Rebecca (Smith) Knowles Homer.

Ch.

(31) 5. Isaac^4 - b. in that part of E. which is now the town of Orleans, 3 June 1741
6. Rachel^4 - b. 15 Jan. 1742/3; d. 21 May 1777; m. at E. 18 Sept. 1766 Gideon Baty, son of Samuel & Mary (——) Baty of E.
He m. 2)

3 Baty Children - (beneficiaries in grandfather Knowles' will)
Sally - b. 29 Aug. 1768; d. 26 July 1769
Gideon - b. 4 Dec. 1770
Rachel - b. 21 Sept. 1773

(32) 7. Richard^4 - b. 22 Sept. 1746
(33) 8. John^4 - b. 1 June 1749 in that part of E. now the town of O.

---

(12) (from p. 4) Capt. James^3 Knowles (Samuel^2 #3) Master Mariner
b. abt. 1705 E.; d. 10 Oct. 1765 in his 60th y. at Wethersfield, Ct.
m. Martha Allyn - b. 22 Oct. 1710; d. at Pittsfield, Mass. 19 June 1786, "ae. nearly 76," dau. of Joseph Allyn of Wethersfield

5 Ch. b. at Wethersfield, Ct.
(34) 1. James^4 - "eldest son" - (b. 6 Aug. 1745 acc. to Rev. War records)
(35) 2. Capt. Charles^4 - d. unm. at Marietta, Ohio, in 1796.
3. Samuel^4 - d. unm. in 1789 admin. bond dated 7 Apr. 1789
4. John^4 - b. abt. 1747; d. 24 May 1766, age 19, acc. to G.S. Wethersfield
Lost his life because of the blowing up of the schoolhouse at Hartford 23 May 1766
5. Martha^4 - m. (Int. rec. at Pittsfield, Mass. 2 Mar. 1776) Capt. John Strong, B.A. (Yale 1766) b. at Westfield, Mass. 13 Oct. 1742; d. at Albany, N.Y. in July 1826. He was a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass. when the Revolution came on and distinguished himself as a patriot.

10 Strong Children: b. at Pittsfield, Mass.
1. Charles Knowles - m. at Nassau, N.Y. about 1805, Abigail Adams - 5 ch.
2. Martha - d. 16 Sept. 1779, ae 14 mos.
3. Joseph - m. in 1817 Elzb. Cole of Albany, N.Y. - 9 ch.
4. John - d. unm.
5. Hannah - m. at Kinderhook, N.Y. abt. 1804 Darius Phillips. - had ch.
6. Otis -
7. a child - d. in 1787
8. Martha - bap. w/all her older bros. & sisters 17 Aug. 1789; m. at Kinderhook, N.Y. abt. 1805 James Vanderburgh of Troy, N.Y. - 7 ch.
9. Mary - bap. 17 Apr. 1791
10. James - bap. in 1794; m. at Tiffin, Ohio - Sally Strong

P.16 (13) Deacon Thomas^4 Knowles (Deac. Edward^3 #4, John^2 #2)
from P.5
b. 1 April 1702 E. son of Deac. Edw.^{3} & Ann (Ridley) Knowles
d. 2 March 1759 at E., age 57, "of measles and fever."
m. at E 6 Aug. 1724 - Elizabeth Snow, dau. of Jabez & Elizb. (Treat) Snow
of Eastham; b. 18 Oct. 1703 at E.
d. 2 Sept. 1769 at E. ae 66

7 Children: b. at Eastham

1. Abigail^5 - b. 21 Sept. 1727; d. at E. 26 Sept. 1727
2. Henry^5 - b. 30 Aug. 1729; d. after 1810 Bar Harbor, Maine
E/6 MD 14/71
m. 1) at E. his 2d cousin on 30 Aug. 1749 Mary^5 Knowles
(see p. 119) dau. of James^4 & Ann (Doane) Knowles, b. 29 Dec. 1730 at E.
d. 1 Sept. ~~1722~~ 1772 E. -11 ch. - (b. 1749/50 - 1771
m. 2) m. (int. rec. at E. 29 June 1776) Phebe Cook of E. (who prob. d. before 1785) -5 ch. (b. 1777 - ~~1806~~ ?)
(Total 16 ch.)

E/0
MD 24/90
ch
10. Thomas
8. Nathaniel
6. ~~Thomas~~ Mary
4 Heary
2. Phebee
9. English
7. Thomas
5. Nathaniel
3. Henry
1. Frances
10 + 6 ? = 16

3. Anne^5 - b. 25 Aug. 1731; m. at E 10 Jan. 1750/1 Dr. Nathaniel Breed
b. at Lynn, Mass. 22 July 1728; From E. they removed to Sudbury and in 1768 were pioneers in what became the town of Nelson, N.H.
7 Breed ch. - the 1st 5 b. in E. b. 1753 - 1761
the last 2 b. Nelson, N.H. b. 1769 & 1773

4. Thomas^5 - b. 10 May 1733; d. at E 13 June 1734
5. Abigail^5 - b. 8 Mar. 1735
6. Thomas^5 - (twin) b. 13 Sept. 1738; d. 14 Nov. 1739
7. Betty^5 - (twin) b. " " "

---

(14) Edward^4 Knowles (Deac. Edw.^{3} #4, John^2 #2 ~~[illegible]~~)
from p.6
b. 3 Feb. 1713/14 at Eastham son of Deac. Edw.^{3} & Sarah (Elkins) (Mayo) Knowles
d. 5 Dec. 1799, age 86, at E. "his 87th yr." Bridge Road Cem. G.S.
m. 1) at E. 29 May 1734 Ann (Doane) Knowles, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary (Doane) and widow of Deac. Edward^4's 1st cousin James^4 Knowles (who d. in 1732) son of Col. John^3
b. 1706; d. 1 Aug. 1777, age 71 at E.
m. 2) at Wellfleet 7 May 1778 - Eunice ( ) Harding who d. at E. 27 Sept. 1780
m. 3) 27 June 1781 (int. rec. at E.) - Lydia ( ) Berry of Harwich
6 ch. by 1st. wife - b. at Eastham
1. Sarah^5 - b. 7 Mar. 1734/5; d. at Falmouth in Dec. 1775; m. (int. rec. at E. 28 Sept. 1758) Solomon Hatch of Falmouth
2 Benjamin^5 - b. 19 Feb. 1736/7; d. 16 Dec. 1810 ae 73; m. at E. 17 Feb. 1763 Mary Brown, dau. of George & Alice (Freeman) Brown, b. 21 July 1741 at E.; d. 1 Aug. 1824 at E. ae 83 - 10 ch.
3. Hannah^5 - b. 16 Apr. 1739; d. at Brookfield, Mass. 26 June 1829;
m. at E. 31 Aug. 1764 David Doane b. at E. 11 Dec. 1740; d. at Brookfield 19 May 1812, son of John & Mary (Brown) Doane - 8 ch.

Henry^6 1*, 22, 40, 42*, 54*, 59, 76*, 79, 112*, 115, 135
158, 175, 181, 184*

IR. at E. to m. 2nd 29 June 1776 Phebe Cook of E.
who prob. d. bef. 1785

Phebe^6 - I. P. rec. at E 12 Apr. 1777 Herman Atwood of E

Mary^6 - m. 12 Nov. 1780 Ebenezer Higgins of Haddam Ct. (8 ch.)
1 of whom was Henry Knowles Higgins
Mary^6 d. at Perry, N.Y. 25 Sept. 1844

Thomas^6 d. y.

Knowles Book by W. H. Hawthorne
Azubah^6 d. 16 Apr. 1860 in Fairfield, Me.
m. 30 Dec. 1787 at Eden, ME, Elkanah Higgins
(9 ch) b. 16 Aug. 1769

prob. went to Maine with her fa. & the younger ch.

(2d) Thomas^6 b. Nov. 1771 m. Joanna (---).
said to have been a sailor & died at Norfolk, Va.

By 2d wife

1 Mary^6 b. E 29 June 1777; d. 30 Mar. 1841
m. 17 May 1810 Simeon Hadley, Jr. of West Eden, Me.
(9 ch) b. 7 Nov. 1776

✓ E/O 24/90
Ch. of Henry^5 & Mary^5 (Knowles) Knowles

1. Frances^6 b. E 8 Jan. 1749/5* ?1749/50 * sic ...enezer Salisbury, Jr.
2. Phebee b. E 26 Oct. 1751 at Hull's Cove, Bar Harbor, Me.
3. Henry b. E 26 Feb. 1753; d. 7 March 1753
4. Henry b. E 3 Sept. 1754 d. at sea 20 Oct. 1774
3 ✓ 5. Nathaniel b. E 12 Mar. 1757; d. 21 Feb. 1759
4. 6. Sarah b. E. 2 Aug. 1759
7. 6. Mary b. E. 9 Apr. 1761
8. 7. Thomas b. E 9 Mar. 1763 d. y.? ...n of Benjamin
9. 8. Nathaniel b. E 26 Apr. 1765 & had (4 ch)
5. 10. 9. Azubah b. E — Apr. 1767 E/O 27/103 b. E 5 Mar. 1767
11. 10. Thomas b. E — Nov. 1771 ...mas Mayo b. 8 July 1784 son of Joseph & Ruth (Snow) Mayo of E.

E/O MD 27/103
Mary^5 wife of Henry d. 1 Sept. 1772
28/20 I. P. 12 Aug. 1749 Henry & Mary ...ton, Me.

Ch. of Henry^5 & 2d wife Phebe

1. Mary^6 b. E 29 June 1777
2. Abigail^6 b. E 16 Feb. 1779
3. Henry^6 b. E 5 Sept. 1780
4. Fanny^6 b. E.
5. Desire^6 b.

Heman Merrick Myrick

7:230 Child (d. So. Parish of E.) Heman Mirrick (1797)

8:147, 149 8/147 (d. So. Parish of E.) Child Heman Myrick (1805)
8/149 " " " " " " (1815)
+ wife of Sam " "

13:91-93, 13/91 baptisms of ch. of Heman & Sarah Mirrick = Hannah, Sarah, Ruth Taylor + Rebecca 3 Nov. 17
13/93 baptism of son 31 Jan. 1790 ch. of Heman Mirrick = ~~Joshua, Dorcas, Benj +~~ Benjamin

13:107, 108 X ~~Heman & Sarah (   ) Mirrick son Joseph bap~~

13:163, 165 13/163 Heman Mirrick's son Joseph bap. 15 Nov. 1795
13/165 Dorcas-Taylor, child of Heman Myrick & wife Sarah bap: 1 Feb. 1801

15:15 Joined 1st ch in Orleans formerly 1st ch. in E.
Wm Myrick & Hannah his wife ; Sarah wife of Heman Mirrick

27:102, 128 27/102 Heman (2d) son of Josiah + Rachel Rachal (Dunne) Myrick b. E ~~[illegible]~~ 28 ~~[illegible]~~ apr 1760

28:124 Josiah & Heman sons of Heman Merrick of E bap. Truro Ch. Record 9 Jan. 1791

29:36, 38 29/36 Heman son of Heman Myrick bap. 11 Apr. 1802
29/38 Sally dau. of " Merrick " 27 Nov. 1803

30:53 Heman Myrick + Peninnah (his wife)

Sarah Knowles
8: 147, 149, 222, 228, 226
9: 28, 69, 78, 143
11: 234
13: 144
15: 71
16: 9
17: 97, 142
20: 95
24: 67
25: 42, 109, 111, 116, 218
32: 67
28, 9, 16, 20, 24, 26, 92, 199, 176.
Sarah Knowles 13 Sept. 1795 adm. to full communion Truro Ch. Rec.
29, 12, 15
30, 56, 126, 108.

32/67 Wm. Myrick & Hannah Paine b of E m. 7 apr. 1767 E.
32/67 Dorcas dau. of above b. E 12 Sept. 1769
Hannah b. 16 Day July 1771
Gideon b. 14 Dec. 1772
twins Rebekah & Ruth - b 22 May 1775
Wm. b. 25 Apr. 1777
Lucy b. 10 July 1779
Gideon b 29 April 1781

P. 17

4. Edward^5 – b. 22 Aug. 1741; m. 29 Sept. 1767 at E Phebe Walker, dau. of John – 1 dau.
5. Thomas^5 – b. 30 Jan. 1743/4; m. 1) 26 Jan. 1764 at E. Thankful Crosby of Harw. – 4 ch.
m. 2) Azuba Clark of Harw. – 7 ch.
6. Elijah^5 – b. 6 Feb. 1747/8; m. at E. 2 Apr. 1774 Rebecca Harding – 7 ch.

---

(15) from p. 6 Joshua^4 Knowles (Col. John^3 #5, John^2 #2)
b. 6 July 1696 at E.; d. there 27 May 1786 age 89
m. 1) 13 Mar. 1717/18 at E. – Sarah Paine, dau. of Deac. John + Bennett (Freeman) Paine – b. 14 Apr. 1699; d. at E. 12 July 1772 ae 73
m. 2) 27 Dec. 1774 Phebe (Young) (Dyer) Atwood of Truro

9 children – b. at E.

1. Jesse^5 – b. 13 Apr. 1723; d. there 1778; m. at E. 30 Jan. 1752 Sarah ~~Walker~~ dau. of John + Mercy (Brown) Walker – 6 ch.
2. Rebecca^5 – b. 23 May 1726; d. at Orleans 23 Nov. 1809
pub. at ae 15 to Thomas Walker, Jr. but banns forbidden by father. ~~[illegible]~~
m. at E. 15 Jan 1746/7 Isaac Sparrow, son of Richard + Hannah (Shaw) Sparrow – 8 ch.
3. Sarah^5 – b. 10 Mar. 1727/8; d. y.
4. Joshua^5 – b. 27 Apr. 1730; m. at Truro 23 May 1754 Mary Harding – 10 ch.
5. Sarah^5 – b. 3 June 1732; m. (int. rec. E. 17 Sept. 1757) Elkanah Higgins – ch.
son of Ebenezer + Abigail (Cole) Higgins
dau. Abigail m. Beriah Higgins per Chas. [illegible]
6. Josiah^5 – b. 24 May 1735; m. at E. 29 Oct. 1761 Rebecca Higgins – 4 ch.
dau. of Benjamin + Sarah (Mayo) Higgins
7. Simeon^5 – b. 11 Aug. 1737; m. (int. rec. at E.) 12 Aug. 1758 Eunice Mayo – 11 ch.
dau. of James + Elzb. (Higgins) Mayo
8. Susanna^5 – b. 21 Mar. 1740, m. (int. rec. at E.) 11 Apr. 1760 Zoheth Smith
9. Mary Atwood^5 – b. 13 Feb. 1745. (Not on Libby's list but found rec. in Truro)

---

(16) from p. 6 Lt. John^4 Knowles (Col. John^3 #5, John^2 #2)
b. at E. 28 June 1698; d. at Haddam, Ct. 22 Sept. 1752, ae 54
m. at E. in 1721 Mehitable Walker of Eastham, dau. of William Walker
b. 1700 E.; d. at Haddam 11 Oct. 1752

5 children:

1. John^5 – d. y.
2. Elisha^5 – b. abt. 1723/4; d. at Haddam, Ct.; m. 1746 Abigail Cone, dau. of Capt. Caleb + 1 of 2 wives Elzb. Cunningham – 9 ch. b. Haddam
3. Richard^5 – b. Mar. 1725; d. 9 Apr. 1814; m. 4 Apr. 1749 Mary Cone, sis. of Abigail – 12 ch. b. Haddam
4. Mehitable^5 – b. ; m. 26 Aug. 1750 Abner Smith Jr. – 12 ch.
5. William^5 – b. 9 June 1732 prob. at E.; m. Ruth (prob.) Cone – 5 ch.

p18 ~~17~~
from p.6 (17) Seth^4 (Col. John^3 #5, John^2 #2)

b. at E. 7 Aug. 1700; d. at East Hampton, 23 Aug. 1752, a parish of Chatham, Conn

m. at E. 3 Oct. 1723 Martha Remick dau. of Abraham + Elz. (Freeman) Remick of E.

8 Children:

1. Seth^5 - b. in 1728; d. 28 Sept. 1773 at Chatham, Conn. in his 46th yr.
   m. 2 Jan. 1749/50 at East Middletown, Conn (now Portland)
   Catherine Hobbs -7ch.
2. Daniel^5 - b. 1732 ~~[illegible]~~; d. abt. 1770; m. 3 Feb. 1757 Chatham, Conn.
   Sibbel Bacon dau. of Lt. John + Sarah (White) Bacon -5ch.
   She m. 2) 28 June 1771 Jedediah Norton of Chatham
3. Mary^5 - b.
4. Martha^5 - b. 14 Feb. 1738/9; m. Noahdiah Bevin of Chatham Ct. b. 14 Feb. 1738/9
5. Abraham^5 - b. abt. 1740; m. Molly —— -3ch.
6. Elizb.^{5} - living unm. in 1769
7. Rachel^5 - bap. at Chatham, Ct. 7 Apr. 1745; m. at Suffield 25 Sept. 1767 Dr. David Wilcot
8. Mercy^5 - bap. 21 June 1747; living in 1764

---

(18) from p.6 Paul^4 Knowles (Col. John^3 #5, John^2 #2)

b. 8 Aug. 1702 E.; d. bef. 11 Apr. 1775 date of admin. on his est.

m. 1) 28 Feb. 1722/3 at Truro Phebe^4 Paine of Truro dau of Thomas^3 (2-1)

b. 1700; d. 23 June 1748 "in 49th yr."

m. 2) 12 Dec. 1751 MERCY (——) Harding, wid. of Nathaniel Harding

She d. 29 Jan. 1761 in her 50th yr.

12ch. by 1st wife -(b. Truro)

1. Ann^5 - b. 24 Nov. 1723; d. at Truro; m. there 16 Feb. 1743/4 Uriah Rich -11 Chn
2. Phebe^5 - b. 28 Apr. 1725; m. 1) at Truro 16 Feb. 1743/4 Joseph Collins - ch.
   m. 2) " " 14 Feb. 1749/50 Simon Gross - ch.
   (rem. to Lebanon, Ct. with 2d husb.) son of Micah + Mary Gross of Truro
3. Mary^5 - b. 20 Jan. 1726/7; m. at Truro 27 Nov. 1746 Joshua^4 Atwood (Jr)?
   son of Joseph^3 + Bethia (Crowell) Atwood of E. 4ch.
4. Paul^5 - b. 28 Nov. 1728 at Truro; rem. to Barrington, N.S.; d. there 12 Sept. 1802; m. at Truro 11 Nov. 1760 Mary (Atkins) Dyer
   -8ch. dau. of Isaiah + Hannah (Cook) Atkins of Truro
   + wid. of Caleb Dyer
5. John^5 - b. 31 Oct. 1730 - not ment. among heirs of father
6. Thomas^5 - b. 6 Aug. 1732; d. bef. father who d. 1777; m. 11 Dec. 1760 at Truro
   m. 1) Lucy Lewis -1 son b. Truro
   m. 2) 30 Oct. 1763 Elizabeth A. Walker of Dighton
   at which time he was of Swansey where they were m.
7. Hannah^5 - b. 18 Sept. 1734; m. 1) at Truro 12 Mar. 1752 John Walker -5ch.
   m. 2) 12 Mar. 1766 Jonathan Sparrow. Jr. ? s.p.
   m. 3) 3 Dec. 1772 Zaccheus Higgins, Jr. -1 ch.
8. Ruth^5 - b. 12 Mar. 1735/6; m. 1756 Col. Elisha Ticknor of Lebanon, Conn.
9. James^5 - b. 4 June 1737; d. 20 July 1737

10. Abigail^{5} - b. 30 Nov. 1738; m. 13 Dec. 1764 Sylvanus Higgins
11. Capt. Silas^{5} - b. 31 Dec. 1740; m. 1) 6 Apr. 1761 Mary Freeman - 11 ch.
Truro
dau. of Constant + Jane Freeman
m. 2) 11 Dec. 1791 at Truro - Susanna Cobb - 6 ch.
dau. of Thomas + Ruth (Collins) Cobb
12. James^{5} - bap. 15 Aug. 1742 - (not ment. among fa's heirs)

1 Child by 2nd wife

13. John^{5} - b. 16 May 1753 (not ment. among fa's heirs)

---

(19) James^{4} (Col. John^{3} #5 John^{2} #2)
from p. 6
b. at E. 4 Nov. 1704; d. abt. 1732
m. at E. 31 Mar. 1726 Ann Doane b. in 1706, d. at E. 1 Aug. 1727
dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Doane
She m. 2) at E. 29 May 1734 - her 1st husband's 1st cousin Edward Knowles (#14) q.v.)

2 Ch. b. at E.

James^{5} - b. 10 Oct. 1727; d. 1 May 1810, ae 84, Sandisfield, Mass.
m. 8 June 1749 at E. - Abigail^{4} Atwood of E., b. 1728
(dau. of Joseph^{3} & Bethia (Crowell) Atwood)
d. 23 Oct. 1797, ae 69, Sandisfield
Mary^{5} - b. 29 Dec. 1730; d. at E. 1 Sept. 1772
m. 30 Aug. 1749 (int. rec. at E. 12 Aug. 1749) her 2nd cousin - Henry^{5} Knowles (See #13-11)
see p. 16

---

(20) Col. Willard^{4} (Col. John^{3} #5, John^{2} #2)
from p. 6
b. at E. 6 Nov. 1711; d. there 11 Mar. 1786 [illegible] 1315
m. at E. 10 May 1733 - Bethia* Atwood, b. at E. 26 Mar. 1713
d. there 9 Mar. 1789 - dau. of Joseph + Bethia (Crowell) A.

11 ch. b. at E.:

1. Hannah^{5} - b. 26 Oct. 1733; d. at E. 26 July 1773; m. (int. rec. E. 12 July 1755) Jesse Doane of E. (see Doane Book pp. 173-174)
2. Joseph^{5} - b. 22 Oct. 1735; d. 16 Oct. 1808 at E.; m. (int. rec. at E.) 3 Jan. 1759 Elizb. Pepper, dau. of Joseph + Rebecca (Higgins) Pepper - 4 Ch.
3. Willard^{5} - b. 25 Oct. 1737; d. 17 June 1818, ae 81, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.
m. (int. rec. at E.) Aug. 1762 - Mercy Snow dau. of Samuel & Elizb. (Freeman) Snow - 8 Ch.
4. David^{5} - b. 21 Sept. 1739; d. at E. 22 Nov. 1807; m. Elizb. Homer - 5 Ch.
dau. of Benjamin & Elizb. (Crowell) Homer
5. Bethia^{5} - b. 13 Jan. 1741/2; d. at E. 9 May 1816; m. at E. 3 Nov. 1763 - 9 Ch.
Barnabas Freeman, son of Deac. Samuel & Mary (Paine) Freeman of E.
6. John^{5} - b. 9 June 1744; d. 5 Nov. 1806 E.; m. 19 June 1769 at E. - Susannah Walker b. 4 Apr. 1747 dau. of Samuel + Rebecca (Freeman) Walker 10 ch.
7. Mary^{5} - b. 20 Oct. 1746; d. Boston 31 Jan. 1837; m. 12 Sept. 1765 Winslow Lewis
sea captain of Eastham + Wellfleet + later of Marlborough
11 ch. (see NEHGR. vol. 17 p. 164)

p. 70

8. Temperance^5 – b. 4 Mar. 1749; d. in that part of E. which is now Orleans, 8 Apr. 1782; m. at E. 23 Dec. 1766 Rev. Jonathan Bascom of E. & O. b. at Lebanon, Ct. in 1740; d. at Orleans 18 Mar. 1807. He m. 2) Phebe Taylor by whom he had 2 ch. both of whom d. in infancy
m. 3) Betty Freeman – s.p.

6 Bascom ch. – b. at Eastham bet. 1767 – 1780

9. Rebecca^5 – b. 12 Apr. 1751; d. at Wellfleet 11 Mar. 1811
m. at E. 30 Apr. 1772 Moses Lewis of Truro, later of Wellfleet who d. 4 Nov. 1804 aged 63

10 Seth^5 – b. 16 May 1753; d. 6 July 1821 at E.; m. 4 Jan. 1777 (Int. rec. at E.)
Hannah^6 (Hatch) "Crocker", dau. of James^5 & Mary (Pemberton) Hatch b. 18 Jan. 1756; d. 6 July 1823 at Eastham also step dau. of Rev. Joseph Crocker the Eastham minister

Hannah gd dau. of Benj.^{4} & Mary (Bangs) Hatch & also (Weeks) Jonathan^3 & Hatch Jonathan & Sarah (Rowley) Hatch

11 ch. b. at Eastham between 9 Aug. 1777 – 4 Apr. 1803

11. William^5 – b. 14 May 1755 at E.; d. 19 Aug. 1830 at E. ae 75; a farmer
m. Rebecca Freeman b. 26 Mar. 1757; d. 26 May 1828 dau. of Jonathan & Thankful (Linnell) Freeman –

9 ch.: born at Eastham bet. 27 Nov. 1779 & 30 Dec. 1800

---

(21) from p. 7

#6 #3
Enos^4 Knowles (Col. Samuel^3, Samuel^2)
b. at Eastham 30 Apr. 1712; d. ~~[illegible] 1784~~.
m. at E. 12 Apr. 1733 Sarah Sparrow, who d. in E in 1784, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow of E.

6 Ch.: so far as known ~~b. 1734/5~~

1. Bethia^5 – b. 12 Jan. 1734/5; d.
m. 23 Jan. 1752 Ichabod Higgins of E. (for ch. see Higgins Genealogy p. 154)

2. Jerusha^5 – b. ; d.
m. 1) Simeon Crowell, who was lost at sea in Summer of 1765
m. 2) as 2d wife John Nickerson, Jr., a Loyalist, who went to Woods Harbor, Barrington, N.S. at time of the Revolution. For her ch. by both husbands see Crowell's "History of Barrington" pages 457–458 & 530–533 although her ch. by her 1st husb. (2 boys acc. to the 1770 census) are confused with the ch. of his brother Jedediah and her ch. by her 2nd husband are not distinguished from his ch. by a former wife

3. Nathaniel^5 – b. abt. 1741 or 4 Eastham; d. at Barrington, N.S. (acc. to one statement 31 Mar. 1824; but acc. to "History of Barrington" 31 Mar. 1821 aged 80 yrs.
m. prob. at Liverpool, N.S. – Lois Holmes orphaned daughter of John & Lois (Hempton) Holmes, formerly of Plymouth, Mass.

10 Ch. b. at Liverpool & Barrington N.S. (from 1766 to 1788)

4. Martha^5 – b.
m. at E. 30 Jan. 1776 Simeon Higgins (for ch. see "Higgins Genealogy" p. 185

5. Seth^{5} - prob. b. Eastham.
There is nothing to indicate that this Seth m. or had ch.
In 1791 Thomas Arey was appointed his guardian.
From 1793 to 1796 perhaps the Seth Knowles who was a town charge.

6. Sarah^{5} - b.
About the same time with Seth Knowles, one Sarah Knowles was a town charge. Sarah Knowles gave kinship deeds of portions of Enos Knowles's farm.

---

(22) from p. 7

Capt. Samuel^{4} Knowles (Col. Samuel^{3} #6, Samuel^{2} #3)
b. 6 Oct. 1715 at E.; d. 1769 or just before at Barrington N.S. as the census of that year refers heirs of Samuel Knowles.
m. 1) at Harwich, 16 Oct. 1735 - Hannah Freeman
b. 31 May 1719; d. possibly bef. her husb. migrated to N.S.
daughter of Prince & Mary (Doane) Freeman of Harw.
m. 2) Sarah —— who surv. him, her name appearing in the Barrington, N.S. Census dated 1 Jan. 1770 as the widow Sarah Knowles, with 1 boy, 2 girls, 3 cows and a sailing vessel. The 2 girls may have been her ch. by a former husband

4 Ch. by 1st wife - b. at Eastham:

1. Prince^{5} b. 30 Oct. 1736; d. bef. 11 Aug. 1781 (a mariner)
m. at Liverpool, N.S., 2 (4?) Feb. 1762 Zeviah (Wickwire) Harding widow of Joshua
13 ch. b. Liverpool (1772 - 1811)

2. Capt. Samuel^{5} - b. 14 Sept. 1738 at E.; d. 1785; m. 29 Dec. 1763 at E., Abigail Linnell of Eastham who surv. him & was still his widow in 1790.
Served as Lt. in the Rev. & prob. was capt. in Orleans militia
His title of Capt. may have come from his being a whale fisherman
4 Children rec. at Eastham (1764 - 1777)

3. Azubah^{5} - b. 11 Nov. 1740

4. ~~Hatsel~~ HATSEL^{5} - b. 5 Nov. 1742; d. 1778 E.; m. at E. 31 Oct. 1765
Mary Freeman of E. who surv. her husb. and
m. 2) at Orrington, Me. 8 July 1792 - Thomas Dean
One of the first grantees at Liverpool, N.S. with his father
Ch. - perh. others
Azubah^{6} d. at Hampden, Me. in 1833 m. there abt. 1793
Eliashib Delano who never ret'd. from a surveying trip into the Maine forests. It is surmised he was murdered
they named a son Hatsel Knowles Delano

1 child by 2nd wife - b. at Barrington, N.S.

5. Charles^{5} - b. 7 April 1767; d. 1778

P.22B

139. Isaac^{6} Knowles (son of Capt. Nathaniel^{5} & Jerusha (Smith) Knowles
b. abt. 1793, Orleans, Mass.
d. 22 Feb. 1857, ae 65, Orleans
m. 29 Jan. 1829 Sally Higgins b. 10 July 1800 Orleans
d. 6 June 1861 Orleans
dau. of Eliakim Higgins

He was a farmer, 5 ch.

1. Sarah M.^{7} b. 1831
2. Matilda^{7} b. 1834; d. 15 Mar. 1894 (ae 60?)
3. Cyrus^{7} b. 1835, lost at sea, ae 18, 1853
4. Isaac F.^{7} b. 1836; " " " , ae 13, July 1849
5. Mary M.^{7} b. 1838
6. Olive P.^{7} b. 1839

68. Samuel^{5} Knowles (Seth^{4} 24, Col. Samuel^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) Seth^{4} m. Ruth Freeman
b. 6 Nov. 1756 at E.; d. probably in 1778; m. Bathsheba (----)
S.^{5} not mentioned in fa's will & apparently was 1 of the 3 sons of Seth according to family tradition, who died in the Revolution
He m. & had a son bef. enlisting.

140. 1. Samuel Atwood^{6} b. 1776

69. Dr. Abiathar^{5} Knowles, (son of Seth^{4}) (see above)
b. 5 Feb 1760 at E.; d. bet. 1804 & 1816 (Prob. in 1816
m. Int. rec. at E. Nov. 1783 – Hannah Sparrow his 3d cousin once rem.
dau of Isaac & Rebecca (Knowles) Sparrow b. 8 Dec. 1761 E.; d. 1828 Hampden, Maine
Removed to Hampden, Me. abt. 1795 where he settled on Lot 82 and practiced medicine there a few years before his death.
His surviving heirs in 1816 were Abiathar, James (2d of that name), Barnabas & Rebecca Knowles & Timothy Cleary – son of a deceased daughter

Children

1. a child^{6} who d. in 1784
2. Samuel^{6} b. 9 Apr. 1786; bap. at Orleans 5 Aug. 1792. (not ment. as surv.)
3. Sally^{6} b. 9 Mar. 1788, bap. " " " " ";
m. Timothy Cleary & was deceased in 1816 leaving son Timothy
4. Isaac^{6} b. 22 May 1790 bapt. 5 Aug. 1792 Orleans (NOT ment. as surviving)
141. 5. Abiathar^{6} bap. at Orleans 5 Aug. 1792
6. James^{6} bap. Orleans 5 Oct. 1794, believed he d.y.
142. 7. James^{6} b. 20 Feb. 1797, Hampden, Me.
8. Barnabas^{6} b. 7 July 1799, Hampden, Me. Said to have "gone west."
not listed in 1850 Census in that area
There was a Barnabas Knowles in the U.S. 1840 Census, Union Twp. Miami Co, Ohio
9. Rebecca^{6} b. 12 1804; m. (Int.) 12 Nov. 1825 at Hampden cousin [illegible]

70 Abner^5 Knowles (Seth^4 + Ruth (Freeman) Knowles

P. 22-C

b. 1 Feb. 1770 at E.; d. 1843 Dexter, Maine
m. 9 July 1795 Orrington, Me. Dorcas Godfrey, b. 31 July 1777,
Chatham, Mass. d. 1846, dau. of Richard and Lydia (Doane)
Godfrey

Lydia dau. of Joseph + Dorcas (Eldridge) Doane
b. 25 May 1741 who were m. 12 April 1739

Joseph Doane b. ca 1720 E.; d. Chatham 1778
son of Elisha Doane b. ca 1699; d. Wellfleet 7 Dec. 1759
m. Hannah Cole 26 Feb. 1718/19
b. 15 Dec. 1693 dau. of Wm. Cole
b. 15 Sept. 1663
Who m. 2 Dec. 1686
Hannah Snow
b. 27 Jan. 1667
d. 23 June 1737
dau of Stephen^2 Snow son of Nicholas
b. 1636; d. 17 Dec. 1705
m. 28 Oct. 1663
Susanna Doane
wid of Joseph Rogers.

son of Hezekiah Doane
b. E. – Aug. 1672
d. 1752, m. Hannah

son of Ephraim Doane
b. prob. at Plymouth bef. 1645
d. E. in 1700
m. Mercy^2 Knowles 15 Feb. 1667/8
dau of Richard^1 Knowles + Ruth
(Bower^2 Knowles

son of Deacon John Doane b. Eng. 1590; d. 21 Feb. 1685

Dorcas Eldridge b. 1720 m. Joseph Doane
dau. of Col. Elisha Eldridge b. 1690 m. 1712 Dorcas Mulford b. 1693
d. 1754
d. 1755 d/o Elder Thomas
Mulford (1665 -- 14 Sept. 1749)
who m. 28 Oct. 1696 Mary Bassett
Elder Thomas son of Thomas Mulford

son of Elisha Eldridge b. 1653; d. 1739, son of William Eldridge
who d. 1670; m. Anne Lumpkin
who d. 1676, dau. of Wm.

7. Dr. Abiathar^{5} – b. 5 Feb. 1760 at E.; d. bet. 1804 & 1816
m. (int. rec. at E.) 1 Nov. 1783 Hannah Sparrow his 3rd cousin once removed – b. 8 Dec. 1761 at E.; d. 1828, Hampden, Me.
dau. of Isaac & Rebecca^{5} (Knowles) (Joshua^{4} Col. John^{3} John^{2}) Sparrow
rem. to Hampden abt. 1795 & practiced medicine a few years bef. his death
9 children: – b. 1784 to 1804

44, 45, 46 / 101

8. Mary^{5} – b. (E) 14 Dec. 1762; d. bef. 12 Oct. 1816
m. (int. rec. at E. 8 Sept. 1789) her 3rd cousin once removed, James^{6} Knowles, son of James^{5} (James^{4} Col. John^{3} John^{2}) & Abigail (Atwood) Knowles b. at E., in Jan. 1758; d. in 1794 – In 1798 "Molly" was an Orleans taxpayer – They had ch.

9. Hannah^{5} – b. 4 Oct. 1764 (E); d. 16 Feb. 1816
m. 1) at E. 15 Nov. 1791 Barnabas Smith of E. b. 27 Feb. 1762 d. at E. 7 May 1794, son of Seth Smith of E.
m. 2) in Jan. 1806 as his 2nd wife, her 3rd cousin once removed Major Henry^{6} Knowles b. E. 20 July 1775; d. at O. 13 Apr. 1838 having m. a 3rd wife who survived him.
He was son of Elijah^{5} and Rebecca (Harding) Knowles (Deac. Edw.^{4}, Deac. Edw.^{3}, John^{2})

10. Chloe^{5} – b. (E) 28 Dec. 1766; d. at Orleans 9 Feb. 1816
m. (int. rec. at E. 5 June 1795) Gideon Smith Snow who d. at Orleans 3 Feb. 1846 age 87.
He m. 2) after his d. his second-wife Lusha (Freeman) Snow ran a bakeshop in Chloe's fa's house where she had lived, prob. the home of her grandfa. Col. Samuel^{3})
2 Snow ch.
Harriet – m. Joseph C. Mayo of Orleans
Barnabas

11. Jerusha^{5} – b. 15 Oct. 1768; d. unm. at Orleans 30 Sept. 1847
She, her mo. a widow, and her sister Mrs. Snow occupied different parts of the family mansion. Admin. gr. to Joseph C. Mayo her niece's husband.

12. Abner^{5} – b. 1 Feb. 1770 at E.; d. 1843 Dexter, Maine
m. 9 July 1795 Orrington, Me. Dorcas^{6} Godfrey b. 31 July 1777 Chatham, Mass.; d. 1846; dau. of Richard^{5} & Lydia (Doane) Godfrey (George^{4}, Moses^{3}, George^{2}, Francis^{1})
11 ch. (b. 1796 Hampden, Me. to 1817 Unity, Me.)

13. Achsah^{5} – b. 2 Nov. 1773; d. in 1783
(Not ment. in fa's will.)

p. 74 ㉕ Nathaniel^{4} Knowles (Nathaniel^{3} #7, Samuel^{2} #3) (a Joiner)

from pages 8+9

b. abt. 1720 Windham, Conn., d. at Harrington (now Milbridge) Maine before 1800.

m. at Harwich, 8 May 1744, the m. record calling him "of ~~#~~Eastham" – Mary Walker of Harwich

In a deed dated 15 Apr. 1746, he was called "of Falmouth" (Me.) and his trade given as a joiner.

Child

1. Mary^{5} – b.
   m. at Cape Elizb. 2 Jan. 1766 Thomas Strout b. abt. 1744 (being aged 16 in 1760). They & her parents moved to Eastern Maine together.
   Only known Strout child
   Thomas

㉖ Samuel^{4} Knowles (Nathaniel^{3} #7, Samuel^{2} #3)

from pages 8&9

b. posthumously in 1733 at Provincetown
d. at Pleasant River Plantation (now Addison,) Maine prior to 1777.
m. (int. rec. at Falmouth, Me. 27 Dec. 1754 – Sarah Elwell who was living at Addison in 1778 & prob. in 1799.
The Elwells rem. to Falmouth, Me., now Portland, from Gloucester, Mass.

5 ch. b. in Cumberland Co., Maine

1. Elizabeth^{5} – b. bet. 1757 + 1760
   m. prob. in Pleasant River, Me. bef. 17 Apr. 1778 William Ingersoll, Jr. b. abt. 1754 No. Yarmouth, Me. and d. bef. 16 July 1837, Columbia, Me.
   12 Ingersoll ch. – (b. 1779 – 1801)
2. Freeman^{5} – b. in 1755; acc. to Rev. War records he was a Private b. 17 Dec. 1754
   d. 27 Nov. 1797, age 43, at Addison, Me.
   m. Susanna^{4}~~h~~ or Abigail^{4} Nash, b. 1752
   dau. of Joseph^{3} (John^{2}) Nash & Susanna^{5}~~h~~ (Joseph^{4}) Shaw
   not listed in order of b. 8 children b. at Addison, Me. (from ~~[illegible]~~ 177– – 1798 ?)
3. Samuel^{5} – b. 4 June 1759; d. 7 Oct. 1819 at Sedgwick, Me.
   m. 4 Oct. 1783 – Jane Gray b. 1 Jan. 1764; d. 29 Dec. 1836 at Sedgwick, Me.
   8 Children b. at Sedgwick, Me.
4. Sarah^{5} – b. 22 June 1762; m. 17 Nov. 1779 John McCaslin, b. 3 Apr. 1757
   11 ch. b. 1780 – 1804
5. Amy^{5} – b. 1765; d. 31 Oct. 1853
   m. 1) Reuben Steele – 3 ch.
   m. 2) Thomas Kelley – 2 ch.
   m. 3) John Drisko

(27) James^4 Knowles (Lt. #8 Richard^3, #3 Samuel^2)
innkeeper & blacksmith

(see p. 10)

b. 11 Nov. 1719; d. in 1781
m. 1.) at E. 25 Nov. 1742 - Sarah Doane b. in 1720; d 26 Dec. 1748
m. 2) at E. 20 July 1749 - Ruth Mayo b. at E. 30 July 1721;
d. at Chatham 17 Sept. 1766
m. 3) at E. 19 Nov. 1767 - Sarah (Linnell) Mayo widow of Gideon Mayo
m. 4) at E. 12 Dec. 1775 - Alice Paine who d. 18 Apr. 1777
dau. of John Paine of Eastham
m. 5) - Hannah —— who survived him.

His will discloses no ch.

---

(28) Cornelius^4 Knowles (Lt. #8 Richard^3, #3 Samuel^2)

(see p. 10)

b. at Chatham 10 Apr. 1722; d. 4 July 1794 ae 72 at Liverpool N.S.,
m. at " - Mary Hopkins of Chatham; dau. of Elisha Hopkins of Chatham; b. 1725; d. 22 Jan. 1788, Liverpool ae 62
5 ch. (4 b. at Chatham, the youngest at Liverpool)

1. Cornelius^5 - b.
rec'd. a deed from his fa. 12 June 1766
admin. on his est. gr. 3 Oct. 1769 to Lothrop Freeman
2. Martha^5 - b. abt. 1748; d. 10 June 1761 ae 14
3. Experience^5 - b. ; d. 14 Aug. 1777
m. 8 Nov. 1768 - Lothrop Freeman son of Elisha Freeman Esq. & his wife Lydia
2 Freeman ch. b. Liverpool, N.S.
Mary - b. 20 July 1770; m. 6 May 1793 Richard Carder
? 5 ch. - Richard, Augustus, Freeman, Mary, Mercy & PENE
Priscilla - b. 31 Aug. 1774; m. 21 Nov. 1797 Ichabod Doggett son of John Doggett Esq. & his wife Abigail
2 ch. John b. Liverpool 20 Sept. 1799
Lothrop b. " 5 Oct. 1801
4. Capt. James^5 - b. abt. 1756, Chatham, Mass.; d. 1 Jan. 1809 ae 53 Liverpool N.S.,
m. 26 Nov. 1779 at Liverpool Elzb. Burbank b. 11 Dec. 1762
d. 26 Sept. 1842 ae 80 ~~at~~ Liverpool
dau. of Timothy & Elzb. (Crowell) Burbank
11 children - b. at Liverpool N.S. b. 1780 - 1802

5. Martha^5 - b. 14 May 1762 at Liverpool N.S.;
m. there 17 June 1780 - Snow Parker son of Benjamin & Mary ( ) Parker (m. 7 Sept. 1757 at Chatham)
Benjamin Parker b. 6 Nov. 1712 @ Yarmouth Mass.
10 ch. b. Liverpool - b. 1782 - 1805

#9 #3

(29) Samuel^4 (Capt. John^3, Samuel^2)

see p. 11

b. at Hartford & bap. there 1 Oct. 1732, d. there 20 Aug. 1766

m. at Wethersfield Oct. 1757 Mary McLoud b. abt. 1737 d. at Htfd 1 Oct. 1769, dau. of Daniel & Elizb. McLoud of Norwalk, Conn.

2 ch.: b. apparently at Hartford

Elizabeth^5 - b. abt. 1758; d. 2 Aug. 1810 ae 52
m. John Allen of Hartford
Had sev. ch. rec. of South Church shows sev. ch. d. in childhood

John^5 - b. abt. 1760; d. 3 Apr. 1820 at Hartford, aged 60
m. Hepzibah —— b. abt. 1770
d. 2 May 1845, aged 75, bur. at Hartford
occupation - baker

#11 #3

(30) Capt. Amos^4 Knowles (Amos^3, Samuel^2)

see p. 14

b. at E. 18 Dec. 1730; d. there 30 Nov. 1796 ae 66

m. 1) at E. 31 Oct. 1765 - Abigail Pepper who d. in 1785 dau. of Solomon Pepper of E.

m. 2) 15 Mar. 1787 - Mary Brown of E. who d. on her late husband's homestead 14 Feb. 1816

10 ch. by 1st wife b. at E.

1. James^5 - b. 17 Nov. 176_^{6}; d. before fa.
2. Richard^5 - b. 13 Sept. 176_; d. at E. 19 Dec. 1771
3. Lydia^5 - b. 4 Aug. 176_$^?$; d. at E. 15 Jan. 1772
4. Amos^5 - b. 19 Sept. 176_$^?$; d. before fa.
5. Solomon^5 - b. 24 Oct. 1770; d. before fa.
6. Lydia^5 - b. 22 Aug. 1772; d. at Orleans 31 May 1843
m. 1) at E. (int. rec. at E. 30 Aug. 1794) her 3rd cousin once removed Robert^6 Knowles b. at E. 19 May 1770; d. there 13 Dec. 1800; son of John^5 (Col. Willard^4, Col. John^3, John^2) & Susannah (Walker) Knowles
m. 2) at E. in Dec. 1812, Heman Snow, who d. at Orleans 23 Oct. 1827 ae 62
3 ch. by 1st husb. b. E. - Abigail^7 m. Heman Snow, 3d. - 6 ch.
Mehitable^7 - m. Jonathan Sherman - 7 ch.
Sylvia^7 - m. Joshua Higgins - 6 ch
7. Phebe^5 - b. 24 July 1774; d. at Orleans 19 Mar. 1824
m. at Orleans 29 Nov. 1798 - Elisha Smith b. Orleans 5 Aug. 1772 d. there 16 Nov. 1821; son of Elisha & Jennett (Higgins) Smith
4 Smith ch. - order of births not known:
Mary K. - m. —— Simpson
Lucinda - m. Thomas J. Eliott
Elisha -
Phebe K. -

8. Edward^5 - b. 22 Aug. 1778; d. before fa.
9. Richard^5 - b. 23 Oct. 1809
his heirs were his three sisters & bro. Geo. Brown Knowles
10. Peter^5 - b. ; d. 1799 outlived fa. but died
before his estate was settled.

~~A~~ 3 Ch. by 2nd wife:

11. George Brown^5 - b. 20 Jan. 1788; d. at sea in 1810
Admin. on his est. granted to Elisha Smith
12. a child - d. 1790
13. Mary B.^{5} - b. ; d. in Boston 1833, ~~22 Mar. 18[illegible]~~
m. in Boston 22 Mar. 1824 - John Coombs
a master mariner, who d. in 1825
As a child - placed under guardianship of Capt. Nathaniel^5 Knowles. She was a tailoress; after her husband's death she conducted a boarding house in Boston at 6 Sewall Place, off from Milk St.

---

(31) Rev. Isaac^4 Knowles (Amos^3 #11, Samuel^2 #3)
see p. 15
b. in that part of E. which is now Orleans 3 June 1741
d. at Troy, N.Y. 5 Feb. 1818 ae 75 yrs.
m. (int. rec. at E. 16 Sept. 1775) Deliverance (Bassett) Hall
b. 14 Apr. 1751; d. at Troy after 1820
dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Freeman) Bassett
of Sandwich & widow of Elisha Hall of Sandwich
Had 2 sons by her 1st m. - Jonathan & Elisha Hall
A Preacher on Penobscot River in Me. bef. any records were kept there; later at Barrington, N.S. where in 1771 he was marrying people. After his m. lived at Sandwich
Rem. to Troy NY in 1794
7 children - all but last b. at Sandwich

1. Isaac^5 - b. 24 Sept. 1776 - Not ment. in fa's will
2. John^5 - b. 20 Feb. 1778 - Not ment. in " " ; evidently d. s.p.
3. Richard^5 - b. 1780; d. in 1820;
m. Sarah Rose, born on Long Island, N.Y. abt. 1788,
d. at Albany, N.Y. 9 June 1860 aged 72 dau. of D. & Elizh. Rose
1 Son Edward^6 b. Troy 23 Feb. 1818; d. s.p.
4. Mary Bassett^5 - b. 10 Mar. 1782; d. at Halfmoon, Saratoga Co. N.Y. 6 Mar. 1842
m. at Troy 19 Jan. 1806 William Augustus Tyler
7 Tyler ch. (b. 1807 - 1819)
5. Deliverance^5 - outlived fa. but d. bef. 1830; became a member of the Society of Friends
6 - Rebecca^5 - b. abt. 1784-5; d. at Lee, Mass. 14 Mar. 1858, aged 73; m. her cousin
Lemuel Bassett b. " " 18 Apr. 1788; d. there 9 Aug. 1856 son of Cornelius and Abigail ( ) Bassett. son of Henry & Rebecca
1 ch.
Harriet R. b. Lee Jan. 1830 - m. William Tully Fish
7. Amos^5 - b. Troy NY 21 Dec. 1786? d. after 1855

P. 78 ㉜ Richard^{4} Knowles (#11 Amos^{3}, #3 Samuel^{2})
see p. 15
b. at E. 22 Sept. 1746; d. there 11 Mar. 1781 ae 35
a trader or storekeeper.

㉝ John^{4} Knowles (#11 Amos^{3}, #3 Samuel^{2})
see p. 15
b. in that part of E. now Orleans, 1 June 1749
d. there in 1825
m. at Sandwich 15 Mar. 1774 Thankful Hall of Sandwich
who survived him & was granted adm. on his estate
29 Mar. 1826

10 Children: b. at Eastham & Orleans

1. Joshua^{5} - b. 29 Sept. 1775; d. at Orleans in 1797
2. Joanna^{5} - b. 3 Nov. 1777; d. at Orleans 20 Nov. 1842
   m. (int. rec. at Orleans in 1802) Capt. Seth Smith, Jr. of E.
   who d. at Orleans in 1815 (E. V.R. show Joanna b. 3 Nov. 1779)
   4 ch. b. at Orleans
   Sally B., Seth, Knowles & Eben
3. John^{5} - b. 18 Jan. 1780; d. at sea in 1804
4. Rebecca^{5} - b. 27 May 1782
5. Lydia^{5} - b. 9 Dec. 1785; d.y.
6. Thankful^{5} - b. 10 Mar. 1787; d. at Orleans poorhouse (where she had lived since 1850) 9 June 1861
7. Temperance^{5} - b. 26 Nov. 1789
   m. 1) Capt. Peregrine Paddock b. 28 Feb. 1783
   d. at Havana, Cuba, 8 May 1814 (town records; the g.s. at E. Dennis gives yr as 1812) ae 29
   son of Judah & Bethia Paddock
   m. 2) (int. rec. at Brewster 25 May 1816) James King
   1 Paddock Child - by 1st husb.
   Peregrine b. Dennis 25 Sept. 1810; d. in Boston 14 Mar. 1830
   bur. Paddock lot at E. Dennis
   4 King Children - by 2nd husb.
   James, Temperance, David, & Mary Caroline
8. Elisha^{5} - b. 25 Nov. 1791
9. Rachel^{5} - b. 30 July 1794; m. Capt. Jesse Collins who d. at E. 6 Sept. 1869
   son of Joseph & Bethia Collins
   He m. 2) at E. 2 June 1848 Sarah^{6} (Knowles) Atwood
   dau. of John^{5} & Susannah (Walker) Knowles
   wid. of Joshua P. Atwood & 3rd cousin
   once removed of Rachel Knowles
   6 Collins ch. b. at E.
   b. 1820-1829
10. Lydia^{5} - b. 9 Dec 1797; m. 29 Oct. 1818 - Knowles Higgins b. 1 Nov. 1794
    (son of Asa Higgins) lost at sea in 1820

(34) Lt. James⁴ Knowles (Capt. James³ #12, Samuel² #3) P. 29
see p. 15
Acc. to Rev. War. records
eldest son of Capt. James - b. 6 Aug. 1745 at Wethersfield, Ct.
d. 1 June 1777 a prisoner of war at Halifax, N.S.
He m. in that part of Wethersfield (now Town of Newington)
3 Apr. 1768 Prudence Benton who d. at Pittsfield, Ma.
17 Aug. 1839 in an insane asylum.
She had m. 2) at Newington 10 or 11 Nov. 1779 as his
2nd wife, Daniel Foote of Pittsfield by whom
she had 6 ch. among them James Foote + John Benton Foote

3 Knowles children: b. at Wethersfield (Newington)
1. Mercy⁵ - b. ?1769; d. at Newington 1 Oct. 1769
2. Hon. John⁵ - b. ? 1767 ~~bap.~~ at Newington 6 Apr. 1777; d. 21 Apr. 1847
at Chittenango, Madison Co., N.Y. Fam. records state
he was killed by a buggy pole. (was in business at Troy, N.Y.)
as a coasting trader
M. 26 Dec. 1791 - Sally Peroyer of Hudson, N.Y.
who d. 27 May 1839, ae 67, of apoplexy.
13 Knowles ch. - 1st 8 prob. b. at Troy, N.Y.

---

(35) Capt. Charles⁴ Knowles (Capt. James³ #12, Samuel² #3)
see p. 15
b. at Wethersfield, Conn.
d. at Marietta, Ohio in 1796, unm.

virkus vol. 7 Capt. William^1 Knowlton (b. 1584 - d. 1632-34) d. on voyage from Eng. & is sd. to have bn. bur. in what is now Shelburn, N. S. - was part owner of vessel in wh. he sailed for Amer. m. Ann Elzb. Smith - as his widow she settles in Ipswich, Mass. w/ her children.

William^1 Knowlton }
William^2 Knowlton } ∅ from Kent, England 1632; the family est. was at Knowlton Manor 6 mi. from Canterbury.

Lived 1st at Nova Scotia; then Hingham, Mass. & finally settled in Ipswich bef. 1641

Thomas^3 Knowlton - rem. to Norwich, Conn. 1698 but d. in Ipswich, Mass. 28 Feb. 1717

m. Hannah Green

Mary^4 Knowlton - b. Ipswich Mass. 29 Mar. 1681
d. Poquetannock, Ct. 9 Mar. 1749
m. in Norwich, Ct. 26 June 1706-7 - John^3 Williams
son of Joseph^2 & Mary^3 (Fuller) (Samuel^2, Edw.^{1} Jane (Lathrop) Ann) Wms.
John^3 - b. 17 Feb. 1679/80 Haverhill
d. 11 Jan. 1741/2 Poquetannock, Ct.

(Williams)
5 ch.

1. Mary^4 Williams - b. 17 Feb. 1714
m. 1728 - Capt. Nathaniel^4 Giddings (Nath'l.^{3}, James^2, George^1)
2 ch.:
Sarah
Mary

2. Benjamin^4 Williams - b. 4 July 1715; d. 15 July 1732
3. Joseph^4 Williams - b. 22 Jan. 1718; d. 27 May 1719
4. Zipporah^4 Williams - b. 28 July 1720; d. 24 Mar. 1739
m. 1737 - Capt. James^3 Geer (Robert^2 & Martha Tyler Geer) (George^1)
? ch.
5. Joseph^4 Williams - b. 23 Apr. 1723; d. 19 Jan. 1776 (see over)

5. Joseph^{4} Williams - m.(1) 1742 in Norwich - Hannah Lathrop, dau. of
Col. Simon & Mary Lathrop

m.(2) 1746 in Stonington - Eunice^{4} Wheeler, dau. of
William^{3} & Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler

2 ch. by 1st m.

1. John^{5} - b. 5 Mar. 1743; d. 27 Mar. 1745
2. Hannah^{5} - b. 25 Sept. 1744; d. Prov., R.I.
m. ? Truman of Prov. - 1 son John

15 ch. by 2nd m.

3. John^{5} - b. 7 Feb. 1747; d. 9 Apr. 1813; m. Abigail Phelps
4. William^{5} - b. 25 June 1748; d. 17 Nov. 1750
5. Frederick^{5} - b. 11 Dec. 1749; d. 10 Sept. 1776 unmarried
6. Mary^{5} - b. 26 Sept. 1751; d. 1812; m. Jonathan Brewster
7. Joseph^{5} - b. 14 Mar. 1753; d. 23 Oct. 1800; m. Abigail Coit
8. Eunice^{5} - b. 7 Dec. 1754; d. 20 Apr. 1838; m.(1) 8 Aug. 1773 Silas Fitch (2 ch)
m.(2) Jonathan Randall
9. Zipporah^{5} - b. 23 Sept. 1756; d. 13 Oct. 1823; m. Timothy Phelps
10. Benjamin^{5} - b. 15 Dec. 1758; d. Sept. 1781 unmarried
11. William Wheeler^{5} - b. 25 Apr. 1760; d. 5 Sept. 1831; m. Ruth Granger
12. Isaac^{5} - b. 24 Aug. 1761; d. 21 Dec. 1845 unmarried
13. Charlotte^{5} - b. 30 Apr. 1763; d. y.
14. Alexander^{5} - b. 25 Aug. 1764; d. y.
15. Lucy^{5} - b. 23 May 1766; d. y.
16. Jerahmeel^{5} - b. 12 May 1767; d. 15 June 1840 unmarried
17. Martha^{5} - b. $\overset{?}{11}$ Dec. 1769; d. 10 Oct. 1815 unmarried

"Nock, Nocke, Knock, Nox, Noax, Knox"

Now invariably written Knox & this may have been the correct spelling. "Knox" is a Scotch name, tho it sometimes comes to this country by way of the north of Ireland.

Not known when Thomas "Nock" came over or in what ship. If he stopped in Boston, he left no record there. He was among the quite early settlers of Dover, N.H. He was taxed in Dover in 1662-5 but he had doubtless ~~then~~ been there some years & had married. Among those whom young Knox found at Cocheco was Henry Tibbetts (had gr. of a ho. lot at Dover Neck in 1642. Was taxed in Dover in 1675. In 1679 "widow Tibbet and her son Jeremy" were taxed instead. He left a large family & has a numerous posterity scattered throughout N.E.) who had a family of grown sons & daughters. One of these, Rebecca Tibbets, became the w. of Thomas Knox. The year they were m. is not known. He had a grant of land in 1652. He d. as the result of an accident, 29 Oct. 1666, leaving a widow & 5 ch., the youngest being only abt. 8 mos. old. 28 Sept. 1669 the widow m. Philip Benmore (taxed at Dover 1670-75. Will dated 20 May 1676 & proved 27 June 1676) (Gave all his property to his wife Rebecca (Nock) Benmore. His kinsmen John Evans & Richard Rich - named Executors.) Rebecca died a widow 30 Mar. 1680.

Source - Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover, N.H. in 1652 & some of His descendants (Comp. by W. B. LAPHAM - 1890)

In and around Dover the Knox families have frequently intermarried w/ the Wentworths, the Lords, the Rickers and other leading families.

5 ch. all b. Dover

#2 Thomas — d. unm. Made will 15 Feb. 1676 bequeathed to bros., sis Rebecca, & uncle Jeremy, & mother sole executrix

#3 Sylvanus — m. (1) Elizb. Emery dau. of ~~Joseph~~ James of Kittery
m. (2) Esther (Philbrook) Beard (wid. of Joseph)

#4. Rebecca -

#5 Elizabeth - b. 21 Nov. 1663; d. 12 May 1669

#6. Henry - b. 8 Feb. 1666; m. Sarah Adams, b. 1671, dau. of Chas. (son of Charles who lived at Oyster River & was k.b.I. 1694 & wife Temperance)
Sarah m. (2) Eleazer Wyer

b. d. 1716 - 1716/17

#3 Sylvanus^2 - taxed at Dover, N.H. 1677

m.(1) 20 Apr. 1677 Elzb. Emery, dau. of James, of Kittery & moved to that part of Kittery now Berwick

b. d. 6 June 1704

m.(2) (see over

b. d.

He returned to Dover & there made his will 7 Mar. 1716, proved following Feb.

6 Ch. named in will

7. Elzb.^{3} b. 12 Feb. 1678
8. Sarah^3 b. 4 May 1680
9. * Sylvanus^3 b. m. Sarah Drisco dau. of John
10. * Thomas^3 b. m. Abigail ?
11. * James^3 b. m. Abigail Thomas dau. of James
12. * Zachariah^3 b. m. Sarah ?

#6 Henry^2 b. 8 Feb. 1666 Dover (Tibbetts Geneal.); d. 1713-14

m. 10 Jan. 1691/2 - Sarah, dau. of Charles Adams

will dated 1713 - proved the year following

no issue of his own ment. in his will - prob. had no ch.

Sarah m.(2) Eleazer Wyer of Somersworth & a few years later conveyed to her son-in-law E. Wyer, Jr. the land in Dover left her by her 1st hus. Henry Nock.

#9 Sylvanus^3 b.

m. 13 Dec. 1706 Sarah dau. of John Drisco of Wells

Lived Somersworth, N.H. In 1716 S.^{3} & wife Sarah, conveyed their int. in John Drisco's est. to Zachariah Goodale.

(8 ch.

#13. 1. Samuel^4 b. 20 Sept. 1707 m. Abigail Ricker

#14. 2. Ebenezer^4 b. 16 May 1710 m.(1) Elizabeth^3 Ricker m.(2) Mary (Randall) Ricker

#15 3. Henry^4 b. 23 Aug. 1714 prob. d. unm.

#16. 4. Esther^4 b. 21 Nov. 1717 m. Eliphalet Cromwell - b. 12 Nov. 1716 son of Samuel & Rachel

#17 5. Drisco^{4} - b. 21 Mar. 1719; prob. d. unm. W. dated 1750 at Somersworth
#18 6. Mercy^{4} - b. 11 Oct. 1723; m. Nathaniel^{3} Ricker
#19 7. Rebecca^{4} - b. ; m. Benjamin Varney
#20 8. Sarah^{4} - b. ; m(1) Ezekiel^{3} Wentworth (as his 2d w.) (abt. 1757) - 6 ch. He m(1) Dorothy^{3} Wentworth - 3 sons
m(2) David Lyford

#10 Thomas^{3} - b.
m. bef. 1714 - Abigail ?
Known as Dea. Thomas Nock; made will at Somersworth 1754
10 Ch. named in will
#21 1. Hannah^{4} - b. 7 Aug. 1714; m. ? Stimpson
#22 twins (2. Nathaniel^{4} - b. 26 Jan. 1717; m. Abigail ?
#23 (3. Mary^{4} - b. 26 Jan. 1717; m. Thomas Wentworth
#24 4. James^{4} - b. 1 Aug. 1720; m. Ann Twombly - b. 15 Aug. 1724
dau. of Samuel & Judith (Hanson) Twombly
gr. dau. of John & Mary (Kenney) Twombly
#25 5. Mercy^{4} - b. 4 Apr. 1723; m.? int. 1744 Benjamin Warren
#26 6. Rebecca^{4} - ; m. Richard Wentworth
#27 7. Abigail^{4} -
#28 8. Elizabeth^{4} -
#29 9. Love^{4} -
#30 10. Patience^{4} -

#11 James^{3} - b. ; d. tragically Friday 1 May 1724 shot dead from his horse & scalped by 3 Indian enemies.
m. abt. 1700 - Abigail, dau. of James Thomas
Known as "Elder" Nock, being ruling elder of Ch. at Oyster River (now Durham) of wh. Rev. Hugh Adams was pastor.
9 Ch.
#31 1. James^{4} - bap. 17 Apr. 1717; d. y.
#32 2. Elizt.^{4} - bap. 20 Oct. 1717; m. ? Joseph Symonds
#33 3. Patience^{4} - bap. 20 Oct. 1717; m. Ichabod Tibbetts 29 May 1729
#34 4. Mary^{4} - bap. 20 Oct. 1717
#35 5. Sobriety^{4} - bap. 20 Oct. 1717
#36 6. Abigail^{4} - bap. 20 Oct. 1717
#37 7. Anne^{4} - bap. 17 Mar. 1719
#38 8. Love^{4} - bap. 15 Apr. 1722
#39 9. James^{4} - bap. 5 Apr. 1724

4 (Knox)

b.

#21 Zachariah^3 - a house carpenter; lived Berwick

9 Ch.

#40 1. Joshua^4 - b. 3 Oct. 1715 ; m. Elizabeth ?
#41 2. Joseph^4 - b. 2 Nov. 1717; m. Mrs. Mary Fall, widow of John Fall
#42 3. Zachariah^4 - b. 1 Aug. 1720; m. Judith Pitman?
#43 4. Benjamin^4 - b. 12 July 1722 ; m. ? ? 5 ch.
#44 5. Sarah^4 - b. 26 Mar. 1724
#45 6. Temperance^4 - b. 1 Apr. 1726
#46 7. Olive^4 - b. 23 Feb. 1728/9 ; m. John Hersom
#47 8. Thomas^4 - b. 23 Jan. 1730/1
#48 9. Jonathan^4 - b. 2 June 1733 ; of Berwick ; & there made his will 19 May 1758 "on account of going on an expedition to Canada"; will proved 9 July 1759.
(ments. fa, bros. & sisters - sis. Olive called Olive "Hossum")

#13 Samuel^4 (Sylvanus^3)
m. Abigail^3, dau. Nathaniel^2 & Hannah (Hunt) Ricker.
Both d. quite y. at Somersworth, leavg 6 ch. who, in one deed, conveyed their int. in their gr.fa. Sylvanus^3 Knox's est. to their uncle Ebenezer^4 Knox.

6 Ch.

#48 1. Henry^5 - b. ; a cordwainer
#49 2. Samuel^5 - b.
#50 3. Sobriety^5 - b. 14 June 1740 ; m. Moses^3 Ricker abt. 1763
?9 ch. names only 5 ch. ; Henry Ricker b. 5 July 1764
Abigail " b. 19 Dec. 1767
Elijah " b. 1 Dec. 1769
Hannah " b. 8 Oct. 1771
Moses " b. 11 Aug. 1773
#51. 4. Jedediah^5 - b. (lived Portsmouth; served sev. enlistments in War for Indep.
#52. 5. Dorothy^5 - b.
#53. 6. Hannah^5 - b.

#14. Ebenezer^4 - (Sylvanus^3)   P. 10 doesn't agree w/ p. 7
~~m. (1) Abigail, dau. of John & Dorcas (Garland) Ricker~~ - (4 ch.)
b.   d.
(should be m. (1) Elizabeth^3 dau. of John^2 + Hannah^4 (~~Garland~~ Joseph^3 + Dorcas (Heard)) Ricker (4 ch.)
m. (2) Mary (Randall) Ricker, widow of George^3 Ricker
b.   d.
He lived in Somersworth & bought the interest of other heirs in his fa's. est.

Ch.

#54. 1. Sylvanus^5 - b.   ; lived Somersworth ; m. Mary Pappoon   3 ch. Thomas, Sarah, Sylvanus
#55 2. Ebenezer^5 - b.   ; ? [illegible] (Lyman) ; m. 15 Nov. 1770 Elizabeth Garland   at least 3 ch. Elijah, [illegible], Henry
#56. 3. Thomas^5 - b.   ; m. 15 Apr. 1772 Sarah Scates
? She m. (2) as 2d w. of Nathaniel Wentworth #88

#16. Esther^4 - (Sylvanus^3) b. 21 Nov. 1717   ; d. quite young
m. Eliphalet Cromwell of Somersworth, N.H. b. 12 Nov. 1716
son of Samuel & Rachel
He m. (2) Keziah Watson

5 ch. ; (by 1st wife)

#57 1. Dorothy (Cromwell) b.   ; m. Daniel^3 Ricker (Knox books)
#58 2. Lucy " b.   ; m. ? Daniel^3 Ricker (Ricker books)
#59 3. Rachel " b.
#60 4. Eliphalet " b. 2 July 1752
#61 5. Sylvanus " b.

3 ch. (by 2nd wife)

#62 6. William (Cromwell) b. 19 Nov. 1760
#63 7. Elizabeth " b. 19 Dec. 1762
#64 8. Samuel " b. 6 Aug. 1764

#18 Mercy^4 (Sylvanus^3) b. 11 Oct. 1723
m. Nathaniel^3 Ricker son of John^2 + Hannah^4 Garland Ricker
b. 15 Apr. 1724 - d.
Moved to Newcastle, Maine

4 ch. + ?

#65 1. Lydia (Ricker) b. 24 Sept 1743
#66 2. Benj. " b. 6 May 1755
#67 3. Nathaniel " b. 13 Nov. 1756
#68 4. Paul " b. 11 Oct 1765 ?

#19 Rebecca^4 (Sylvanus^3) m. Benjamin Varney of Somersworth, N.H. abt. 1747

Ch.

#69 1. James (Varney) b. 19 Aug. 1748
#70 2. Martha (") b. 27 June 1750

6. (Nock)

#20 Sarah^4 (Sylvanus^3) d. in Rochester, N.H. 1802
6 ch. (by 1st husb. Ezekiel^3 Wentworth)
#71 1 Jonathan (Wentworth) b. 25 May 1752; m. Esther Whitehouse
#72 2. Dorothy " b. 16 June 1754; m. Evans Wentworth
#73 3. Drisco " b. 17 June 1756; m. Ann Libby
#74 4. Mark " b. 10 Nov. 1757; m. Sally Plummer
#75 5. Sylvanus " b. 8 Jan. 1759; m. Hannah Stevens
#76 6. Elias " b. ; d. unm. 1777
1 Ch. (by 2nd husb.)
#77 7. David (Lyford) b. 15 Apr. 1768

#22 Nathaniel^4 (Thomas^3) of Berwick 1757
7 ch. (baptismal records in Berwick Church records)
#78 1. Elizabeth^5 - bap. 17 Nov. 1754
#79 2. Thomas^5 - " 17 Nov. 1754
#80 3. Samuel^5 - " 17 Nov. 1754
#81 4. James^5 - " 17 Nov. 1754
#82 5. John^5 - bap. 2 Mar 1756
#83 6. Charles^5 - " 12 Oct. 1758
#84 7. Abigail^5 - " 24 Sept. 1761

#23 Mary^4 (Thomas^3) m. Thomas Wentworth son of John Wentworth
She died - 6 Dec. 1802 Lebanon, Me. ae 88 yrs.
8 Ch.
#85 1 Martha (Wentworth) b. 17 Jan. 1738; m. Ebenezer Hanson
#86 2. Moses " b. 8 Nov. 1740; m. (1) Judith Grant
m. (2) Elizabeth Smith
#87 3. Mary " b. 11 Apr. 1742; m. William Grant of Lebanon
#88 4. Nathaniel " b. 21 Oct. 1743; m. (1) Patience Abbot
m. (2) Sarah (Scates) Nock, wid. of Thomas^5 (#56)
#89 5. Richard " b. 16 May 1746; m. Joanna Clark
#90 6. Jedediah " b. 2 Nov. 1748; m. Eunice Clark
#91 7. James " b. 1 Mar. 1752
#92 8. Caleb " b. 21 Nov. 1753; m. Sarah (Brackett) Stanton

#25 Mercy^4 (Thomas^3) m. ? bef. 1744 Benjamin Warren
He m. (2) Mehitable, widow of Capt. Thomas Smith
Ch.
#93 1. Francis (Warren) - b. 5 Dec. 1744
#94 2. Molly " - b. 13 Dec. 1746
#95 3. Peter " - b. 9 Oct. 1748

#96 4. Benjamin (Warren) b. 9 Dec. 1750
#97 5. Betty " b. 29 July 1752
#98 6. Thomas " b. 29 Apr. 1754
#99 7. Moses " b. 20 June 1757
#100 8. Mercy " b. & d. 1758

(2 ch. by Benj. & 2nd wife)

{#101 9. Samuel (Warren)
{#102 10. Mercy "

#26 Rebecca^4 (Thomas^3) m. Richard Wentworth - moved from Berwick to Rochester, N.H.

Ch.

#103 1. Thomas Wentworth - b. d. by drowning while y.
#104 2. Daniel " - b. d. single
#105 3. Mercy " - b. m. Peter Horn of Rochester
#106 4. Sarah " - b. m. Richard Walker, Milton, N.H.
#107 5. John " - b. m (1) Hannah Hodgdon m (2) Ann Blaago
#108 6. Josiah " - b. m. Abiah Cook
#109 7. Isaac " - b. m. Abigail Nutter

#40 Joshua^4 (Zachariah^3) lived Berwick, Me.; adm. to Ch. there 24 June 1764
d. 7 Jan. 1777
m. Elizabeth ? dau. of
b. d. Lebanon ae. 87
m (2) Thomas Witherell of Lebanon

Ch.

#110 1. Daniel^5 - b. m (1) ~~Sarah~~ ? 5 ch. Darling Stacy Jonathan Joshua Richard Sarah m (2) Lydia ?
settled in Lebanon
#111 2. Zachariah^5 - b. m. ? ?
#112 3. Jonathan^5 - b. m. Elizabeth (#124) ?
#113 4. Nicholas^5 - bap. 7 Aug. 1757 m. Eunice^5 Knox, dau. Zachariah^4 (#42) So. Newfield } 8 ch. many unm.

Joshua d. y.
Zachariah m. Judith Knox
Betsey m. Daniel Smith
John m. Rebecca Davis
Jonathan unm. Served in War of 1812
Dorcas - d. y.
Lydia - lived to be old
d. unm.

#114 5. Nathan^5 - b. m. (1)
m. (2)
m. (3)
d. at Newfield - No issue
#115 6. Betsey^5 - b. 15 Oct. 1760 ; m. Jonathan^5 Knox (#12) of Berwick son of Zachariah (#42)
#116 7. Molly^5 - b. ; m. ? Jones of Milton, N.H.

#41 Joseph^4 (Zachariah^3) lived Berwick & in 1766 he & Mary conveyed Berwick land to Wm. Jones of Somersworth - Mary - perhaps dau. of William Jones of ~~Somersworth~~.

(6 ch. - see over)

8. (Knox)

Wm's - 7ch. ~~Elizabeth~~ m. Tarrson Tibbetts ~~Dorothy~~ ~~Hannah~~ ~~Joseph~~ m. Harriet Ricker ~~Moses~~ ~~Sally m Samuel Ricker~~ ~~Benj. m. Rachel Hubbard~~

6 Ch. of Joseph⁴ + Mary (;) (Fall) Knox

lived Berwick + d. there 13 Mar 1851 at 102 y 4m. 15d.

#117 1. William⁵ - b 28 Dec. 1748; m. Oct 19 1775 Sarah Alley b. 15 May 1748; d. Berwick 28 Jan. 1838 ae nrly 90 y.

#118 2. Eleazer⁵ - bap. 2 May 1754; m. 19 Mar. 1778 Mercy Spencer, So. Clinton Me.

#119 3. Sarah⁵ - bap. 4 June 1760; m. Stephen Pearce of Lebanon

#120 4. Mary⁵ - bap. 1 May 1761; d. unm.

#121 5. Joseph⁵ - bap. 1 May 1761; m. (1) Anne Downes of Lebanon
m. (2) Charity Ellis

#122 6. Fall⁵ - bap. 13 July 1762

#42 Zachariah⁴ (Zachariah³) settled early in Berwick; the cellar hole where his ho. once stood is still (1890) seen about a mile northwardly of Berwick bridge. He settled far from neighbors + beyond the immediate protection of any garrison house. Had sev. encounters with the Indians, but he was a bold, brave man + always came out best. At one time when he was ret. w/his cows from the pasture he was beset by a lg. band of Indians, but he fought his way thru them + reached his house + taking 1 ch. himself + his wife another, they reached the woods + made their way to the nearest garrison house which they reached unharmed. Said to have m. Judith Pitman.

Ch.

#123 1. John⁵ - b. m. Molly Grant of Lebanon 6 ch. - Samuel, John, Eunice, Nat'l, Edward, William

#124 2. Eunice⁵ - b. m. Nicholas⁵ Knox, s. of Joshua⁴ (#40)

#125 3. Zachariah⁵ - b. m. Martha ? 3 ch. Benj. David Eunice

#126 4. David⁵ - b. m. 6 Sept. 1792 Molly Hanson of Lebanon (11 ch)

#127 5. Jonathan⁵ - b. 27 Feb. 1758; m. 23 July 1780 Betsey⁵ Knox (#115) dau. of Joshua⁴ Knox (#40)
He was a Rev. soldier; d. 6 Jan. 1840 (9 ch.) (Wm. dau. Judith⁶ Knox (m. Zachariah⁶ Knox))

#128 6. Mary⁵ - b. m. 17 Nov 1785 Joseph Pray of Shapleigh

#129 7. Olive⁵ - b. m. (1) Wm. Hanson m. (2) ? Downes

#130 8. Lydia⁵ - b. m. 23 Nov. 1808 Daniel Hanson

#131 9. Dorcas⁵ - b. m. (1) Andrew Horne of Somersworth
m. (2) Andrew Horne of Berwick

#43 Benjamin⁴ (Zachariah³) lived Berwick + d. there
made his will in 1793 + named foll. ch.
son Moses made Executor - (also ment. Zach.)

Ch.

#132 1. Moses⁵ - b. m. Sally Gowell

#133 2. Sarah⁵ - b. m. John Gowell

#134 3. Mercy⁵ - b. m. Nathan Lord

#135 4. Dorothy⁵ - b. m. Ephraim? Ricker

#136 5. Hannah⁵ - b. m. Aaron Downes

L

L

Lamberton

George^{1} Lamberton

b.
m. Margaret Lew in Eng.
d. in Eng.

Deputy to the New Haven General Court 1643-5. He commanded the "Phantom Ship," lost at sea 1646 — "The Hesperus," made famous by Longfellow's poem, "The Wreck of the Hesperus."

Children:

Mercy^{2} - b. ; d.
m. Shubael^{2} Painter (q.v.)
b.
d. ca 1677

ch.:

Mercy^{3} m. $\overset{15}{24}$ Nov. 1683 Edward^{2} Allen
(at Deerfield, Mass.) (q.v.)
9 children

Thomas^{3} b. 1670; d. 1747
Ensign of the West Haven Co. in 1720
m. Rebecca Candee
Dau. - Rebecca, b.
m. Jonathan Smith

Hannah - b.
m. as 2d wife of Samuel^{2} Welles (Thomas^{1}) (q.v.)

Source - "Thomas Hatch of Barnstable" -
by Charles Lathrop Pack - 1630
"Original Proprietors" (of Hartford, Conn.)

from Mgt. Weiler's Charts

William^1 Lane - b.
d. 1654, Dorchester, Mass.
m. -
b.
d.
dau. of

George^2 Lane - b.
d. 11 June 1689, Hingham, Mass.
m. - Sarah Harris
b.
d. 26 Mar. 1694/5, Hingham MA
dau. of Walter (d. 6 Nov. 1654, Dorchester)
+ Mary (Fry) Harris (d. 1654-5 Dorchester)

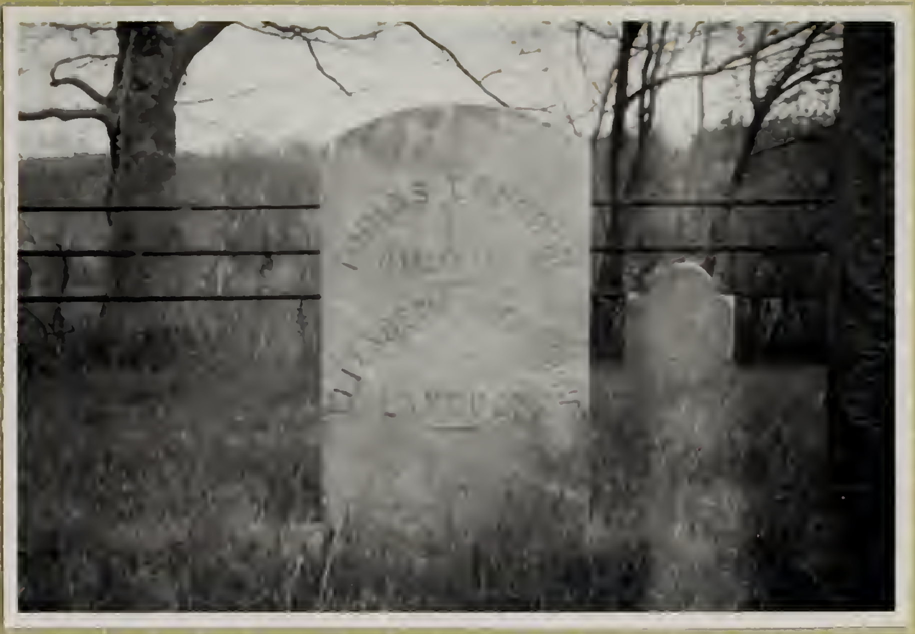
Sarah^3 Lane - b. Mar. 1637/8 Hingham, MA.
d.
m. 31 Oct. 1655 Barnstable, MA. - James Lewis
b.
d. 4 Oct. 1713 Barnstable, MA.
Son of George Lewis (d. 166^2/$_3$ Barnstable)
& Sarah (Jenkins) Lewis

dau
Hannah Lewis b. 1676; d. 25 Apr. 1743 Truro, MA
m. 8 Nov. 1699 Barnstable, MA -
Jedidiah Lombard (q.v.)

Avis^2 Lane - b. $\frac{13}{14}$ Feb. 168^2/$_3$ No way!!
d.
m. 1630 Thomas Lincoln (q.v.)

son Benjamin Lincoln bp. 7 May 1643 Hingham
d. 27 Sep. 1700 Hingham
m. 6 Feb. 166^6/$_7$ Hingham Sarah Fearing
bp. 29 July 1649 Hingham
d. 26 Nov. 1716 Hingham
dau. of John + Mgt. (Hawke) Hingham

Elwyn Cemetery
Portsmouth, N.H.
May 10, 1964



TOBIAS LANGDON 1664 PORTSMOUTH

Inventory of the estate of Tobias Langdon, who died July 27, 1664: taken Nov. 30, 1664; amount, £369.2.0; signed by Henry Langstaffe and John Sherburne; attested by the widow, Elizabeth Langdon, June 28, 1665.

At a County Court held at Dov^{r} 27 June 65 Tobias Langdon of portsm^{o} dying intestate this Court grants pow^{r} of Administrac'on unto his Widdow Elizabeth Langdon unto his estate who at y^{e} same time brought into Court an Inventory of the Estate amounting unto 383^{l}: 9^{s} The w^{ch} s^{d} Sum' the Court ord^{r} y^{t} y^{e} Widow shall have 1/3 p^{t} of the house & Land during her Life & y^{e} other 2/3^{ds} the Eldest of Sayd Langdons sonns to have a double porc'on out of it at y^{e} age of 21 yeeres w^{ch} is to be apprized, the remainder to be distributed among the rest of y^{e} children at y^{e} age of 18 yeeres & all the moveables to remain in the hands of the Widow for y^{e} bringing up of his s^{d} children & after the decease of the s^{d} widow her 1/3 p^{t} of house & Land in the vallue thereof to be devided among all his s^{d} children the Eldest son paying y^{e} rest their parts out of it & So to have y^{e} 1/3 of hous & Land: upon further considerac'on the Court respitts this as their determynation untill they take further ord^{r} aboute the better settlement thereof: Afterwards this is refered to y^{e} Court of associats to ord^{r}

This is a true Coppie taken out of the Court Records as attests

Elias Stileman Cleric

MAY • 65

Elwyn Cemetery 5/10/1964
Portsmouth, N.H.
Tobias + Elizabeth (Sherburne) Langdon

LANGDON

TOBIAS^1 LANGDON - b. 1620; d. 27 July 1664, Portsmouth, N.H.
G.S. - Elwyn Cemetery

(Inventory)

m. 10 June 1656 - Elizabeth^2 Sherburne, dau. of Henry^1 & Rebecca^2 (Gibbons) Sherburne;
b. 4 Aug. 1638; d. by Apr. 1691 (G.S. as above)
She m.(2) 11 Apr. 1667 - Tobias Lear

m.(3) aft.Aug.1684 - Hon. Richard Martyn (his 3rd of 4 wives)

Tobias & Elizabeth buried in Elwyn Cemetery, Portsmouth, N.H., off Lafayette Rd., at rear of big estate overlooking Sagamore Creek.

From the Langdon fam. of Keverell, Cornwall co., Eng. The antiquity of this house is indisputable, its name at the Conquest having been the Cornish one of Lizard.
Arms: argent, a chevron cotised bet. 3 dogs' heads, erased barways sable, muzzled of the field.
Crest: on a mount vert a lizard of the last, gorged with 2 bars or.

Inv. his est. - 30 Nov. 1664 - am't. £369:2:0 - admin. gr. to wid. 27 June 1665 - eldest son to have double portion at 21 yrs. of age and the other ch. to have single shares at ae 18. Inv. signed by Henry Langstaffe and John Sherburne; attested by the widow, Elizabeth Langdon, 28 June 1665.

Tobias Lear's will 25 Jan. 1667/8 - proved 5 Dec. 1681 - widow Elizabeth (Sherburne)(Langdon)Lear & 3 ch.: Elizabeth, Joan & Tobias Jr.

Richard Martyn's will 27 Jan. 1692/3 - gave ho. & barn nr. Sagamore Creek to Tobias Lear, son of Elizabeth

Children:

*Elizabeth^2 - b. ? Sept. 1656 Mar. 1657; d. 11 May 1740
m. 16 Nov. 1671 at Portsmouth, N.H. - William^2 Fernald, son of Renald^1 & Joanna(Warburton)Fernald; b.5 Mar. 1645/6
d. 5 July 1728 at his farm nr. Spruce Creek, Kittery, Me.
13 ch.:
Elizabeth - b. 17 Aug. 1674; m. Clement Deering - 5 ch.
William - b. 31 Oct. 1676; d. 6 Dec. 1683
Tobias - b. 26 Dec. 1678; m. Mary Deering - 1 dau.
Margaret - b. 27 Mar. 1681; m. Solomon Cotton - 7 ch.
Temperance- b. 17 Sept.1683; m.(1) John Deering - 2 ch.
m.(2) Ebenezer Moore - 4 ch.
William - b. 11 May, 1686; m. Elizabeth Cotton - 7 ch.
Joseph - b. 21 Dec. 1688; d. bef. fa.?
Sarah - b. 24 Apr. 1691; m. Jonathan Dam - 3 ch.
Lydia - b. 19 Apr. 1693; m. John Clark - 3 ch.
Benjamin - b. 11 July 1695; m. Catherine Hammond - 6 ch.
*Nathaniel^3 - b. 12 June 1697; m. Margaret Tripe - 7 ch.
Ebenezer - b. 7 Oct. 1699; m. Patience Mendum - 12 ch.
Tobias - b. 3 Dec. 1702; m. Mary Mendum - 7 ch.

Margaret^2 - b. 21 Oct. 1658; d. prob. by 1691
m. 4 Aug. 1679 - Nicholas Morrell, son of
b. ; d. bef. Dec. 1688, when Margaret was taxed as a widow.
2 ch.:
Margaret - b. ; m. John Kitt - a dau.
Elizabeth- b. ; m. Jethro Furber - 6 sons

Tobias^2 - b. ?June 1660; d. 20 Feb. 1724/5 (G.S.)
m. 17 Nov. 1686, Salisbury - Mary Hubbard, dau. of "Cornet"Richard & Martha(Allen)Hubbard; b. 19 Jan.1667; d. (liv.1729)

He was Surveyor of ways at Sagamore Creek 1692; a Capt. 1696; his will dated 20 May 1724 - proved 3 Mar. 1724/5, provides "comfortable maintenance upon the estate where he was living for wife Mary while a widow, and to have her thirds, if needs requires."

9 ch.:

Elizabeth^3	- b. 17 Nov. 1687;	m. George Peirce - 8 ch.
Tobias^3	- b. 18 Aug. 1689;	m. Sarah Winkley - 4 ch.
Martha^3	- b. 7 Mar. 1692/3;	m. Nicholas Shapleigh - 7 ch.
Richard^3	- b. 11 Apr. 1694;	m. Thankful Hubbard - 3 ch.
Joseph^3	- b. 28 Feb. 1695/6;	m.(1) Mary Bancroft - 4 ch. m.(2) wid. Ann Eyre
Mark^3	- b. 15 Sept.1698;	m. Mehitable Jackson - 2 sons m.(2) Mary ?
Samuel^3	- b. 6 Sept.1700;	m. Hannah Jenness - 7 ch.
William^3	- b. 30 Oct. 1702;	m. Sarah Partridge - 3 ch +?
John^3	- b. 28 May 1707;	m. Mary Hall - 6 ch.

a dau. of [illegible] [illegible]

Honor^2 - b. 30 Apr. 1664; d. 21 also spell has Mar./Nov. 1737 in her 75th yr. at Eliot,Me.
("Onner") m. 13 June 1686 - John Leighton, son of William & Katharine (Frost)Leighton; b. May 1663; d. 10 Nov. 1724 at Eliot in his 62d yr.

He was Capt. 1704; often a Selectman & moderator; town meetings held at his home for many yrs., also the 1st meeting of Court of Gen. Sessions; by tradition - sheriff of York County, Maine. His will dated 7 Nov. 1724 - proved 24 Dec. 1724.

6 ch.:

Elizabeth	- b. 30 May 1691;	m. Capt.Benjamin Wentworth - 4 ch.
Mary	- b. 7 May 1693;	m. Col. Paul Gerrish - 8 ch.
William	- b. 9 Sept.1696;	m. Sarah Hill - 4 ch.
John	- b. 27 May 1699;	m. Mary Hill - 8 ch.
Tobias	- b. 17 Nov. 1701;	m.(1) Grace Staples - 4 ch. m.(2) Sarah Chadbourne - 2 ch.
Samuel	- b. 22 Nov. 1707;	d. 24 Dec. 1735 unm.

Source: "Gen'l. Dict. of Me. & N.H." (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-1939)
"Old Kittery and Her Families" (Everett S. Stackpole-1903)
"Rambles About Portsmouth-1st & 2d Series" (Charles W. Brewster-1873)
"Pope's Pioneers of Me. & N.H." (Charles Henry Pope - 1908)
"Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury-Vol. " (David W. Hoyt-)
"Maine Wills, 1640-1760" (William M. Sargent - 1887)
"Old Eliot-Vol. 5" (J.L.M. Willis, M.D. - 1902)
"Am. Fam's. of Historic Lineage
"Am. Marraige Records Before 1699" (Wm. Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
"N.E. H. & G.R. - Vol. 29"
"Gen. of N.E. - Vol.
"Wentworth Gen. - Vols. I & II." (John Wentworth, LL.D. - 1878)
+++ "Probate Records of the Province of N.H.-Vol. I.-1635-1717--State Papers Series-Vol. 31" (1907)
"Frost Gen. in Five Families" (Norman Seaver Frost - 1926)
"One Thousand Years of Hubbard Hist." (Harlan Page Hubbard - 1895)

Ancestry of Warren Libbey Speel

Joseph Langton - b. 3-8-1659 Farmington, Conn.
d. 3-31-1736 " "
m. 10 - ? - 1683 Susanna Root
d. 12-5-1712

son
Samuel Langton b. 12 - ? - 1694 Farmington, Conn.
d. 9-13-1778 " "
m. 12-28-1721 Elizabeth Lee
b. 3-6-1700 Farmington Conn.
d. 10-11-1750 " "
dau. of John Lee - b. ^{6}7-11-1659 Farmington, Conn.
d.
m. 12-27-1682 Elizabeth Loomis
b. 1-21-1664 Windsor, Conn.
d.

grandson
Rev. Samuel Langton - b. 10-23-1724 Farmington, Conn.
d. 12-19-1794 York, Me.
m. 10-19-1755 Hannah Bragdon
b. 6-21-1730 York, Me.
d. 5-4-1776 Lebanon, Maine
dau. of Capt. Thomas Bragdon
b. 2-20-1702/3 York, Me.
d. 6-28-1774 " "
m. 3-23-1726/7 Mary Came
b. 1-15-1704/5 York, Maine
granddau. of
Arthur Bragdon + Sarah (Came) Bragdon
Samuel Came + Patience (Bragdon) Came

gr. grandson Timothy Langton - b. 7-30-1768 York Maine
d. by 6 - ? - 1824 Lebanon, Me. record
m. 1-10-1793 Kittery, Me. record
Abigail Leighton (q.v.)

dau. Huldah Langton - b. 9-?-1805
d. 6-14-1881 Boston, Mass.
m. 2-28-1828 Moses L. Libbey (q.v.)
b. 3-15-1805 Lebanon, Maine
d. 6-19-1848 Boston, Mass

-1

Said to be son of an officer in the Parliamentary Army
Two bros. came over after him.

1604/5

Thomas^{1} Leighton - b. abt. 1604, nr. Glasgow, on border between Eng. & Scotland

m. Joanna ? b. 1607/8 d. 15 Jan. 1704

He d. 22 Jan. 1671/2 Dover, N.H. at age of 68. She m.2) Job Clements

His will bequeathed his property to his (4 ch.)
Thomas^{2} & daughters, Mary^{2}, Elizabeth^{2} & Sarah^{2}.

Thomas^{2} - b. abt. 1630 ; d. bef. 1677 admin. granted 31 Oct. 1677 Dover, N.H.

m.1) - Elizabeth^{2} Nutter dau. of one of the first-
Elizb.
m.2)
comers (along w/ Thomas^{1} Leighton) dau. of Elder Hatevil^{1} Nutter & Ann (ayer?)
b. abt. 1636 d. bef 28 Dec. 1674

(3 ch.) Thomas^{3} - b. ca. 1670
m. - Susanna Chesley

* John^{3} - b. ; d.
m.1) Sarah^{3} Cromwell
m.2) Elinor Meader

Elizabeth^{3} - b. ca 1677/8
m. Richard Pinkham

John^{3} b. abt. 1660/1? inv. 8 Apr. 1718 Dover, N.H.

m.1) Sarah Cromwell. b. abt. 1668
d. aft. 19 Febr. 1703/4
d/o Capt. Philip & Elizb. (Tuttle) Cromwell

m.2) Eleanor Meader

Ch.
* 1. Thomas^{4} b. ca 1695/6
2. Sarah^{4}
3. Lydia^{4} b. 19 Feb. 1703/4
4. John
5. James

Thomas^{4} b. ca 1695/6 d. 1763 m. ca 1717/8 Susanna Chesley
b. 1690, d. 19 Jan. 1786
d/o Thomas & Ann (Huntress) Chesley

Ch.
John b. June 21 1719 ; d. 1798
Sarah b. 10 Aug. 1721
Dorothy b. 18 Oct. 1723
Thomas b. 13 Nov. 1725 Dover
* George b. 18 Nov. 1727 rem. to Falmouth Me.
Samuel b. 26 Dec. 1729
Gideon b. 14 Feb. 1731 d. 10 June 1776

Leighton

P. 3

Joseph b. 23 Apr. 1733
Elzb. b. 11 Mar. 1737
Theodore b. 22 Mar. 1739
Susanna b. 6 Dec. 1742

George^5 - b 18 Nov. 1727, Dover, N.H. - rem. to Falmouth, Me. (Portland)
m. 20 Jan. 1753 Dorothy Hall d/o Hatevil & Sarah (Furbish) Hall
ch. Peletiah b. 1753; d. 31 Jan. 1817
Jedededia[h] [sic] b. 1756; d. 13 Oct. 1851
Sarah b. 1758
Hatevil b. 1760
Abigail b. 4 June 1762
David b. 18 Dec. 1767; d. 10 Dec. 1825
* Paul b. 3 May 1770
Silas b. 1771/2; d. 28 Jan. 1856
Isaac b. 19 Aug. 1782; d. 4 July 1862

(Rec. N.H. Soc.)

Paul^6 Leighton - b. 13 May 1770
m. 13 Sept. 1792 Phebe Gilman
ch. Edward b. 22 July 1793
James b. 26 July 1795
Nathaniel b. 23 Sept. 1797
Joel b. 10 Oct. 1799
Timothy b. 28 Nov. 1800
infant 1802
Nathan b. 30 Apr. 1804
Harry b. 3 Sept. 1806
Adiel b. 18 Apr. 1809
Ann G. b. 1 May 1812

(Rec N.H. Society)

re, Thomas'

On Oct. 1633 8 wks. after sailing from Gravesend, 30 families arrived at Salem, Mass. on the "James". They went by ship to Wecohamet (Dover Point) on the N.E. shore of Piscataqua River. They founded the 1st Parish of Dover, oldest in N.H. Among these were Thomas & Joanna Leighton.

Blue ink notes copied from Maine Sunday Telegram of Oct. 28, 1979 "What's In a Name?" column by Aline D. Lowd

Sources Hist. of Durham, N.H.
NEH&G 17: 255
Dover, N.H. Marriages
Newington Town & church records
Noyes, Libby & Davis
Leighton Gen.
Maine Hist. Society

ancestry of Warren Libby Spear

(#432) William Leighton - b.
d.
m. (#433) Katharine Frost

son
John Leighton - b. May 1663 ~~Kittery~~, Me. [W L Spear's chart IV says Kittery]
(#216) d. 10 Nov. 1724 at Eliot, Me. in his 62d yr.
He was Capt. in 1704; often a selectman + moderator;
town meetings held at his home for many years;
also the 1st meeting of Court of Gen. Sessions;
by tradition - Sheriff of York Co., Maine
Will dated 7 Nov. 1724 - proved 24 Dec. 1724
(#217) m. Honor² ("Oner" "Owner") Langdon dau. of (#434) Tobias¹ + (#435) Elzb.² (Sherburne) Langdon
(B June 1686) b. 30 Apr. 1664 [? Portsmouth, N.H. alice Spear]
d. 21 Mar. 1737 in her 75th yr. at Eliot, Me.
[alice Spear - says "Kittery, Me."]

ch.

Elizabeth - b. 30 May 1691; m. Capt. Benj. Wentworth - 4 ch.
Mary - b. 7 May 1693; m. Col. Paul Gerrish - 8 ch.
William - b. 9 Sept. 1696; m. Sarah Hill - 4 ch.
(#108) John (#109) Mary John - b. 27 May 1699 [Kittery, Me alice Spear]; m.1 12-29-1726 Mary Hill - 8 ch.
[Lieut 1744 Indian War alice Spear] Mary b. 1-15-1701, prob. Kittery, Me. (A. Spear)
d. 4-13-1784, Kittery, Me. "
(#218) dau. of Capt. John Hill + (#219) Mary (Frost) Hill
b. 5-28-1666 prob. Saco, Me.
d. 6-2-1713 Berwick, Me.
m. 12-12-1694
(#219) Mary Frost b. 10-18-1676 dau. of
(#438) Major Charles Frost + Mary (#439)
(Bowles or Bolles) Frost
Son Capt. + Major
(#54) Samuel Leighton
b. 3-16-1740, Kittery, Maine
d. 3 (or 2) - 27-1802, Kittery, Maine
(#55) m. 10-15-1767 Abigail Frost, dau. of
(see over) (#110) John + (#111) Sarah (Gerrish) Frost
son of Hon John Frost (#220) + Mary (#221) (Pepperell) Frost
Sarah dau. of Col. (#222) Timothy + Sarah (#221) (Eliot) Gerrish
Abigail b. 10-1-1744
d. 11-30-1826 Kittery, Me.
(#27) dau. Abigail b. 11-9-1772 (#26) Kittery; d. 11-10-1840 Lebanon Me.
m 1-10-1793 Timothy Langdon q.v.

#110

John Frost b. 5-12-1709 New Castle, N.H.?
d. 1770
m. 10-30-1734 Sarah Gerrish #111
b. 3-25-1714/15
dau. of Col. Timothy Gerrish #222
b. 4-21-1684 Dover, N.H.
d. 11-19-1755
Prob. Kittery, Me.
m. 11-14-1706
#223 Sarah Eliot
b. 10-1-1687
d. 10-27-1770

LEAR

Gen.

1. Tobias Lear - b.
d.
will - 25 Jan. 1667/8 - proved 5 Dec. 1681
m. 11 April 1667 Elizabeth^{2} (Sherburne) Langdon
dau. of Henry^{1} & Rebecca^{2} (Gibbons) Sherburne
& wid. of Tobias^{1} Langdon, who d. 27 July 1664

Children;

2. Tobias Lear, Jr. - b. 1668 ; d.
m. 1) - Hannah Smith
son Tobias Lear III (q.v.)
m. 2) - ? ?
Elizabeth Lear - b 1669
Joan Lear - b.

3. Tobias Lear III - b. ; d.
m. - Elizabeth Hall

Son

4. Capt. Thomas Lear - b. ; d.
m. - Mary Stilson

Son

5. Col. Tobias Lear - b. ; d.
m. - Mary Long

(He was Secretary to the 1st. U.S. Pres. Gen. Geo. Washington)

~~Lear~~

~~Gen.~~

~~1. Tobias Lear - b.~~
~~d.~~
~~will - 25 Jan. 1667/8 - proved 5 Dec. 1681~~
~~m. 11 Apr. 1667 - Elizabeth^2 (Sherburne) Langdon~~
~~dau. of Henry^1 & Rebecca^2 (Gibbons) Sherburne~~
~~wid. of Tobias^1 Langdon who d. 27 July 1664~~

~~Children:~~

~~2. Tobias Lear, Jr. - b. 1668~~
~~d.~~
~~m.(1) - Hannah Smith~~
~~[son: Tobias Lear III (q.v.)]~~
~~m.(2) - ; ;~~

~~Elizabeth Lear - b. 1669~~
~~Joan Lear - b.~~

~~3. Tobias Lear III - b.~~
~~d.~~
~~m. Elizabeth Hall~~

~~Son:~~
~~4. Capt. Tobias Lear - b.~~
~~d.~~
~~m. - Mary Stilson~~

~~Son:~~
~~5. Col. Tobias Lear - b.~~
~~d.~~
~~m. - Mary Long~~

~~[He was Secretary to the 1st U.S. Pres., Gen. Geo. Washington]~~

Sources Winslow Memorial vol. 1
Vickers 7

from East Greenwich, Co. Kent, Eng. to Plymouth, Mass ~~1630~~
one of first makers of cloth at Scituate 1634, a founder of Barnstable 1639

George^1 Lewis - b.
d. 1662/3 Barnstable

m. 1) Sarah Jenkins, of Barnstable
b.
d.

Ch.

m. 2) Mary Fuller

Thomas^2 Lewis - b.
m. 1) 15 June 1653 - Mary Davis, dau. of Dolar Davis
Son James^3 b. 31 Mar. 1654; m. 27 Mar. 1679 Eleanor Johnson
m. 2) - Hannah ?

Lieut. James^2 Lewis - b.
d. 4 Oct. 1713 Barnstable, MA. (Mgt. Weiler's chart)
m. 31 Oct. 1655 Barnstable Sarah^3 Lane, ~~of Barnstable~~
b. Mar. 163 7/8 Hingham MA.
d.
dau. of George + Sarah (Harris) Lane of Hingham

Ch. Hannah b. 1676 m. Jedidiah Lombard (q.v.)

from Nancy Hurlburt

George^2 - b. 1630 Eng.; d. 20 Mar. 1710 Barnstable
m. 1 Dec. 1654 - Mary^3 Lombard
bp. 8 ~~Oct.~~ 1637 Barnstable; d. 20 Mar. 1709/10
dau. Ruth^3 Lewis b. ; d. bef. Aug. 1719 Barnstable
m. 8 Oct. 1690 Edgartown, M.V. - James^2 Hamlin (q.v.)
b. 26 Aug. 1669 Barnstable

John^3 Lewis - b.
d.

m. Hannah Lincoln, of Hingham
b.
d.

Ch.

Rev. Isaiah^4 Lewis - b. 10 June 1703, Hingham
d. 3 Oct. 1786 in his 55th yr. of his ministry ae 84
m. 25 June 1730, Marshfield Abigail^4 Winslow, of Marshfield
b. dau of Kenelm^3 (Nath.^{2} - Kenelm^1)

A.M., ib. 1726

(grad. at Harvard College - 1723 AB
ordained at Eastham (now Wellfleet) 23 Sept. 1730)

Ch.
Hannah^5 b. 15 Sept. 1731; d. 1803
m. 1) Rev. Joseph Green
m. 2) Ezekiel Holbrook

Capt. Winslow^5 b. 3 July ~~(741)~~ Knowles Bk. 1738; d. July 1801 ae 63
m. 12 Sept. 1765 Mary^5 Knowles dau. of Col. Willard^4
11 ch. for whom see NEHGR. Vol. 17 p. 164

a sea captain of Eastham & Wellfleet later of Marlborough

"Desc. of Richard Knowles 1637-1973" comp. by Virginia Knowles Hufbauer 1974

Amos Otis Papers — of Barnstable Families

James^3 Lewis, b. Mar. 31, 1654 (p.122
son of Thomas^2 & 1st wife Mary (Davis) Lewis
m. Mar. 27, 1679
Eleanor Johnson (p.128)

James^3 son of Thomas^2 Lewis, son of George^1

thomas m.$^{1)}$ June 15, 1653
Mary Davis
dau. of Dolar Davis
m.$^{2)}$ Hannah ?

} p. 122

LEWES - pp. 115 - 147, Part II

Rebecca Lewis ("dau. of Joshua^4" on wedding certificate)
d. 1-30-1854 Sheffield Mass. both bur. Brush Hill Cem,
m. Jared Johnson (q.v.) son of Joseph & Mary (Zerphere) Johnson

extra (marsh) Spur

Mr & Mrs Allen W. Eddy
Roselands Plantation
Ninety Six, S.C. 29666

Mr & Mrs Allerton Eddy
Falls Village
Conn   06031

Mr Alvan Putnam Eddy
Box 111
Hampton, S.C. 29924

Mr Andrew B. Eddy
71-54 71st. Pl
Glendale, N.Y. 11227

Mr Andrew J. Eddy
The Toogoodoo
Yonges Island, S.C. 29494

Mr & Mrs Carson P. Eddy
115 The Kingsway
Toronto 18, Canada

Mrs Charles B. Eddy
44 Arthur St
W. Warwick, R. I. 02888

Mr Charles B. Eddy, Jr
238 Old Short Hills Rd
Short Hills, N. J. 07078

Dr & Mrs Charles E. Eddy
334 N. Boulevard
Huntington, W. Va. 25701

Mrs Charles Sumner Eddy
11 Windhurst Ave
East Providence, R.I.
02914

Comdr. C. Graham Eddy
U. S. Aid/ED
A. P. O., San Francisco,
Cal.

Mr & Mrs Clarence J. Eddy
84 E. Rayburn Rd
Millington, N.J. 07946

Mr Clay B. Eddy
7870 Wilson Mill Rd
Chesterland, O. 44026

Ruth Lewis (from Miriam Eddy)

according to "the Hamlin Family" by Hon. H. Franklin Andrews, 1902, p. 43 (+ elsewhere) - James Hamlin son of James + Abigail (Dunham) Hamlin was bapt. 26 Aug. 1669 at Barnstable
he m. 8 Oct. 1690 Ruth Lewis
was she dau. of Thomas + 1st wife Mary (Davis) Lewis?

acc. to Nancy Hurlbut - she was dau. of George Lewis

John Lewis (from Miriam Eddy)

John Lewis -? in Malden, Mass. 1634?
son John Lewis II -? b. 12 Sept. 1638, Malden
son of John + 1st wife Elizabeth (?) Lewis
m. Margaret ?
he d. 1691, Westerly, R.I.

Austin's "Geneal. Dict. of R.I." (from Miriam Eddy) has John Lewis of Westerly, R.I. - no parents, or date of birth & no hint of name of his wife -

Ch.
David Lewis - m. Elizabeth Babcock
Israel Lewis - m. Jane Babcock
they were daughters of James + Jane (Brown) Babcock

Winthrop Lewis Ancestry.

? gr.fa. ④ Charles Wesley Lewis - b. 1849 Southbury, Conn.
d.
m. - ⑤ Eva Jeanette Able
b. 1852 Sharon, Conn.

? fa. son ② Everett Charles Lewis - b. 17 Oct. 1879 Shelton, Conn.
m. 9 Oct. 1901 No. Grosvenor Dale, Conn.
③ Mabel Vernon Hatch - b. 3 Jan. 1881
Osterville, Mass.
dau. of ⑥ Charles Thatcher Hatch +
⑦ Lottie Howard (West) Hatch

1. Winthrop Thatcher Lewis - b.
m. Alma Shaw member #53 CCGS.
See Chart Sept. Bulletin 1979
p. 65

Gravestone Records in Cemetery on Keene Street, Duxbury, Mass.

LEWIS

John C., 1804-1885.

Susan Chandler, wife of John C., 1809-1887.

ancestry of Warren Libby Speare

#384 John¹ Libby
#192 John² Libby
#96 Dea. Benjamin³ Libby (John²⁻¹) b. 6-4-1682 Scarborough
d. 11-9-1768 Berwick, Maine
m. 12-20 or 25-1707 Sarah Stone #97
b. 8-23-1686 Kittery, Maine
d. 3-9-1774 Berwick, Maine
dau. of #194 Daniel Stone b. ca. 1643
d. 1713 (will)
Kittery, Maine implied
m. 9-19-1670 #195 Patience Goodwin
d. 1715/16

#48 Charles⁴ Libby - b. 12-29-1721 Berwick, Me.
d. 9-8-1772 " "
m. 12-27-1744 Abigail Hilton #49
b. 1721 (bpt. 1736 So. Berwick)
d. after Sept. 1772 Berwick, Me.
dau. of #98 Ebenezer Hilton bpt. 2-28-1719/20 age 17
b. Kittery, Me.
d. 7-31-1747
Wiscasset (Woolwich) Me.
killed by Indians
m. #99 - Mary⁴ Lord
b. after 1705/6 Kittery, Me.?
d. after 1747 prob. Wiscasset Me.
dau. of William³ Lord #198
b. 3-20-1682/3
living 3-2-1756 Kittery Me.
m. 1705 #199 Patience³ Abbot
d. bef. 3-2-1756

#398 #399
dau of Thomas² & Elizb. (Green) Abbott
grdau. of Walter¹ & Sarah (---) Abbott
#796 #797

#24 James⁵ Libb(e)y - b. 8-18-1760 Berwick; d. 6-22-1832 Lebanon Me.
m. 11-7-1782 Berwick, Me., - #25 Hannah Woodsum
Pension W 24546
b. 2-27-1764 "of Berwick, Me."
d. 5-15-1840 Lebanon, Me.
they are bur. on a farm owned in the 1960's by Ernest DeCelles

#12 Moses⁶ L. Libbey - b. 3-15-1805 Lebanon Me.; d. 6-19-1848 Boston Ma.
m. 2-28-1828 #13 Huldah Langton (q.v.)
b. 9-?-1805
d. 6-14-1881 Boston, Mass.

#6 James Langton 7. Libbey – b. 10-27-1828 Chichester, N.H.
d. 9-3-1884 Worcester, Mass.
m. 9-28-1860 NYC (1st cousin) – (#7) Agnes Snape Pender
b. 4-22-1833 Great Falls, N.H.
d. 8-7-1917 Worcester, Mass.
dau. of (#14) John Pender – b. ca 1800
"of Somersworth," [N.H.] at marriage
d. 8-9-1883 Worcester, Mass.
m. 1-31-1828 Lebanon, Maine
(#15) Dorcas Libbey b. 7-6-1802
Lebanon, Maine
d. 3-24-1883 Worcester, Ma.

#3 Martha Bertha 8. Libbey – b. 3-24-1877 Worcester, Mass.
d. 5-1-1941 Newton, Mass.
(#2) m. 10-7-1896 Worcester, Mass.
William John Sperl
b. 10-4-1873 Worcester, Ma.
d. 5-14-1914 Newton, Mass.
(#4) son of John Sperl b. 12-12-1836 Germany
d. 2-27-1895 Leominster, Ma
m. 12-5-1872 Worcester, Ma.
(#5) Amalia M. Schwartz
b. 11-1-1840 Germany
d. 11-8-1895 Worcester, Mass
dau. of (#10) John G. Schwartz &
(#11) Amalia (Fishler) Schwartz

grandson of:
(#8) Mitchell & Ann (?) Sperl

#1 Warren Libbey Sperl b. 3-12-1900 Newton, Mass.
d. 1-24-1980 Brewster, Mass.
m. 7-4-1930 Dalton, Mass.
Alice Elizabeth Marsh
b. 9-17-1903 Lee, Mass
[will be bur. Fairmount, Lee, Ma.]

[illegible] personal [illegible]
John Libby, b. [illegible] Jan. [illegible], d. [illegible] 1775, [illegible], dau. of [illegible]
buried on [illegible], Maine [illegible] on Blackberry Hill, [illegible]
[illegible]

to M. E. Bready

Scarborough, Me. Black Point Rd.
7/29/75 John Libby Memorial Marker

JOHN LIBBY

FIRST LIBBY SETTLER ON THIS CONTINENT AND PROGENITOR OF THE AMERICAN LIBBY FAMILY.

SAILED FROM PLYMOUTH, ENGLAND, IN DEC. 1635, ARRIVED AT RICHMOND'S ISLAND FEB.13,1636, WHERE HE FAITHFULLY SERVED HIS TIME, THREE YEARS AT TRELAWNY PLANTATION.

HE THEN SETTLED ON THE CAMMOCK PATENT NEAR HIS PUBLIC LANDING PLACE AT ANTHONY'S COVE AT THE OUTER END OF THE OLD NECK, WHENCE AFTER 1663, HE REMOVED HALF A MILE N.EAST AND TWICE BUILT UPON THIS SPOT, WHERE HE DIED IN THE WINTER OF 1682 - 83.

IN KING PHILIP'S WAR HE LOST ALL BUT HIS PLANTATION, HIS CATTLE WERE KILLED, HIS HOUSE WAS BURNED, AND THE INHABITANTS FORCED TO FLEE, FOUR OF HIS SONS FOUGHT IN DEFENSE; TWO LOST THEIR LIVES.

ERECTED BY THE LIBBY ASSOCIATION,1932.

LIBBY

JOHN^1 LIBBY - b. abt. 1602, England; d. 1682/3 abt. 80 yrs. old
m.(1) 27 apr. 1635 AEPH (virtues Vol.7) Agnes ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) ?1662 - Mary ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
Surv. husb. by several years.

Said to be from Cornwall, Eng.; came over in the "Hercules" 163 with John Winter; arr. at Richmond Island, Scarborough, Maine, 13 Feb. 1636/7, under contract for 3 yrs. service which expired 13 Feb. 1639/40, aft. which he settled near "Libby's Neck," a spot out from view of the Prout's Neck summer settlement by Black Rock. Removed inland bef. 1 Jan. 1663/4, and built on the bank of Libby's River. "Libby's buildings" burnt in King Philip's War. He was at Black Point, Scarborough, Maine in 1640; 1st Selectman 1669. In Oct. 1676 Black Point Garrison was deserted; most of the inhabitants fled to Boston. John was still here 10 July 1677 with second wife and younger children, when he petitioned the governor & council there assembled that his sons, Henry & Anthony, on whom he stated he was dependant for support, might be discharged from the Black Point Garrison which at that time had again been taken possession of by the English. Petition was granted the same day. John probably returned to Black Point soon after and spent remaining years of his life there and acquired a comfortable property.

The family of Libby, one of the most ancient in Maine, is first mentioned in the herald's visitation of Oxfordshire, England for 1574, as stated by Charles T. Libby in this valuable & comprehensive work, "The Libby Family in America" from which most of the data herein is obtained. The name seems to have first appeared either in Cornwall or Devon, England & spread into other parts of that country. Tradition states that the originator of the American family came from the west of England, but of what stock, whether Saxon, Welch or French - is a matter of which no man has any knowledge.

Children:

w[illegible] Libby spec

John^2 - b. 1636/7; d. aft. 1719/20, in Portsmouth, N.H.
m. abt. 1668 - Agnes ?Kirke , dau. of
b. ; d. (liv. 1718)
He bought 50acres at Black Point, Aug. 1668; Selectman 1670, '74, '83 & '87; a soldier in King Philip's War; fled to ? [illegible] Portsmouth abt. 1690. y Henry

? ch.:

John^3 - b. 1669; m. Eleanor Kirke - 6 ch.
Joseph^3 - b. abt. 1670; m. Rebecca ? - 5 ch.
Samuel^3 - b. abt. 1674; m. Sarah Wells - 1 son
James^3 - b. abt. 1676; m.(1) Mary Hanson - 9 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth ? - s.p.
Daniel^3 - b. abt. 1678; m. Elizabeth Kirke - 4 ch.
Dea. Benjamin^3 - b. 4 June 1682; m. Sarah Stone dau of Daniel - 10 ch.
Jeremiah^3 - b. abt. 1689; m. Lydia Badger - 8 ch.
?Elizabeth^3 - b. ; m.(1) Jonathan Barlow
m.(2) ?Daniel Libby - 4 ch.
m.(3) John Mealer

?other daus.

James^2 - b. ; d. spring of 1677, k. at Black Point Garrison in King Philip's War; unmarried.

Samuel^2 - b. ; d. 9 July 1677, at Boston, where he was carried from the garrison at Black Point aft. being taken sick, during King Philip's War; unmarried.

2.

Joanna^2 - b. ; d.
m.at Black Point - Thomas $^{2\ AEPH}$ Bickford, son of
b. abt. 1640; d.
3 ch.: Rem. to Dover, N.H. during 2nd Indian War where his father lived
Deborah - b. ; m.(1) Jeremiah Jordan - 7 ch.
m.(2) William Jones
John - b. ; m.(1) Elizabeth Tibbetts - 5 ch.
m.(2) Martha Allen
Henry - b. ; m. Sarah ? - 10 ch.

Henry^2 - b. 1647/8, at Scarborough, Maine
d. 21 Oct. 1732
m. - Honor Hinkson, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth ( ) Hinkson of Scarborough; b.
d. 24 Aug. 1724, ae 60
He was a Selectman 1686; a soldier; fled to Lynn in 1690, later ret. to Scarborough; his will dated 21 Feb. 1729/30, proved 20 Nov. 1732; inv. 11 Dec. 1732, at £322:18:0.
7 ch.:
Mary^3 - b. ; m. Richard Webber - ?-8 ch.
Samuel^3 - b. 6 July 1689 ; m.(1) Abigail Meserve - 2 ch.
m.(2) Mary Jones - 5 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. ; d. 1 Mar. 1723
James^3 - b. ; m. Abigail Larrabee - 4 daus.
Hannah^3 - b. ; m. John Pollow 1 dau.
Elizabeth^3 - b. ; m. Sampson Plummer - 9 ch.
John^3 - b. ; m.(1) Mary Goodwin - 4 ch.
m.(2) Anna Fogg - 10 ch.

Abigail^2 - b. ; d. ?bef. her fa.
m. - John Pickett, son of
b. abt. 1645; d. (liv. in 1682)
3 ch.:
John - b. ; m. Susannah Ball - 5 ch.
Rebecca - b. ; m. Henry Guy - 4 ch.
Mary - b. ; m. ?Samuel Snell(ing) - 7 ch.

Anthony^2 - b. abt. 1649, Scarboro; d. 28 Feb. 1717/8
m.(1) 1682 at Falmouth(SO.Portland) - Sarah Drake, dau.of Abraham & Jane ( ) Drake, of Hampton, N.H.;
Sarah - b. 20 Aug. 1656; d. 12 June 1716
m.(2) 6 Jan.1717/8 - Jane ( ) Rackliff, wid. of William; of Portsmouth N.H.
dau. of
b. ; d. (liv.25 Mar.1723/4)
He was a carpenter; a soldier; rem. to Falmouth, 1682; to Hampton, 1685 & settled in region now Rye (or Greenland); his will dated 20 Feb.-proved 5 Mar. 1717/8.
7 ch.: (by 1st w.)
2 Abraham^3 - b. ; m. Sabina Philbrick - ~~4~~7ch.
1. Sarah^3 - b. ; m. Israel Smith - 3 ch.
3 Mary^3 - b. ; m. John Lane - 1 son
4 Isaac^3 - b. abt. 1690; m. Mary Farmer - 9 ch.
m. Zachariah Brackett 5. Hannah^3 - b. abt. 1691/2 ?m Joseph Marston
6. Jacob^3 - b. 25 May 1695; m. Sarah Marston - 11 ch.
7. Jane^3 - b. 5 Aug. 1700; m. Abraham Moulton - 8 ch.

Rebecca^2 - b. abt. 1651, Scarboro; d. in Portsmouth (liv. 1732)
m. - Joshua Brown, son of Andrew & ? (?)
Brown; Joshua - b. abt. 1662; d. 1721(or earlier
7 ch.:
Andrew - b. ; m. Susanna ? - 6 ch.
Sarah - b. ; m. cousin Wm.^{3} Libby - 9 ch.
Charles - b. ; m. Mary Mitchell - ?6 ch.
Samuel - b. ; m. Bethia Libby - ?5 ch.
Hannah - b. ; m. John Benson -
Mary - b.
Ephraim - b.

*Sarah^2 - b. 1653; d. (liv. Jan. 1729, a wid.) in Kittery
m.(1) - Robert^1 Tidy, son of
b. ; bef. 1729
m.(2) - Richard Rogers, son of George & ?
( )Rogers; b. abt. 1643; d. bet.11-28 Jan.1701/2
(a ship carpenter) (His 2nd wife.)
m.(3) - Christopher Banfield, son of
b. abt. 1636; d. 5 May 1707 (His 3rd w.)
4 ch.: (by 1st husb.)
John - b. abt. 1683; m. Hannah Morrell - 6 ch.
Hannah - b. ; m.(1) John Ford - 1 son
m.(2) Daniel Wittum - ?1 dau.
Elizabeth - b. ; m. John Wittum - 8 ch.
*Mary - b. ; m.(1) George^3 Brawn - 5 ch.
m.(2) Thomas Penney

Hannah^2 - b. abt. 1655, Scarboro; d. bet. 1730-5
m. abt. 1634 - Daniel Fogg, son of Samuel & Ann (Shaw)Fogg, of Scarboro; b. 16 June 1660; d. 9 June 1755 Kittery, Me. He was a blacksmith; rem. to Portsmouth abt. 1690; rem. to Kittery abt. 1700; his will dated 14 July 1747, proved 7 July 1755.
11 ch.:
a son - b. ; d. inf.
Hannah - b. 1685 ; m. John Rogers - 7 ch.
Rebecca - b. 1688 ; m. Joseph Pilsbury - 2 ch.
Mary - b. 1689 ; m. William Brooks - 5 ch.
Samuel - b. 1691 ; d. 1712
Daniel - b. 12 Apr. 1694 ; m. Anne Hanscom - 9 ch.
John - b. 12 Jan.1696 ; m. Mary Hanscom - 9 ch.
Sarah - b. 4 Aug. 1698 ; m. Thomas Hanscom - 9 ch.
Joseph - b. Aug. 1700 ; m. Sarah Hill - s.p.
m. Eleanor Libby - s.p.
Seth - b. Dec. 1701 ; m. Mary Pickernell - 7 ch.
James - b. 17 Mar. 1703/4; m. Elizabeth Fernald - 10 ch.

Mary^2 - b. ; d.
m. - John Slaughter, son of
He [illegible] abt. 1680 b. d. by trad.-"at a great age"
He had 6a. nr. the meeting-house, Aug. 1682; they rem. to Lynn, Mass., where he hired from the town,1713/4, 2½a. for 7 yrs. Later rem. to Mansfield, Conn. and then at Wellington.
9 ch.:
Mary - b. Nov. 1688; m. Isaac Wellman - 5 ch.
Anthony - b. ; m. Mary Eaton - 4 daus
Elizabeth- b. ; m. Thomas Hutchinson - 1 son + ?
Samuel - b. Aug. 1696; m. Dorothy Fenton - 12 ch.

Joseph - b. m. Esther ? - 4 ch.
Sarah - b. m. Samuel Paulk - 9 ch.
Moses - b. m. Jemima Scripture - 4 ch.
Abigail - b. m. Dea. George Sawin - 5 ch.
Benjamin - b. m. Bethia Eaton & left no ch.
? James - b. m. - 2 ch.

David^2 - b. 1657/8, Scarboro, Me.; d. abt. 1736, Kittery, Me.
m. - Eleanor ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

He had a 6a. grant in Scarboro, 1682, & 30a. gr., 1685; fled to Portsmouth, N.H., 1690, & liv. there abt. 10 Yrs. In Dec. 1699, he and bro. Matthew, bro.-in-law Fogg, Joseph Hammond, Esq., & Stephen Tobey purchased the "the Bay Lands" on the river bank, now in Eliot, Me. The two bros. built close together on Libby Hill, where in 1888 he, his w. & 5 generations of their descendants lay bur.(graveyard since rem. to cem.) His will dated 6 May 1725, proved 24 Dec. 1736; inv. 14 Jan. 1736/7, at £1329:5:0.

9 ch.:

David^3 - b. ; m. Esther Hanscom - 8 ch.
Samuel^3 - b. abt. 1690; m. cousin Mary^3 Libby - 5 ch.
Mary^3 - b. ; m. Joseph Small - 8 ch.
Solomon^3 - b. abt. 1695; m. Martha Hanscom - 8 ch.
John^3 - b. abt. 1697; m.(1) cousin Sarah^3 Libby - 7 sons
m.(2) Deborah (Larrabee)Mills-Cummings-Donovan
Elizabeth^3 - b. ; m. Edward Chapman
Ephraim^3 - b. 2 Feb. 1702; m. Mary Ambler - 5 ch.
Eleanor^3 - b. 21 June 1705; m.(1) Zebulon Trickey - 6 ch.
m.(2) cousin Andrew^3 Libby - s.p.
Abigail^3 - b. 29 Sept. 1707; m. Richard Nason - 10 ch.

(by 2nd wife)

Matthew^2 - b. 1663, Scarboro; d. Mar. 1740/1
m. ca 1689 NEPH - Elizabeth Brown, sister of Joshua, & dau. of Andrew Brown, of Scarboro; b.
d. (liv. 5 Mar. 1742/3)

He hired Cutt's farm in Portsmouth aft. 1690; joined his nephew & others in erecting the 1st sawmill on Nonesuch River in Scarboro, but sent his sons to, and spent the rest of his life in, Eliot, Maine. His house was a garrison. His will dated 13 Jan. 1734, codicil on 28 Feb. 1740/1, proved 11 Mar. 1740/1 (at first gave use of ½ of ho. to w. - altered by codicil to 1/3 of moveables indoors); inv., 11 July 1741, at £543:0:9.

17 ch.:

1 William^3 - b. ; m. cousin Sarah Brown - 9 ch.
?John - b. ; ?d.y.
John^3 - b.
Benjamin^3 - b. ; m. Sarah Stone - 7 ch.
2 Matthew^3 - b. ; m. Mary Nason - 5 ch.
3 Mary^3 - b. ; m. cousin Samuel^3 Libby - 5 ch.
4 Rebecca^3 - b. ; m. Thomas Muscet -
5 Hannah^3 - b. ; m. Samuel Hanscom - 7 ch.
6 John^3 - b. 1698; m. Keziah Hubbard - 6 ch.
7 Andrew^3 - b. 1/9 Dec. 1700; m.(1) Esther Furber - 11 ch.
m.(2) cousin Eleanor^3(Libby)Trickey - s.p.
8 Sarah^3 - b. 7/8 Sept. 1702; m. cousin John^3 Libby - 7 ch.
9 Nathaniel^3 - b. 2 Nov. 1704; m.(1) Miriam Knight - 13 ch.
m.(2) wid. Hannah (Tobey)Staples - s.p.

Dorcas^{3} - b. 2 Feb. 1706; m. James Staples - 8 ch.
Samuel^{3} - b. 5 June 1709; m. Margaret Rogers - 9 ch.
Mehitable^{3} - b. 14 Mar.1710/1; m. Daniel Knight - 4+? ch.
Lydia^{3} - b. 27 Apr. 1713; m. Benjamin Stacy - 4 ch.
Elizabeth^{3} - b. ; m. John Smith, Jr. - 12 ch.

[illegible]

Daniel^{2} - b. abt. 1666, Scarboro; d. (liv. 13 Sept. 1735)
m. 23 Feb. 1687, at Scarboro - Mary Ashton, dau. of John & Susannah(Foxwell)Ashton of Scarboro;
Mary - b. ; d. (liv. June 1737)
In 1690 he fled with wife's relations to Marblehead, Mass. where he was a carter.

6 ch.:
Daniel^{3} - b. ; m. avid Abigail Martin - 3+? ch.
Sarah^{3} - b. ; m. Charles Dennia -
Joseph^{3} - b. ; d. 19 July 1723, ae 21
Hephzibah^{3} - bap.23 Jan.1703; m. Henry Wittingham -
Beulah^{3} - bap.23 Jan.1703; m. John Williams -
Mary^{3} - bap.10 Nov.1706; ?m. William Fabins - ? 5 ch.

(John Libby's Inventory)

5 May 1683, William Burrine and Andrew Brown made oath before Capt. Scottow to the truth of the following inventory:

Impr^{s}	To 4 Cows at	12 00 00
	Two Heffers at	04 00 00
	to foure steares at	12 00 00
	to five yearelings at	08 00 00
	to one calfe at tenn shillg^{s}	00 10 00
	Two sheeps at	00 16 00
	eleven swine at 40	02 00 00
	one horse at 20 shillings	01 00 00
& to	to weareing apparell household Goods all at	8 00 00
	house & Lands* at	70 00 00
		£118 06 00

(*Thirty-seven years later these lands above were apprized at £139½.)

[illegible]

Will of John Libby Registry of Deeds, 5, 23.

In the name of God Amen/ Bee It known unto all, unto whom this shall Come, that I John Lybby Senjo^{r}, do giue unto my children fiue shillings a peece to euery one of them, & to my too younger sonns Namely, Mathew & Daniell shall haue fiuety shillings out of y^{e} Estate when they Come to age/ & my wife shall haue It all to her disposeing to mantayn the Children/

Witnesses
John/
Anthony Roe/
the marke of
Leef^{t}: Ingersall X

Inventory returned at £118: 06: 0, by William Burrine and Andrew Brown, appraisers, 9 Feby 1682. [illegible]

Hist. of Scarborough, Me. Wm. S. Southgate - ?
Ancestry of Sarah Miller Walter G. Davis - 1939
Anc. " " Joseph G. Waterhouse " " " - 1949
Amer. Marr. Records bef 1699 Wm. M. Clemens - 1926
Genealogy of Henry Cornelius Graves Part II C. E. Graves Baker 1969

Source: "Libby Fam. in America, 1602-1881" (Charles T. Libby - 1882)
"Gen'l. Dict. of Me. & N.H." (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-1939)
"Pope's Pioneers of Me. & N.H." (Charles Henry Pope - 1908)
"Old Kittery and Her Families" (Charles Everett Stackpole - 1903)
"Gen. & Fam. Hist. of Me.-Vol. III." (Little- 1909)
"Old Eliot - Vol. 5" (1902) - Vol. 6 (1903)
"Scarborough Becomes a Town" (Dorothy Shaw Libby - 1955)
"Hist. of Hampton, N.H. - Vo. II." (Joseph Dow - 1893)
"Me. Hist'l. Soc. Coll. - Vol. 3 - 2d Series"
"Maine, a History - Vol. V." (Harrie B. Coe - 1931)
"Cem. & Bible Records of Eliot, Maine" (Meeds & Staples - 1952)
"Wellman Gen." (Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman - 1918)
"Moulton Annals" (Henry W. Moulton - 1906)
"Virkus" - Vol. I?, Vol. III & IV & VII
"Maine Wills, 1640-1760" (William M. Sargent - 1887)

Banks Topographical Dict. of 2885 Eng. Emigrants to N.E. 1620-1650 (Charles) Edwin Banks - 1957)

NEHGR Vol-23
Marblehead/Mass V.R. Vols 1&2 (1903, 1904)
Memorial of John Slafter (Rev. Edmund F. Slafter - 1869)
History of Littleton, N.H. Vol. 3 (Ezra S. Stearns - 1905)
Hist. of Rye, N.H. Langdon B. Parsons - 1905
Pioneers on Maine Rivers Wilbur D. Spencer - 1930

from Mgt. Weiler's charts

Lincoln { Linkernew
Linkhornew
Linkhornee

Thomas^1 Lincoln - b.
d. 28 Sept. 1691 Hingham
m. 1630 - Avis^2 Lane
b. 13/14 Feb. 16--
d.
dau of William Lane who d. 1654 Dorchester

Benjamin^2 Lincoln - bp. 7 May 1643 Hingham, Mass.
d. 27 Sep. 1700 Hingham
m. 6 Feb. 1666/7 Hingham - Sarah Fearing
bp. 29 July 1649 Hingham
d. 26 Nov. 1716 Hingham
dau. of John + Mgt. (Hawke) Fearing

Jonathan^3 Lincoln - b. 29 Sept. 1684 Hingham
d.
m. 26 Apr. 1711 Harwich - Hannah^4 Clark
b. abt. 1693
d.
dau. of Thomas^3 + Sarah (?) Clark
q.v.

Sarah^4 Lincoln - b. 24 Apr. 1720 Harwich
d.
m. 14 June 1739 - Nathan Foster
b. 10 June 1715 Harwich
d.
Son of Chillingsworth + Mercy (Freeman) Foster
q.v.

dau
Jerusha Foster - b. 11 July 1762 Brewster
d. 20 Dec. 1845 E.

James Linkhornew - b.
d.
m. 10 Feb. 1714/5 E. - Lydia^3 Snow
b. 20 July 1684 E.
d. 18 Mar. 1738 E.
dau of Joseph & Mary (? Higgins) Snow
(q.v.)

son
James Lincoln [Linkhornew] b. 25 May 1716 E
d.
m. Int. 2 Sept. 1738 E - Rebecca Brown (cousin)
b. 23 Apr. 1718 Eastham
d.
dau of James & Ruth^3 (Snow) Brown
(q.v.)

← dau. Lydia Lincoln Linkernew
b. 7 Nov. 1740, E.
d.
m. 12 Mar. 1767 E. - John Gill
b. 15 June 1748 E
d.
Son of Scarlet & Tabitha (Nickerson) Gill
(q.v.)

son John Gill b. 20 Sept. 1767 E
d. 28 Mar. 1816 Wellfleet
m. - Betsey ?
b.
d. 8 Aug. 1803 Wellfleet

dau. Mehitable Gill
b. 29 June 1790 Wellfleet
d. 20 Nov. 1861 E
m. Int. 20 Nov. 1813 Wellfleet
Isaac Higgins
(q.v.)

Linnell/Linel
Linnel (Chart 1)

Jonathan Linnel b. ; d.
m. - Elizabeth/Elisabeth
dau. of
b. ; d. 27 July 1725 MD 8/88

MD 8/88 ch. ? a David Linnet/Linnel in Barnstable 1643/4
+ a Robert Linnett/Linnell in " "

" David b. 28 Jan 1693/4
" (Elizabeth
" Hannah) b. 17 Apr. 1696 — Elisabeth Linnell dau of Jonathan Linnell - d. 17 May 1714 MD 8/88
? did she m. 20 Feb. 1716/17 Elisha Mayo
" Abigail b. E. 1 July 1699
" Jonathan b. E. 4 Aug. 1701 ← (28/114 I.P. 27 Aug. 1725 Jonathan Jr. To m. Abigaile Finney of Barnstable)
" Thomas b. E 12 Oct. 1703 ← (? 28/115 I.P. 2 July 1726 Thomas Linnell of E. To m. Thankfull Hopkins of Harwich +)
" Elisha b. E 15 Feb. 1706/7 see p. 4 for 2 marriages

~~* ? perhaps Mercy Mayo see CCGS ?? March 1985~~ ~~query papers~~ bulletin

MD 16/31 Ch. of Jonathan Linel [Wife's name not shown] see below
" Elizabeth b. 22 July 1728
" Thomas b 2 June 1730 — (MD 27/104 ? Thomas Linel + Sarah Sweete (b. of E.) m. E. 4 Aug. 1757
MD 28/105 I.P. Thomas Linel + Sarah Sweet (b of E) 2 May 1757)
" ?SARAH Serah b 28 Apr. 1733
" Heman b 3 Sept. 1735
" Elisha b. 8 Mar. 1738
" Abigel b. 9 June 1741 (? did she m. Samuell Knowls both of E m. E 29 Dec. 1763 MD 32/61)
" Hannah b. E. 14 Feb. 1744 32/115 Is this the Hannah that m. Abiah Cole 2 Mar. 1769 (both of E)

MD 15/229 Ch. of Jonathan + Mary ?Mercy/Marcy (----) Linel (MD 28/83 Jonathan Linel Jr. + Mercy Mayo b of E m. 8 Jan. 1747)
(Query - March 1985 bulletin dau of Isaac + Mercy (Rider) Mayo) (MD 29/17 I.P. of above couple 1 Nov. 1746)
" Experance b. E. 18 Nov. 1748
" Thomas b. E. 8 Aug. 1750
" Ruth b E 16 May 1752
" Jeruiah b. E. 26 Apr. 1754
" Uriah b. E. 16 Feb. 1756 (? m. Thankful abt. 1785 ? see p. 6)
" Marcy wife of Jonathan Dide 25 March 1760

MD 15/229 Ch. of ☆Jonathan + ☆Rachel (Smith) Linell ? dau. of Edward (MD 27/107 I.P. 5 Aug. 1760 Jonatha[N] Linel of E + Rachel Smith of Harwich)
" ★ Samuel b. Harwich 18 Mar. 1764 prob. this Samuel m. Lydia ? Colb
" Marcy b. Harwich 18 Apr. 1766
" Lettice b. Harwich 20 May 1768

P. 2 Linnell

MD - 7/229
child Samuel 1795
inf. Jonas d. 1793
" Thomas d. 1794
" Grace d. 1794
wife of Elkanah Linnell - 1795

MD 7:185 Elkanah Linnell - d. in 1775 (South Precinct of E., later - Orleans)
7:156 m. widow Abigail - d. in 1779
7:228 child Elkanah d. 1791

MD 13:94 baptisms -
Lydia - wife of Samuel 12 Oct. 1794
Olive, Edward Smith + Fanny ch of Samuel Linnell
bap. 2 Nov. 1794

Olive Linnell
MD 14:54 16 Jan. 1803 baptism - 1st church of Orleans formerly 1st ch. of E.
MD 34:137 Olive dau. of Elkanah + Abigail (?) Linnell
b. 26 Nov. 1802

MD 33/82 Eastham Births - ch. of Benj^a [Benjamin] Linnel + Deborah (---) Linnel
Thomas - 27 July 1788
Benjamin - 14 May 1790
Deborah 30 Sept. 1792
Russil 19 Dec. 1794
Heman 13 July 1797
Prissia 5 Nov. 1799
Ceca *[Sukey] Editor 19 Feb. 1802
Rebecca 5 Oct. 1804
Thankful Cole Linnell 24 June 1807
Catherine 14 Aug. 1809
Meriah 30 June 1813

P 32/70 Rebeca Linell b. E 21 Oct. 1763 dau. of Elkanah & Mary
MD ~~15~~/52 Rebecca Linnel b. 21 Oct. 1763 ~~[illegible]~~

MD 33/15 Polly Linnel b. 16 Dec. 1798 dau. of Israel & Easther ~~Linnel~~

MD 33/16 Sary Linnel b. E. 30 May 1772 dau. of Mary Chase
MD 16/75 Sarah Linel m. 10 Feb. 1757 Gideon Mayo (book of E.)
MD 28/11 " " I.P. 24 Dec. 1756 " " (" " ")

Linnell

(P. 3)

MD 16/201 ch. of Thomas + Thankfull (Hopkins) Linnell
" Elkenah b. E. 24 June 1727
" Jonathan b. E. 23 Apr. 1729

MD 28/77 Jonathan Linel (of E) ye 3 I.P. 16 Nov. 1751 to m. Priscilla Gould of Harwich
MD 24/191 Jonathan Linel ye 3 of Eastham & Priscilla Gould of Harwich
" m. in Eastham 9 Jan. 1752
" ch Thomas b. E. 18 Oct. 1752
" Josiah b. E 19 Dec. 1755
MD 24/192 Thankful b. E. 17 Feb. 1757 (MD 33/188 Is this the Thankful Linnell who m. 11 July 1780 in E. to John Myrick)
" Molly b. E. 28 Feb. 1759
" Faba b. E 15 May 1762 } ch. of Jonathan Linnell + Priscilla
MD 24/189 Solomon b. E 16 July 1764 " " " " " "
" Jonathan b. E. 29 May 1766 " " " " " "
" [Gould] Goold b. E 3 Jan. 1768 " " " " " Linell
" Benjamin b. E 12 June 1770 ? did he die young? " " " " " Linell
MD 33/15 ? Benjamin b. E. 3 May 1770 ch. of Jonathan Linnel + Precilla

MD 33/182 ch. of Jonathan Linnel[l] + Bathsheba his wife
" Abner Freeman b. 6 July 1808
" Jonathan b. 1 Sept. 1811
" John b. 19 Mar. 1814
" Charlotte b. 23 Dec. 1816
" Sally b. 30 Aug. 1822
" Tamzen b. 9 June 1827

MD 27/104 Thomas Linel + Sarah Sweete (b. of E) m. E. 4 Aug. 1757 (see p. 1)
" 5 ch: Anna b. E. 20 Aug. 1758
" Elisha b. E. 22 Jan. 1766
" Hemon b. E. 22 Sept. 1767
" Stephen Linnel b. E. 1 Apr. 1771
" Abigel Linnel b. 10 Feb. 1781

MD 28/77 Thankful Linel I.P. 8 Feb. 1752 to m. Jonathan Freeman (both of E.)
MD 20/156 Mrs. Thankfull Linel m. 8 Dec. 1743 (both of E.) Mr. John Paine
MD 29/14 " " " IP 29 Oct. 1743 " " "

p. 4

MD 28/178 Elisha Linel I.P. 31 Jan. 1734/5 to m. Recka [Rebecka] Paine

M.D. 17/144 Elisha Linel + Rebecka Paine were married 17 July 1735

" (1ch.) Hannah b. 14 Apr. 1736

MD 17/144 + MD 20/155 } Rebecca wife of Elisha Linel d. 18 Feb. 1743/4

M.D. 29/16 Elisha Linel I.P. 9 Feb. 1744/5 to marry Martha Higgins (both of E)

" 20/158 " " m. 14 Mar. 1744/5 Martha Higgens (both of E)

" 32/69 12 ch. of Elisha + Martha (Higgins) Linell

" Rebekah b. E. 17 Nov. 1745 O.S.

" John b. E. 25 June 1747 O.S.

" Enoch b. E. 23 March 1749 O.S.

" Martha b. E. 2 Jan. 1751 O.S.

" Mehetable b. E. 23 Sept. 1753 O.S.

" Elice b. E. 2 Sept. 1755 N.S.

" Disier [? Desire] b. E. 6 Sept. 1757

" Elisha b. E. 23 July 1760

" Samuell (b. E.) 12 Jan. 1763

" Elezebath b. E. 11 Jan. 1765

" Hannah b. E. 23 June 1767

" Mary b. E. 30 Jan. 1770

MD 33/181 * ch. of Samuel Linnell (prob. son of Jonathan + Rachel (Smith) Linell of Harwich → was her fa. Edw. Smith?) + Lydia (-- -- --) his wife * baptized 12 Oct. 1797 see p. 2

" *Olive b. 27 Nov. 1788

" Edward Smith b. 2 July 1791 (? d y.)

" Fanny b. 23 Jan. 1794

" Edward Smith b. 17 Dec. 1796. ~~[illegible]~~

" Keziah b. 7 Apr. 1799

" Marcy b. 23 June 1802

" Hariot b. 28 Jan. 1808

? Which Samuel Linnell m. Lydia

MD 32/69 Samuel (son of Elisha + Martha Higgins Linnell) b. E. 12 Jan. 1763

MD 15/229 Samuel (son of Jonathan + Rachel* Linell) b. 18 Mar. 1764
~~prob. this one~~ since Rachel's maiden name was Smith she was of Harwich

MD 28/11

Jonathan Linnel m. Elizebeth/Elisabeth ?
b. b.
d. d. 27 July 17 25 MD 8/88

son Jonathan Jr. Linnel ~~b. E~~ m. I.P. 27 aug. 1725 MD 28/114
b. E 4 Aug. 1701 Abigail Finney of Barnstable
Jonathan Linnel Jr. I.P. 28 aug. 1725 abigail Phinney — B/S MD 34/116

son Jonathan Linnel ye 3d I.P. 16 Nov. 1751 to m. Priscilla Gould of Harwich
dau. of [illegible]
b. m. in E. 9 Jan. 1752 b.
d. d.

Pierce
11/130 12/157
32/15

Joh. Phinney & his w.
abigail [illegible]
m. 10 June 1650
w. abigail d. [illegible] 6 [illegible]
John Phinney m. Elizabeth Bayley
26 June 1654
see John Phinney Jr. b. 1 Dec. 1638
m. Mary Rogers

Harwich V.R.
P. 161 Int. of m. bet. Samuel Linnel of E. & Lydia (Cobb) of Harwich 26 May 1787
P. 190 m. 29 Nov. 1787 Samuel Linnell & Lydia Cobb
had son named Edward Smith Linnell
? any relation to Rachel Smith mo. of Samuel
wife of ~~[illegible]~~ Jonathan Linnell his fa.

Harwich V.R.
p. 23 Percilla Gould dau. to Nathanell & Grace Gould
b. ? 1729 no date given but
Ch. before her – dated 1716/17, 18, 1719/20, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727,
& after her 1731, 1733.

p. 110 I. of M. bet. Jonathan Lennil, Jr. of E. & Prescilla Gould of Harwich 30 Nov. 1751

MD 33/15 5 ch. of Josiah Linnell & Alas/Ellice his wife
" Josiah b. E. 14 Dec. 1780 (mo. Alas
" Hitta (dau.) b. E. 14 Dec. 1783 " "
" Jonathan b. E. 10 Nov. 1786 " ")
" Solomon b. 22 July 1788 (mo. Ellice)
" John b. 5 Sept. 1790. (" ")

MD 33/15 & 16 9 ch. of Uriah Linnel & Thankful his wife
33/15 Zeruiah b. E. 15 Sept. 1786
" Jonathan b. 16 Feb. 1789
" Uriah b. 7 Jan. 1791
MD 33/16 Joshua b. 8 Nov. 1793
" Sally b. 19 Sep. 1795
" Washington b. 8 Oct. 1797
" Elijah b. 30 Oct. 1799
" James b. 18 Aug. 1802
" Haskel b. 25 Aug. 1805

8 ch. of Edmond & Sarah Linnel
MD 33/16 Mercy b. 31 Oct. 1790
" Rebecca b. 14 June 1792
" Joseph b. 14 July 1794
" Sarah b. 8 Apr. 1796
" Eles b. 16 Nov. 1797
" Edmond b. 6 Aug. 1799
" Isaac b. 26 Apr. 1801
" Mary b. 21 Apr. 1803

MD 33/15 Polly Linnel dau. Israel & Easther (---) Linnel
b. 16 Dec. 1798

Linnell / Linell etc.

MD 28/77 Elkanah Linel & Mary Sparrow (b. of E.) I.P. 17 Jan. 1752

7 ch. of Elknah Linell & Mary (----)

MD 32/70 Elknah b. E. 21 Apr. 1751

" Joseph b. E. 3 Dec. 1754

" Benjamin b. E. 5 Dec. 1756

" Joshua b. E. 11 May 1759

" Edmond b. E. 13 July 1761

" Rebeca b. E. 21 Oct. 1763

" Marah b. E. 17 Apr. 1766

MD 32/115 Hannah Linell & Abiel Cole (both of E) m. 2 Nov. 1769

" ch. Abigail Cole b. 12 July 1795 (1795 partly erased)

" Sally Cole b. 9 May 1794

" Hitty Cole b. 3 Nov. 1797

" Jonathan Cole b. 18 Aug. 1799

MD 33/15 ~~[illegible] son of Jonathan & Priscilla Linnel [illegible] May [illegible]~~ duplicate

" ch. of Heman & Sarah (---) Linnel

" Heman b. 11 Sept. 1775

" James b. 6 Dec. 1776

" Joshua b. 9 Oct. 1778

" Isaac b. 22 Oct. 1780

" Sally b. 10 Sept. 1782

MD 33/15 ch. of Elisha & Phebe (---) Linnel

" Anna b. 24 July 1788

" Phebe b. 25 Nov. 1790

" Thankful b. 1 July 1792

" Polly b. 31 July 1795

" Sally b. 11 May 1799 Orleans

" Stephen b. 6 July 1802

MD 28/111 Abigail Linnell I.P. 24 Sept. 1720 to m. Samuel King (b. of E.)

MD 29/17 Jonathan Linel Jur I.P. 1 Nov. 1746 to m. Mercy Mayo (b. of E.)

MD 28/83 " " " m. 8 Jan. 1747 " " (b. of E) p8

MD 28/8 Elisabeth Linnel + James Rogers (b. of E.) I.P. 2 Oct. 1759
MD 27/105 " Linel + James Roggers (b. o. E.) m. 25 Oct. 1759

Ch. of above
" Ruth Rogers b. E 9 Aug. 1760
" Elisha " b. E. 29 June 1764 ; d. 22 Dec. 1766 MD 27/106
" Elisha " b. E. 30 May 1767

MD 34/184 Ch. of John Linnel + Abigail his wife
" John b. 9 Feb. 1810
" Lucinda b. 6 Nov. 1811
" Abigail b 24 Nov. 1813

MD 27/107 I.P. 5 Aug. 1760 Jonatha[n] Linil of E. & Rachel Smith of Harw

Harwich V.R.
p. 161 Int. of m. 10 Feb. 1787 bet. Elkanah Linnel of E.
+ Miriam Gray of Harwich

Edmund Littlefield's Inventory

An Inventory of all the houses upland & marsh, with all the whoole estate quicke & dead of Edm: Littlefeild deseased the 11th of December: 1661:

		li s d
Imp 3	the home lot with all the houseing & thyrty acres of Marsh more or lesse with the Yland Namd Wadleighs Yland,	160:00:0
	one quarter & halfe of the saw Mill apprizd	30:00:0
Item	Corne mill apprized att	30:00:0
It.	6 Acers of Marsh 20 li Called otherwise 9 Acers	20:00:0
It.	6 Acres of Marsh att Ogunquett, 6 Acers at the Harbours Mouth, & 4 Acers of Marsh by John Wadleighs Yland	30:00:0
It.	Kenebunke upland & Marsh & all the appurtenances for a saw Mill apprized to	100:00:0
It.	more for Orgunquett in John Littlefeilds hands	40:00:0
It.	In Tho: Littlefeilds hands for Ogenquett	20:00:0
It.	one Gunn, 2 Chayres, 4 axes & 1 Hatchett att	03:11:0
It.	3 Augers, twibills, 1 spoke shave, 2 hand saws, 4 siths	01:08:0
It.	books 15 s & 13 yds of Cayrsey at 4 li,13s,0	05:08:0
It.	Brasse, Empty Caskes, woll, sault, sives reape Hooks	11:03:0
It.	one pewter pott, one Hanger & a little morter	01:00:0
It.	2 bedds with blankets, 2 Chests & Other small things	05:00:0
It.	one table, Drippine pan & skillett att	01:00:0
It.	six oxen 48 li, 7 Cows at 35 li, 5 two yearelings 17 li, 10s	100:10:0
It.	six yearelings 9:10:0, two fatt swine att 5 li	14:10:0
It.	one Hide & staples 13s, 4d, to severall ould Towles 20s	01:13:4
It.	swine, a grynd stoone, great wheeles, wheate & other things	12:00:0
It.	for Edm: Littlefeilds share of boards att	01:10:0
		588:13:4

This estate was apprized by us
Ezekell Knightts, Joseph Bowles, William Hammonds, who had their oaths given them for apprizing these goods before Mr. Hene: Jocelyn, Capt. Champernowne & Major Shapleigh & Mr. Jordan, the 24th: Decemb: 1661:

A true Coppy of Edmund Littlefeilds Will & Inventory of his estate, transcribed out of the Originall this 16: July: 62:

Per EDW: RISHWORTH RE: COR:

(Source - Maine Province and Court Records - Vol. 2 - 1931)

Will of Edmund Littlefield Court Records, B, 53.

The last will & Testament of Edmund Littlefejld Decemb^{r} 11: 61:

First I bequeath my soule to god Almighty, & L bequeath my body to the earth from whence I came/

I bequeath vnto Francis Littlefejld my Elldest sun, & Anthony Littlefejld, & Elizabeth Wakefejld my daughter, all the whoole Tract of Land lijng of the North East side of Kenebunke with the Falls together with a Certen quantity of Marsh lijng vp In the woods, betweene Cape Porpus River, & Kenebunke, which is specifyd In two deeds, granted by Mr. Geo: Cleeue Agent of Mr Rygby, which is now come into the Goverment of Mr Gorges, Proprietor of the Prouince of Mayne/ Which Land & Marsh shall bee æqually devided amongst those three aboue specifyd/

I giue vnto Francis Littlefejld Senjo^{r} 10^{s} to bee pd out of my goods/

I giue vnto Anthony Littlefejld all my weareing Cloaths/

I giue vnto Elizabeth Wakefejld 5^{s} to bee pd out of my goods/

I giue vnto my 3 executors Namely Annas Littlefejld, My wife, & Thom^{s} Littlefejld, & Fran: Littlefejld my youngest sun all my vpland & Marsh att home which is not disposed, & that which I bought of my sun Anthony, & alsoe y^{t} which I bought of Mr Fletcher, together with y^{e} Corne Mill & saw Mill, with all my houseing & goods, within doores & with out, togeather with all the stocke & Cattle both small and greate, which shall bee æqually deuided amongst those 3 executors, onely the Yland that lyeth on the South side of Webbhannet River, If the sd Tho^{s} & Francis Littlefejld Junjo^{r} do both of them pay to Annas my wife foure bush^{s} of Corne yearely for 7 yeares, then my wife shall haue nothing to do with Itt, otherwise if they do not pforme that yearely, then my wife shall haue pouer to lett it to others, & to expell them quitte out of it all/

And likewise my sun Thom^{s} & Fran: Littlefejld shall pay vnto my wife eight bush^{s} of wheate yearely, for y^{e} Corne Mill, if they will not y^{n} my wife shall haue pouer to lett it to any other, & expell them out of it And my wife shall haue her third part of the Marsh, that lyeth on the South East side of Webbhannett River; And if soe bee y^{t} Fran: Littlefejld & Thomas Littlefejld, & Fran: Littlefejld my youngest sun bee loueing & helpfull to y^{r} mother my wife, then they shall haue all after her desease, otherwise if they bee not loueing & helpfull to her shee shall haue pouer to dispose of itt, w^{r} shee thinkes good herselfe/

I giue vnto my daughter Mary Barrett, and to my daughter Hannah Littlefejld fiueteene pound^{s} a peece to bee pd with in 3 years, fiue pound^{s} a peece yearely, till it bee payd/ I do giue vnto all my grandchildren fiue shillings a peece w^{n} they come at age/

I give vnto my sun John Littlefejld Tenn pound^{s}, to bee payd out of ye fourty pound^{s} which hee is to pay for his purchase att Ogunquett/

Alsoe the 3 executors, Namely Annas my wife, & Tho: & Fran: Littlefejld shall haue pouer to recover & receaue all debts/ And those 3 executors shall pay all debts dues & demand^{s}, & all portions Legacys & gyfts, which is here specifyd; My suns Tho: & Fran: Littlefejld Iunjo^{r}, is to Improue & till the ground, & thejre mother my wife shall haue the third part of the Corne/

I giue vnto my wife 6 or 7 Acers of Marsh that lyeth at Ogunquet.

I desire Mr Ezekell Knightt & Mr Jos: Bowles to bee my Feffees In trust If needs require, to see my will fullfilled/

Testes/ Edmund Littlefejlds

Exekell Knights/

Jos: Bowles

owne hand/

Source: "Maine Wills, 1640-1760" (William M. Sargent, A.M. - 1887)

LITTLEFIELD

Will of Annis Littlefield

12th December: 1677:
In the name of God Amen/
The last Will & testament of Annis Littlefejld/

1: first I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty god, my maker, my body to bee buried in Christean buriall, at y^{e} discretion of my executor hereafter mentioned/

1: I do giue unto my daughter Hannah Cloyce my bed & bowlster, & Katterine Wakefejld to deliuer It to her/

2: I giue unto my three daughters, Elizabeth Wakefejld Mary Barrett, & Hannah Cloyce, all my lining & Wollen New & ould to bee equally diuided amongst them/

I giue unto my sonn John Littlefejld my Cow Gentle & fiue busll^{s} of Corne/

I giue to my daughter Merribah $\overset{4}{\text{foure}}$ busll^{s} of Wheate due from y^{e} Mills

I giue to my Grandchild Katterine Wakefejld my Rugg & eight busll^{s} of Corne/

I giue to my sonn Peter Cloyce too Acres of Marsh bee it more or less, y^{t} lyeth on the South West side of Mr Whelewrights Necke of Land/

I giue vnto my sonn Thomas Littlefejld, who hath taken a great deale of care of mee, all the rest of my househould goods Corne & Chattles, & I do make my sd sonn Thomas Littlefejld, my whoole & soole executor, & to receiue all debts comeing to mee, & to pay all If any thing there bee that I do ow, & to take all the remajnd^{r} to him selfe, & to see my will fullfilled/

Signed, & Deliuered, Annis Littlefejld
In y^{e} Presence of us,
Joseph Bolls/ her marke
William Symonds/

Mr William Symonds, & Mr Joseph Bolls, tooke oath y^{t} they saw Annis Littlefeild, signe & deliuer the aboue written, as her last Will & testament, w^{n} shee was of a disposed mind/ Sworne in Court Aprill 2: 78: p Edw: Rishworth/

vera Copia transcribed out of y^{e} originall as Attests
Edw : Rishworth Re : Cor:

The Inventory of the Estate of Annas Littlefield deceased apprizd by Sam̄ell Austine & Joseph Boolls this 7th day of March 167$\frac{7}{8}$

Inprs one Cow fiue pounds, one steare fiue pounds	10	00	0
It 2 stears 6£, one Calfe 20s, 1 bed & bowlster 4:10:0	11	10	0
It 1 Rugg 20s, 5 yds of penistone 25s, 4 yds of blew linning & foure yards & an halfe of Dowlass at 16s	03	01	0
It 4 yds of Cotten 12s, 3 yds of fflannill 9s 1 searge Coat 20s	2	01	0
It one wastecoate & petticoate 30s 2 pillow bears 1 wastecoate & ould lining 30s	03	00	00
It a grein aprone 5s, 1 skellet a bason 1 ould pewter pott 4s	00	09	00
It one aprone 4s, 19 buslls of Indean Corne 3:16:0	04	00	00
It 3 buslls & one pecke of wheate at Merribah's	00	16	00
It foure buslls of wheate due from the Corne Mill	01	00	00
It foure buslls of Indean Corne Due from ffrans Littlefield for his Ysland	00	16	00
It for his Ysland	00	02	00
	£36	15	00

Apprised by us Samũll Austine
Jos : Bolls/

Thomas Littlefield tooke oath the aboue written is a true Inventory of the Estate of his Mother Annas Littlefeld Deceased, & If any more y^{r}of appeare hee will add It y^{r}unto vpon y^{e} same oath/ Taken in Court Aprill 2:78:

as Attests Edw : Rishworth ReCor:

Source: "York Deeds - Book V - Part I, Fol. 25(1680-1699)" (1889)

Francis^{2} Littlefield, Sr.

A True Inventory of all and Singular the goods Chattels & Credits of Francis Littlefield Deceafed prized at Wells on: $\overset{e}{y}$: 15: day of January 1712/13 by Jonathan Hamond Joseph Hill & Joseph Storer Is: as followeth

	£ : s : d
Imprimis: one old bed and bedfteed n:th old furniture beloiging to the Said bed	6:0:0
Imprimis: woollin Cloaths & Lining all old	2:0:0
Imprimis: two old Chears with two old Chufsns	0:5:0
Imprimis: one Looking glafs	0:3:0
Imprimis: one p^{r} Tongs one fire Shovel	0:2:0
Imprimis: old pewter one old Candleftick & Skilit	0:4:0
Imprimis: one old Cheft & one old Box	0:5:0
	8 19 0
Imprimis: one cow	2 15 0

Prized ℘ Jonathan Hamond
Joseph Hill
Joseph Storer

Imprimis: one old Table & two old Books	0 5 0

Source: Probate Office, Alfred, York County, Maine (Book 2 - p.70)
(copied 8/24/1966)

1a,

LITTLEFIELD

The Will of **FRANCES LITLEFIELD** ("of Titchfield (vide Calendar)), 21 October 1615. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Titchfield. To my son Edward*Litlefield 20s. To my son Nicholas Litlefield £30, a table, and five joined stools. To my son John Litlefield £30. If either Nicholas or John die under the age of twenty-one years, reversion to the survivor. To each godchild 12d. To my wife's children, Elizabeth Wigg and Robert Wigg, 40s. each. To my servant maid Elizabeth Carter 10s. To my brother James Litlefield my best doublet and breeches. To my sister Mary Beale 5s. To my brother Richard Litlefield 20s. To the cathedral church of Winton (Winchester) 6d. To the parish church of Titchfield 3s. 4d. To the poor of Titchfield a noble. To the poor of Wickham 3s. 4d. My debts and legacies paid, I make my wife Anne and son James my executors, and if at any time they disagree, then by the consent of my overseers division shall be made equally of all such goods as do remain betwixt them, and my wife to have the dwelling house next adjoining to my fulling mill with the appurtenances thereto belonging, holden by lease of John Hawksford of Bishop's Waltham, and my son James to have the fulling mill with the appurtenances thereto belonging. Overseers: Thomas Knight of Bencleres in the parish of Droxford, my brother James Litlefield of the same parish, and Nicholas Waller of Swanwicke in the parish of Titchfield, and for their pains I give to each 5s. (Signed) Frances Litlefield his marke. Witnesses: John Wither, Robert Poulett, and Francis Waller. Debts owing by me: to Nicklas Waller £12, Johne Dessent £8, Robard Wedge £5, and Elzabethe Wedge £20. Proved 21 November 1615 by Anne Littlefeild, widow and relict of the deceased, and James Littlefeild, son of the deceased, the executors named. Bond: said Anne, James Littlefeild of the same, clothworker, Edward Hartwell of same, yeoman, and John Withers of Wickham, husbandman.

Inventory of the goods of Frances Lettellfeld, taken 29 October 1615 by John Houghton, John Feathers, John Coopper, John Bennce, and Isacke Hoopper, showed property appraised at £230. 5s. 10d., which, with debts due him as by his book of accounts, made a total of £261. 2s. 10d. The inventory included the usual household goods and implements of husbandry, cattle, poultry, and also the following things pertaining to his trade of clothmaker: in the wool loft 38 tod of wool* at 28s. per tod, £53. 4s.; cloth made and in hand, £20; 3 kerseys ready madeled, £7. 6s.; 4 weight of green wool, £10; 5 tod of blue wool, £11. 0s.; 4 tod of black wool, £4. 4s.; 30 lb. of fine black wool, £4. 8s.; shears, shear-boards, cutting-boards, etc.

(Archdeaconry of Winchester, 1615, original will and inventory.)

1st* - Prob. a clerical error for Edmond.
2d * - A tod of wool was 28 lbs.

Source: "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register - Vol. LXVII."
(October 1913)

p. 343-4

Source:

York Deeds Vol XIII
Pioneers on Maine Rivers Wilbur D. Spencer - 1930

LITTLEFIELD

FRANCIS LITTLEFIELD - b. abt. 1565 - of Tichfield, co. Hants, England
d.21/22 Oct. 1618 - bur. Tichfield 22 Oct. 1618
m.(1) - Mary ? , dau. of
b.
bur. Tichfield 29 Oct. 1605
m.(2) 14 July 1606 at Tichfield - wid. Annis Wigg,
dau. of
widow of ? by whom she had: Elzb.& Robert
b. ; d.
(prob. the Anne Littlefield, bur.at Tichfield, 5 July 1619.)

(will) 21 Oct. 1618
(Inventory) taken 29 Oct. 1618

He was a clothier by trade and left a good estate. His parentage has not been learned, but he had brothers - James of Droxford, & Richard - and a sister, Mary, who m. 25 Jan. 1606/7 John Beane.

Children:

(by 1st wife)

*Edmund[1] - bap. 27 June 1592 at Tichfield (q.v.)

Nicholas - bap. 24 July 1595 at Tichfield; bur. 12 Aug. 1595 at Tichfield.

James - bap. 18 June 1598 at Tichfield; d.
m. 17 Jan. 1618/9 at Tichfield - Joane Jeffery
He inherited his father's fulling=mill at Tichfield.
? ch.:

William - bap. 5 Dec. 1619;
prob. other ch.

Anne - bap. 8 Apr. 1601 at Tichfield; bur. 10 Apr. 1601 at Tichfield.

Frances - bap. 6 Oct. 1605 at Tichfield; bur. 29 Oct. 1605 at Tichfield.

(by 2nd wife)

Nicholas - bap. 28 Aug. 1608 at Tichfield; bur. 23 May 1677
m.

He was a clothier, living at Funtley; bur. as Nicholas Little of Funtley (then a part of Tichfield, now a separate parish). Will dated 6 May 1677 - proved 8 Jan. 1677/8.
3 ch.:

Anne - bap. 14 Nov. 1637; ?d. y.
Anne - bap. 1 June 1641; m. Thomas Barrey of Shidfield
Nicholas - bap. 14 Mar. 1644/5

John - bap. 13 Jan. 1610/11 at Tichfield; d. (lived at Funtley)
m.(1) - Jone ? , dau. of
b.
bur. 22 Dec. 1649 at Tichfield.
m.(2) - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
3 ch.: (by 1st w.)

Jone - bap. 11 Apr. 1641
Ann - bap. 12 Oct. 1643
Francis- bap. 21 Oct. 1645
1 ch.: (by 2nd wife)
Elizabeth - bap. 27 May 1653

2.

(Will) (Inventory) EDMUND[1] LITTLEFIELD - (Millman and farmer)

b. abt. 1592 at Southampton, England
bap. 27 June 1592 at Tichfield, co. Hants, England
d. 11 Dec. 1661 - prob. at Wells, Maine; (was liv. at Wells
Plantation bef. incorporated as town -1653)
(Her will & Inv.) m. 16 Oct. 1614 at Tichfield - Annis(or Agnes) Austin, dau. of
Richard and Agnes(or Anes) (?) Austin, of Tichfield;
Annis - b. abt. 1595 England
bap. ? 1 Feb. 1596/7 at Tichfield
d. bet. 12 Dec. 1677 and 7 March 1677/8

Edmund came to this country from Tichfield, England; arr. Boston 1637, with 2 sons - Francis & Anthony - prob. about the same time as the Rev. John Wheelwright, one of whose parishioners he was at Exeter. Rev. Wheelwright, owing to a religious controversy precipitated by the teachings of Anne Hutchinson (Mrs. William Hutchinson), his sister-in-law, left Exeter, and went to Wells, Maine. Edmund was at Exete & had 2 lots in the first division of uplands; signed the Combination there 5 June 1639. One of first settlers in Wells in 1641. It is said that he built there the first house, a sawmill and a gristmill on the Webhannet River. Deeded a lot of land by Sir Ferdinand Gorges, 1643, and was a leading spirit in the organization of the town and promotion of its development. 14 July 1643, was granted 100 acres (by Thomas Gorg - land adjoining the mills and the neck of marsh between that and Webhannet River. He had his saw and grist mill there and headed a large an prominent family. Authorized 1654 to sell wine & strong liquor to India

In 1638, he had sent to England for his wife and family, and on 16 May o that year, she, ae 38, and their remaining 6 ch., with 2 servants - John Knight, carpenter & Hugh Durdal - sailed for Boston, Mass. in the ship "Bevis." Their 2 oldest ch. had d. bef. Edmund left England.

Edmund was a member of the grand jury in 1645, and he was rated as the wealthiest man of Wells. The sons were millmen and farmers like their father. After Edmund's death, a family compromise was signed 17 Dec. 1661 by son Francis, Sr., his mother, and his brothers - Thomas and Francis, Jr. Edmund's will 11 Dec. 1661; Inventory taken 24 Dec. 1661
Will of Annis 12 Dec. 1677; Inventory taken 7 Mar. 1677/8

Children:

Ann(e)[2] - bap. 11 Feb. 1615/6; bap. at Tichfield, co. Hants, England
bur. Tichfield 2 Jan. 1616/7

Edward[2] - bap. 17 Feb. 1617/8 at Tichfield, co. Hants, England
bur. Tichfield 13 June 1635.

*Francis(Sr.)[2] - bap. 17 June 1619 (q.v.)

? w/fa. Anthony[2] - bap. 7 Oct. 1621 at Tichfield, co. Hants, England; d. 1662
m. abt. 1652 - Mary Page, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth
? w/fa. (?) Page of Saco, Me.; b.
d. 1661/2; liv. at Saco 13 Mar. 1662/3
He was a planter; had gr. of 230a. on easterly side of the Mousam River, which he sold in 1658. Lived at the Great Hill bet. Cape "Porpus" & Kennebunk Rivers (now Kennebunk). Died a few months after his father; inv. of his est. July 1662

? ch.:
a dau. Mary m. John Harding Edmund[3] - b. abt. 1653; m.(1) ? ? - 3 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Mott - 11 ch.
Caleb[3] - b. abt. 1659; m. Lydia Mott - 4 ch.
Samuel[3] - b. ; m. Mary Cole - 1 son
James[3] - b. bef.1662; m. ?Mary ?

perh. others?

John^2 - bap. 1 Nov. 1624 at Tichfield, co. Hants, England
φ1638 ae 14
d. 9 Feb. 1696/7 at Wells, Maine
m. abt. 1650 -- Patience ? , dau. of
b. ; d. (liv. 1701)

Called Capt. in 1690; had gr. of land from Gorges, when his fa. did in 1643. With this grant, his own purchases & town grants, he was a large land & mill owner; active publicly almost to his death; admin. gr. to widow on his estate, 7 Apr. 1697.

11 Ch.:

John^3	- b.	; m. Mehitable ?	- 1 dau.	
Josiah^3	- b. ? bef. 1670	; m.(1) Lydia Masters	- ?7 ch.	?8
d. Josiah L. – (9.5) Cem. Post Road Rt. 1 Wells bet. Ogunquit & Wells village		m.(2) Elizabeth Hilton	- 2 ~~ch.~~	daus.
Eliab^3	- b.	; m. Rachel Sibley	- 9 ch.	
a son$_3$	- b.	;?m. Joanna ?	- 1 dau.	
Lydia^3	- b.	; m. Samuel Storer	- 6 ch.	
Deborah^3	- b.	; m. Samuel Webber	- 12 Ch.	
Mary^3	- b.	; m. Capt Matthew Austin	- 7 ch.	
Charity^3	- b.	; m. William Webb	-? 5 sons	
Elizabeth^3	- b.	; m. Edward Neal	- 9 ch.	
Mercy^3	- b.	; m.(1) Jacob Lufkin	- 1 dau.	
		m.(2) Richard Stimpson	-	
Patience^3	- b. ? 1665	; m. James Webber	- 8 ch.	

"Here lyes ye Body of Mr Josiah
Aged about 50 Years
died April ye 26th 1713."

Elizabeth^2 - bap. 22 July 1627 at Tichfield, co. Hants, England
φ 1638 ae 11
d. (liv. 1676)
m. by 1661 - John Wakefield, son of
of Wells, Me.; b. ; d. 15 Feb. 1674, Saco, Me.

She was a refugee at Salem, Mass. 1676.

7 ch.:

John	- b.	; m. Hester Harbor	- 1 dau.
James	- b. 1664	; m. Rebecca Gibbins	- 5 ch.
Henry	- b.		
William	- b.	; m. cousin Rebecca^3 Littlefield	-4 s.
Mary	- b.	; m.(1) William^2 Frost (George^1) of Wells, Me.	- 6 ch.
		m.(2) Israel Harding) administrator in 1690 of Wm. Frost's estate (Wm. - KBI)	
Katherine	- b.		
a dau.	- b.		

Mary^2 - b. prob. abt. 1630; d. (living 1703)
φ1638 ae 8
m.(1) aft. 11 Dec. 1661 - Lieut. John Barrett, son of
of Wells, Me.; b. ?bef. 1636; d. fall of 1688, KBI
m.(2) - Thomas Page, of Saco, son of
b. ; d.

4 ch.: (by 1st husb.)

Mary	- b.	; m. William Thomas - 2 ch.
a son	- b.	; d. fall of 1688, KBI with fa.
a son	- b.	; d. fall of 1688, KBI with fa.
John	- b.	; d. Apr. 1689, KBI

Thomas^2 - bap. 10 Aug. 1633, at Tichfield, co. Hants, England
φ1638 ae 5
d. 20 Nov. 1689 (drowned at Berwick, Maine)
m.(1) by Jan. 1663/4 - Ruth ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Sarah ? , dau. of
b. ; d. (liv. 1719/20)
m.(2) ca 1691 AEPH - Ezekiel Knight

He was a planter of Dover, N.H. 1648; of Wells, Maine 1656;

(cont'd over)

4.

he deeded to son Moses: 110a. land, 5a. fresh marsh (called Meryland), 1 Island of salt marsh, 2a. salt marsh at Harbour's mouth (all w/in town of Wells) - in consideration of "naturall love and affection *** & in consideration of his approaching marriage".

2 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Moses^3 - b. abt. 1668; m. Martha Lord - 4 ch.
Rebecca^3 - b. ; m.(1) cousin William Wakefield - 4 sons
m.(2) Lieut. William King -

2 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

Dorothy^3 - b. ; m. Isaac Nash -
Mary^3 - b. ; m. William Easton - 4 ch.

Hannah^2 - bap. 10 Aug. 1633, at Tichfield, co. Hants, England
Anne? φ 1638 ae 5
d. abt. 1680
m. abt. 1661/2 - Peter Cloyes, son of John & Jane ( ) Cloyes, of Wells; b. 27 May 1640, Watertown, Mass.
d. 18 July 1708
m.(2) abt. 1682 - wid. Sarah(Towne)Bridges, who was imprisoned but escaped in the Salem delusion, 1692.
m.(3) 21 Jan. 1704/5 at Framingham, Mass. wid. Susanna(Harrington)Cutting-Beers

6 ch.:

Sarah - b. ; m. John Cunnable - 4 ch.
Hannah - b. abt. 1665; m. Daniel Elliott - a son
Peter - bap. 5 Aug.1677; m. Mary Preston - ? ch.
Mary - bap. 5 Aug.1677; m.(1) ? ? -
m.(2) Joseph Trumbull -
Abigail - bap. 5 Aug.1677;
James - bap.10 Mar.1678/9; m. Mary ? - ? ch.

Francis(Jr.)^2 - bap. 24 Mar. 1635/6 Tichfield, co. Hants, England
φ 1638 ae 2
d. 6 Feb. 1674/5, Wells Maine
m. abt. ~~1658~~ - Meribah^2 Wardwell, dau. of William^1 & Alice( ) Wardwell; b. 14 May 1637, Boston
d. (liv. July 1710)

see "Wardwell" for add. info on Francis

He was a carpenter; lived at Wells, Maine; had gr. of 200a.1658. His will dated 5 Feb. 1674/5 - proved 6 Apr. 1675; inv. inc. sawmill and cornmill, and amt. to £801:19:0.

9 ch.:

Joseph^3 - b. abt. 1654; m. Jane Cole - 3 ch. she m.(2) Capt. John^3 Heard
Nathan^3 - b. ; m. Elizabeth Barrett - 1 dau.
Jonathan^3 - b. ; m. Abigail Simpson - 9 ch.
Job^3 - b. ; d. bef. 13 Nov. 1694 (liv. 1675)
David^3 - b. ; m.(1) Mary Hill - 8 ch.
? m.(2) HANNAH HUTCHINS
Mary^3 - b. ; m.(1) Samuel Hatch - 11 ch.
m.(2) William Eaton 19 Jan. 1709/10
Joanna^3 - b. ; m. Thomas Penney - 2 ch.
Tabitha^3 - b. ; m. Rev. Samuel^3 Emery - 8 ch.
Hannah^3 - b. 1673: m. Joseph Hill - 6 ch.

FRANCIS^2 LITTLEFIELD (Sr.) - bap. 17 June 1619, Tichfield, co. Hants, Eng.
d. by Nov. 1712, Wells, Maine
(Inventory) 15 Jan. 1712/13
m.(1) - Jane Hill, dau. of Ralph & ( )Hill, of Plymouth, Woburn & Billerica, Mass.
Jane - b. ; d. 20 Dec. 1646, Woburn
m.(2) by 1648 - Rebecca ?Rust, dau. of
b. 31 Jan. 1630; d. (liv.29 Mar.1683)
m.(3) by 1689 - Mary (Wade) Symonds, dau. of Jonathan & ? ( ) Symonds, of Ipswich; and widow of William Symonds of Ipswich; b.
d.

He is said to have disappeared from home when 11 yrs. of AE and made his way to America; an innkeeper; moved around bef. settling at Wells, Maine, where he was gr. 50a. by Gorges in 1643; taxed at Woburn, Mass., 1646; at Dover, N.H., in 1648; seen in Wells with 2nd wife, yet bought home at Charlestown, Mass., 1653; held many public offices; licensed innholder many times, 1661-91; afterwards presumably at Ipswich where he was an innholder, 2 May 1700; was licensed at Wells, Maine, Oct. 1700-01-02; admin. on his est., 6 Jan. 1712/13.

Child by 1st wife:

Mary^3 (Miriam Eddy's ancestors) - b. 14 Dec. 1648, Woburn, Mass.; d. 7 Oct. 1719
m.(1) 2 Nov. 1664, at Wells, Maine - John Kittredge, son of
- of Billerica, Mass.
John - b. 1630, prob. at Oulton or Lowestoft, Eng.
d. 18 Oct. 1676, Billerica, Mass.
m.(2) 16 Jan. 1677/8 at Billerica - John French, son of William & Elizabeth (Symes) French; b. abt. 1635; d. Oct. 1712
(she was his 4th wife)

5 ch.: (by 1st husb.) (KITTREDGE)
John - b. 24 Jan. 1665/6; m. Hannah French - 12 ch.
James - b. 21 Mar. 1667/8; m.(1) Sarah Fowle - 3 ch.
m.(2) Mary Abbot -
Daniel - b. 22 July 1670; m. Elizabeth Foster - 7 ch.
Jonathan - b. 16 July 1674; d. 23 Mar. 1696
Benoni - b. 2 May 1677

6 ch.: (by 2nd husb.) (FRENCH)
John - b. 15 May 1689; m. Ruth Richardson - 8 ch.
Elizabeth- b. 24 July 1681; m. Thomas Abbot - 1 son
William - b. 26 Nov. 1683; d. 21 Apr. 1685
Sarah - b. 15 Sept.1685; m.(1) ? Flint -
m.(2) Joseph Frost - 3 ch.
William - b. 8 Aug. 1687; m. Mehitable Patten - 3 ch.
Hannah - b. 8 Feb. 1692/3; m.(1) Jonathan Richardson - 4 ch.
m.(2) Benjamin Frost - 1 dau.

Children by 2nd Wife:

Sarah^3 - b. 15/16 Nov. 1649; bap. 27 July 1718, at Wells, Maine
d. bef. 10 Feb. 1734/5
m.(1) bef. 31 July 1666 - John Wells, son of Dea. Thomas and Abigail(Warner)Wells; b. abt. 1638; d. 11 Apr.1677 KBI
m.(2) bef. 16 Nov. 1677 - William Sawyer, son of William and Ruth ( ) Sawyer; b. 1 Feb. 1656/6; d. 7 June 1718.
Her will dated 27 Apr. 1734, proved 10 Feb. 1734/5, names 4 Wells ch., 3 Sawyer ch., grch., and 1 gr.grch.

4 ch.: (by 1st husb.) (Wells)
John - b. 1670; m.(1) Mary Peck - 3 ch.
m.(2) wid. Mary (Young) Stover
Thomas - b. ~~abt.~~ 1672; m.(1) Sarah Browne - 4 ch.
m.(2) Lydia (Ropes) Gale - 3 ch.

Sarah - b. ; m.(1) Samuel Sibley - a dau.
m.(2) John Sawyer -
Patience - b. ; m. Nathaniel Clark - 10 ch.
(perh others who d.y.)

(Sawyer) 5 Ch.:(by 2d husb.)

Joseph - b. 14 Aug. 1678; m. Mary Fletcher - 2 ch.
Francis - b. 6 Mar. 1681; m. Elizabeth Dennis- 7 ch.
m.(2) wid. Susanna Low - 2 ch.
m.(3) Mrs. Hannah Staniford
m.(4) Mrs. Mary Knowlton
Daniel - b. 26 May 1683; m. Sarah ? - 5 ch.
Hannah - b. 9 Apr. 1685; m. Philip Chesley - 6 ch.
Ruth - b. 26 May 1687; m. James Sampson - 5 ch.

Hanneth^3(Hannah) - b. 5 Jan. 1652; d.

Deliverance^3 - b. 5 July 1655; d. bef. 2 July 1733
m. abt. 1676 - Abraham Tilton, son of William & Susanna ( )Tilton; b. abt. 1642; d. 28 Mar. 1728.
She was his 2nd wife. He was a carpenter; they removed to Ipswich; her will dated 9 Nov. 1730 - proved 2 July 1733.

11 ch.:

Sarah - b. ; m. ? Martin -
Abigail - b. 1 Apr. 1679; m.(1) John Fillmore -
; m.(2) Robert Bell -
Samuel - b. 14 Apr. 1680; m. Sarah Batchelder - 8 ch.
twins {Ebenezer, Mercy} bap. 1682; both d. y.
Mary - b. 8 Aug. 1683; m. Tristram Brown -
twins {Joseph, Benjamin} bap. Sept. 1685; both d. y.
Daniel - bap. 8 Nov. 1687(8); d.y.
Rebecca - b. 8 Mar. 1692/3 ; m.(1) John Lamb -
m.(2) Thomas Durgye-
Isaac - b. 2 May 1695; m.(1) Mary ? - 7 ch.
m.(2) wid. Elizabeth Dodge

James^3 - b. 2 Oct. 1657; d. May 1690, KBI (Lived Wells, Maine)
m. - Katherine^3 Heard, dau. of James^2 & Shuah^2 (Starbuck)Heard; b. ; d. (liv.14 June 1725 at Salem, Mass.; m.(2) bef.24 Feb. 1690/1 - John Wooden, son of John & Mary ( ) Wooden, of Wells, Maine, & Beverly & Salem, Mass. and had 6 more ch.

2 ch.:

Abigail^4 - b. ?abt. 1712 ; m. Stephen Harding - 10 ch.
Mary^4 - b. ; m. Samuel Fuller - 6 ch.

Isaac^3 - b. 23 Jan. 1660; d. 1676, ?KBI

Abigail^3 - b. 26 Mar. 1661/2; d. (prob. liv. in 1712)
m. by 1681 - John Eldridge, son of
b. abt. 1654, prob. at Yarmouth, Mass.
d. abt. 1728, Yarmouth, Mass.
He bought 156a. upland and housing on Ogunquit River falls, 1683, from his fa.-in-law; sold later to cousin Francis Littlefield, 1712, after rét. to Yarmouth, ch. b. in Wells, Me.

5 ch.:

Rebecca - b. 23 Nov. 1681; m. Alexander McMillion - 6 ch.
Abigail - b. 2 June 1684; m. Zachary Rider - ?2 ch.
Patience - b. 3 Nov. 1686; m. John Rider - 5 ch.
Dorcas - bap. 16 Nov. 1701; m. Gideon Gray -
John - b. 1 Aug. 1693; m. Hannah Knight - 5 ch.

Dorcas^3 - b. 4 Oct. 1664; d.

*Phebe^3 - b. ; d. 4 July 1697, KBI, memorial tablet at "Ambush Rock", located on Rt. 101, called "Goodwin Road" - abt. 1.3 mi. S.E. of Junction of Rts. 236 & 101 - abt. 4 mi. from Great Works.
G.S. - see boulder on Bartlett Farm, Depot Rd., Eliot, Maine
m. 27 Apr. 1690 at Dover, N.H. - Capt. John^3 Heard, son of James^2 & Shuah^2 (Starbuck) Heard; b. 24 Feb. 1658, Dover, N.H.
d. Nov. 1751; bur. on Bartlett Farm w/fa. & gr.parents, &c.
m.(2) 2 July 1698 - Jane (Cole) Littlefield, dau. of Nicholas & Jane( )Cole, & wid. of Joseph^3 L., by whom she had 3 ch
m.(3) Dec. 1725 - Ann (Hodsdon) Wingate, dau. of Israel & & Ann (Thompson) Hodsdon; & wid. of Capt. John Wingate, by whom she had 12 ch.
m.(4) 23 Dec. 1735 - Marie (Cotton) Bradbury, of York, dau. of

and widow of Wyman Bradbury by whom she had 9 ch.

4 ch.:

Dorcas - b. 26 Feb. 1690/1; m. Hugh Tucker - 7 ch.
Phebe - b. 15 Jan. 1692/3; m.(1) Abraham Morrell - s.p.
m.(2) Thomas Stevens - s.p.
*Shuah - b. 15 Jan. 1694/5; m. Capt. Nathan^4 Bartlett - 12 ch.
James - b. 21 Jan. 1696/7; m. Mary Roberts - 4 ch.

Daniel^3 - b. abt. 1669 ; d. bef. 5 June 1718
m. - Mehitable Dodd, dau. of George & Mary (Davis) Dodd; b. 25 May 1660; d. (liv. 1701)
He was under age, 28 Mar. 1682/3, when fa. gave him 150a. on north side of Ogunquit River (formerly Abraham Tilton's) with other land and marsh. Lived in Wells, Me.

Son:

Francis - bap. 3 May 1702; m.(1) Hepzibah Littlefield ? - 1 dau.
m.(2) Hannah Emery - s.p.

Dependence^3 - b. 1671/2; d. (liv. 1725)
?m.(1) - Esther Day
?m.(2) - Hannah (Snell) Ballard, dau. of Capt. George & Hannah(Alcock)Snell, and wid. of John Ballard; b. ; d.
(perh. his 2nd wife - she was his w. in Feb. 1706/7)
?m.(3) 5 Dec. 1718 - in Boston - Elizabeth(Batson)Fairfield, dau. of John & Elizabeth(Sanders)Batson, and widow of John Fairfield.

He was under age when his fa. deeded him the homestead in 1683. He was Selectman; farmer; miller; hotelkeeper.

6 ch.: (by ?2nd wife)

James^4 - b. ; m. Lydia Littlefield - a s. +?
Hannah^4 - b. ; m. John Furbish - 10 ch.
Samuel^4 - b. ; m. Elizabeth Goodale - a s. +?
m.(2) Sarah(Wiggins)Perkins-
Isaac^4 - b. ; m. Jane Littlefield -
Nehemiah^4 - bap.6 Aug. 1710; m. Tabitha Littlefield -
Dorcas^4 - b. ; m. John Shapleigh - 8 ch.

Rachel^3 - b. ; d. ?1705
m. 6 Dec. 1694 - William Frost, son of William & Mary (Wakefield) Frost; b. ; d. 23 Sept. 1721
m.(2) 5 Apr. 1706 - Elizabeth (Bush) Searle, wid.of Edward Searle.

He was "of age" by Feb. 1691.

2 ch.:

Rebecca - b. 30 Sept.1695; m. John Brown - 2 sons

Sources:

"N.E.H. & G.R." - Vols. 67-70-80-105-109
"New Hampshire Gen'l. Register" - Vol. II. (1905)
"Gen'l. Dict. of Me. & N.H." (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-1939)
"Col. Fam's. of U.S.A. - Vol. I."
"American Marriage Records Before 1699" (Wm. Montgomery Clemens-1926)
"Old Kittery and Her Families" (Everett S. Stackpole-1903)
"Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury-Vols. II & III."(D.W.Hoyt-1902/16)
"Records of Kennebunk & K'port Fam's. - Vol. 3"(1928)
"Hist. of Billerica, Mass.,1653-1883" (Rev. Henry A. Hazen - 1883)
"Hist. of Exeter, N.H." (Charles H. Bell - 1888)
"Hist. of Salem, Mass. - Vol. III." (Sidney Perley - 1928)
"Maine Province & Court Records - Vol. III." (1947)
"Gen'l. Reg. of the Abbot Fam." (Rev.Abiel & Rev. Ephraim Abbot-1847)
"Gen'l. Rec's. of Desc's. of John & Anthony Emery"(Rev Rufus Emery-1890)
" Frost Gen. in Five Families" (Norman Seaver Frost - 1926)
"Hist. & Gen. of the Fam. of Hurd" (Dena D. Hurd - 1910)
"The Kittredge Fam. in America" (Mabel T. Kittredge - ?1936)
"Anc's. & Desc's. of Lieut. Tobias Lord" (Charles Edward Lord - 1913)
"Jacob Perkins of Wells, Maine" (Thomas A. Perkins - 1947)
"Rider Fam. of Yarmouth" (Lib. of Cape Cod #66 - 1913)
"Ancestry of Annis Spear" (Walter G. Davis - 1945)
"Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton" (Walter G. Davis - 1947)
" Am. Ancestry - Vol. 3" (1888)
" The Hammett Papers - No. 1" (Abraham Hammett - 1854)
" Wells Fam." (Norris & Feldman - 1942)
" Virkus - Vols. I & III" & IV
" Pioneers on Maine Rivers" - (Wilbur D. Spencer - 1930)
" History of Wells & Kennebunk" - Edw. E. Bourne, L.L.D. - 1875
" York Deeds Vol. XIII

Virkus - Vol. 7

Robert Livingston (1654-1728)
desc. of William, 4th Lord ~~of~~ Livingston, of Collendar

I from Scotland to Charlestown, Mass. 1673
Settled at Albany, N.Y. 1674
Large landowner, patented from Gov. Dungan, 1686 & confirmed by royal charter 1715, erecting the manor and lordship of Livingston.
Mem. Council Province of N.Y. 1698-1701
Mem. Assembly 1709-11.

m. 1679 - Alida (Schuyler) van Rensselaer
dau. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler
& wid. of Rev. Nicholas van Rensselaer

Source:- "The Lord of Livingston Manor" (Edwin Brockholst Livingston - 1910)

brothers { 'Robert' Livingston (1st Lord of the Manor)
{ James Livingston - of Edinburgh Scotland
(Elder bro. of Robert')

His son Robert - b. Scotland
I 1687 to join his uncle
resided Albany, N.Y.
m. 26 Aug. 1697
Margaretta Schuyler

a Philip Livingston (1716-1778) of Albany, N.Y. was a signer of the Decl. of Independence

a Robert Livingston adm. oath of office to Geo. Wash. & later was U.S. Min. to France

Ch.
Engeltje (Angelica) b. 1698
m. 1734 Johannes Van Rensselaer of Greenbush

James - b. 1701
m. 18 May 1723 - Maria Kierstede

Janet - b. 1703
m. Col. Henry Beekman of Rhinebeck

Peter - b. 1706 - KBI.

John - b. 1709 - m. Catharine Ten Broeck
dau. of Dirck (Mayor of ~~see Book~~) Albany, N.Y.

Thomas - b. ; d. y.

LOMBARD (LUMBERT)

will in M. Desc. #16 p. [illegible]

(1.) **THOMAS^1 LOMBARD** - b. abt. 1580~~-1610~~; d. abt. 1662-1664 Barnstable, Mass.
m.(1) in Eng. - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) in Eng. - Joyce ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

Ø from Tenterden, co. Kent, England, on the "Mary & John" 1630; admitted freeman Mass. Bay Colony 18 May 1631; and settled at Barnstable, Mass. 1639.
Settled at Dorchester, later at Scituate & then Barnstable where he died. (vitals vol.)

Children: (?3 by 1st w.- ?4 by 2nd w.)

(2.) **Bernard^2** - b. abt. 1608 in England; d.
m. - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
Ø when abt. 23 yrs. of age (1631); removed to Scituate, Mass.

6 Ch.:
(9.) Abia^3 - b. ; m. James Claghorn - 6 ch.
(10.) Jemima^3 - b. ; m. 10 June 1661 Joseph Benjamin - 10 ch.
(11.) Thomas^3 - b. ; m. Elizabeth Derby 25 Dec. 1665 - 12 ch.
(12.) Mary^3 - bap. 8 Oct. 1637; m. 1 Dec. 1654 George Lewis, Jr. - 12 ch. (g. v.) inc. Ruth
(13.) Martha^3 - bap. 2 Nov. 1640; m. John Manton July 166? - 3 ch.
(14.) Jabez^3 - b 4 July 1642; m. Sarah Derby - 10 ch.

(3.) **Joshua^2** - b. abt. in England; d.
m. 27 Apr. *(May) 1651 - Abigail Linnell, dau. of Robert & Peninah ( ) Linnell; b. ; d. after 1690 AEPH
*L. of C. C. H. & G. #54

6 Ch.:
(15.) Abigail^3 - b. 6 Apr. 1652;
(16.) Mercy^3 - b. 15 June 1655;
(17.) Jonathan^3 - b. 28 Apr. 1657; m. Elizabeth Eddy - 7 ch.
d. Oct. 1724 (18.) Joshua^3 - b. 16 Jan. 1660; m. Hopestill Bullock - 8 ch.
(19.) Susannah^3 - b. ? 1661; m. John Lovell June 1688 - 7 ch.
d. 12 July 1754 (20.) Hannah^3 - b. 1663; m.(1) John Whetstone -
m.(2) Ben Lumbert - 2 daus.
(Benjamin^2 Lombard)

(4.) **Caleb^2** - b. in England; d.
m. - Elizabeth ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
(21) son-Caleb^3

5 ch.: (born in Chatham, Mass.)
ch. of #4 or ch. of #21
70 Mary^3 - b. 4 June 1705
71 Deliverance^3 - b. 4 Apr. 1710
72 Elizabeth^3 - b. 1 Apr. 1714
73 Caleb^3 - b. 20 Sept. 1717 ; m. Elizabeth Small -
74 Edward^3 - b. 11 Mar. 1721/2
Caleb Lumbert of Truro m. Thankful Rich, Jr., 10 Nov. 1760

(5.) **Margaret^2** - b. ; d. (liv. 12 Nov. 1714)
m. 27 Oct. 1648 - Edward Coleman, son of
b. ; d. 1st wife d. 1691 AEPH

6 ch.:
Edward - b. abt. 1649; d. s. p.
Elisabeth - b. 28 Jan/Feb.1651/2; m. John Hadaway ?Hathaway - 2 daus.
Mary - b. 12 Sept.1653;
Martha - b. 8 Aug. 1655;
Sarah - b. ; d. (liv. unm. 1714)
James - b. ; m. Patience Cobb - 8 ch.

(6.) Joseph^2 - b. 1638 in Mass. ; d.

(7.) Jedediah^2 - b. 20 Sept.1640 in Mass. ; d.
m. 20 May 1668 Barnstable - Hannah^3 Wing, dau. of Daniel^2 + 1st w. Hannah (Swift) Wing
b. 28 5/7 mo. 1642/3 July 1642 ; d. 1682 AEPH

4 ch.:

d. 12/10 Sept. 1739 (22) Jedediah^3 - b. 25 Dec. 1669 Barnstable ; m. 8 Nov. 1699 Hannah^3 Lewis - 7 ch.
d. 13 Nov. 1736 (23) Capt. Thomas^3 - b. 22 June 1671 ; m. Mary Newcomb - 7 ch.
(24) Hannah^3 - b. Aug. 1673 ;
(25) Experience^3 - b. Apr. 1675 ;

(8.) *Benjamin^2 - (q.v.)

==

BENJAMIN^2 LOMBARD - b. 26 Aug. 1642 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. 2 Aug. 1725
(bap. 5 Aug. 1643)
m.(1) 19 Sept. 1672 at Barnstable - Jane^3 Warren, dau. of
Nathaniel^2 and Sarah (Walker) Warren;
Jane - b. 31 Dec. (10 Jan.) 1652 at Plymouth, Mass.
d. 27 Feb. 1682 Barnstable V.R.
m.(2) 19 Nov. 1685 at Barnstable - Sarah Walker, dau. of

Sarah - b. ; d. 6 Nov. 1693 Barnstable VR
m.(3) 24 May 1694 at Barnstable - wid. Hannah^3 (Lombard) Whetstone
dau. of Joshua^2 + Abigail (Linnell) Lombard
wid. of John Whetstone
Hannah - b. 1663 ; d. 12 July 1754

3 Children by 1st Wife:

(26.) 1. *Mercy^3 - b. 2 Nov. 1673; d. 6 Dec. 1753 "in ye 80th year of ....." bur. Agawam Cem., East Wareham
m. 20 Mar. 1701 - Ebenezer^3 Burgess, son of Jacob^2 & Mary^2
(Nye) Burgess; b. 12 Oct. 1673 Sandwich, Mass.
d. 22 May 1750 (g.s. Agawam Cem., East Wareham, Mass.)

9 ch.:

Elizabeth^4 - b. 25 Jan. 1702; m.
Samuel^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1703; m.(1) Jedidah Gibbs - 8 ch. m.(2) Deborah Besse - 4 ch. } Ref: "Linde Burgess"
Thankful^4 - b. 19 Oct. 1704; m. Cornelius Briggs -
Nathaniel^4 - b. 7 Apr. 1706; d. 21 Dec. 1723
Ebenezer^4 - b. 28 Nov. 1707; m. Zerviah^3 Nye (Jonathan^2) - 4 ch.
Dr. Benjamin^4 - b. 9 July 1709; m. Mercy ? - 4 ch.
Mary^4 - b. 14 July 1712;
Jabez^4 - b. 15 Jan. 1717; d. 9 Sept. 1723
Thomas^4 - b. ; m. Patience Doty - 2 ch.

(27.) 2. Benjamin^3 - b. 22 Sept. 1675; d. 13 Jan. 1753
m.(1) 23 May 1711 - Hannah Treddeway, dau. of
b. ; d. 19 Sept. 1714
m.(2) 27 May 1720 - Sarah Crocker, dau. of Deac. (3d) John & Hannah
(Taylor) Crocker; b. 19 Jan. 1690/1; d. Nov. 1768, ae 76

2 ch. by 1st wife:

(89.) Jonathan^4 - b. 29 Mar. 1712
(90.) Hannah^4 - b. 8 Sept. 1714; m. Ben. Thacher - ?4 ch.

(28.) 3. Hope³ - b. 26 Mar. 1679;
m. 1707 - Benjamin Goodspeed, son of Ebenezer & Lydia(Crowell)Goodspeed; b. 31 Oct. 1678; d.1750, ae 72
Lived in Barnstable, Mass.
7 ch.:
Jabez - b. 26 Jan. 1707/8; m. Reliance Tobey - 4 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Adams - 3 ch.
Jane - b. 7 Sept. 1709; d. y. probably
James - b. June 1711 ; m. Elizabeth Fuller- 8 ch.
David - b. 13 Nov. 1713 ;
Nathan - b. 7 Oct. 1715 ; d. 29 Apr. 1723
Patience - b. 25 Mar. 1718 ; m. Ebenezer Cannon - 4 ch.
Jonathan - b. 23 Apr. 1720 ;

4 Children by 2nd wife:

(29.) 4. Sarah³ - b. 29 Oct. 1686; d.
m. 15 Nov. 1711 - Job Hinckley, son of John & ?Bethiah (Lothrop)Hinckley; b.abt. ?1684; d.
2 ch.:
Hannah - b. 23 Nov. 1713 ; m. ?Samuel Cleghorn - a son
Huldah - b.? 26 Dec. 1715 ; m. Benjamin Casely? - 8 ch.
? b. 20 Dec. 1715
[illegible]

(30.) 5. Bathshua³ - b. 4 May 1687; d.

(31) 6. Mary³ - b. 17 June 1688; d. 1 May 1772
m. 2 Aug. 1709 - Benjamin O'Killey, son of ? David & Jane
b. ; d.
5 ch.:
Ruben - b. 29 Jan. 1709/10;
Abigail - b. 30 June 1714 ; ? m. Thos. Brown - 5 ch.
Susanah - b. 12 Aug. 1717 ;
Mary - b. 8 Apr. 1720 ; ? m. James Delop
Eliezer - b. 1 May 172[illegible] ;

(32) 7. Samuel³ - b. 15 Sept.1691; d. 12 Nov. 1759
m.(1) 17 Oct. 1717 - Anna Baker - dau. of Deac.John & Anna (Annable) Baker; b. 8 Sept. 1697; d. 19 May 1747
m.(2) 1748 - Thankful Thacher, dau. of
b. ; d.
7 ch.: b. Barnstable
(91.) Sarah⁴ - b. 3 Sept. 1718 ; m. 10 June 1744 John Manning of Windham
(92.) John⁴ - b. 9 Jan. 1720 ;
(93.) Joseph⁴ - b. 8 Jan. 1722 ;
(94.) Anna⁴ - b. 26 Mar. 1724 ; m.(1) 2d w. of Samuel Crocker, m. 29 May 1760 -5 ch.
Lt. (95.) Benjamin⁴ - b. 4 Dec. 1726 ; m.(2) ? Davis; m. Mary Davis 23 May 1741 - 4 ch.
(96.) Elizabeth⁴ - b. 25 Feb. 1730 ; ?1st w. of Samuel Crocker ?-2 ch.
m. 8 Apr. 1757 ? Davis
(97.) Mercy⁴ - b. 30 Jan. 1733

2 Children by 3rd wife:

(33) 8. Temperance³ - b. 25 May 1695; d. 2 Sept. 1759

(34) 9. Martha³ - b. 28 Dec. 1700;

(11.) Thomas³ + Elizabeth (Derby) Lombard's 12 children: - (35-46) see p.4 L.of C.C. #54
(14.) Jabez³ + Sarah (Derby) Lombard's 10 children: - (47-56) " PP. 4+5 " " " "
(17.) Jonathan³ + Elizabeth (Eddy) Lombard's 5 children: - (57-61) " P. 5 " " " "
(18.) Joshua³ + Hopestill (Bullock) Lombard's 8 children: - (62-69) " P. 5 " " " "
(See Caleb 2 + 3 5 ch. 70-74)
(22.) ch. of Jedediah³ + Hannah (Lewis) Lombard - (75-81) 7 children - see P.5 " " " "
(Children b. Barnstable; rem. to Truro)
(23) ch. of Capt. Thomas³ + Mary (Newcomb) Lombard - (82-88) 7 ch. b. Barnstable see P.5 L.of C.C. #54
(27) ch. of Ben³ + Hannah (Treddeway) Lumbert - (89-90) 2 ch. b. Barnstable see P.10 " " "
(95) ch. of Lt. Benjamin⁴ + Mary (Davis) Lumbert - (No #'s) 4 ch. b. Barnstable see P.10

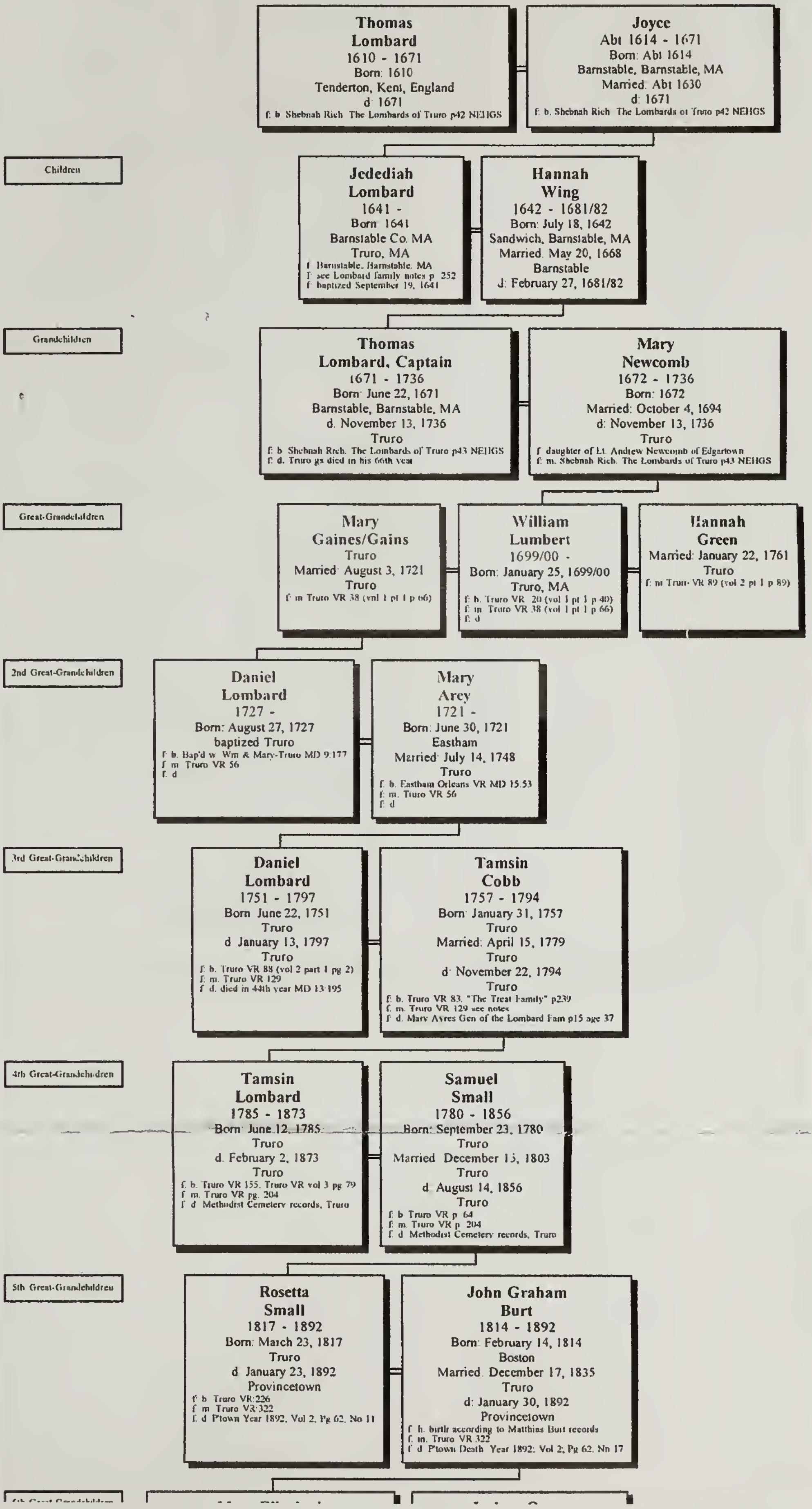
(36) ch. of Thomas⁴ + 1st w. Hannah (Parker?) Lumbert - (98-109) 12 ch. b. " see P.6 " " "
(50) ch. of Bernard⁴ + 1st w. Susanna (?) " - (110-117) 8 ch. b. " see P.6. " " "
(55) ch. of Capt. Nath'l.⁴ + Jemimah (?) " - (No #'s) 9 ch. b. " see P.6 " " "
(57) ch. of Jonathan⁴ (by 1st w. Rachel ?) " (118-125) - 4 ch.; (by 2nd w. Bathsheba (?) " - 4 ch.; } b. Tisbury see P.7 " " "
(59) ch. of Ebenezer⁴ + Bethia (Mayo) Lumbert - ?
(61) ch. of Samuel⁴ + Mary (?) Lumbert - (126-129) 4 ch. b. Tisbury see P.7 " " "
(64) ch. of Joshua⁴ (+ 1st w. Sarah (Parker) " - (130-137) 2 ch.; + 2nd w. Hannah (?) " 8 ch.; } b. Barnstable see P.7 " " " (2 inf. no #)
(65) ch. of Samuel⁴ + 1st w. Mary (Comer) Lumbert (138-142) 5 ch. b. " " " " " "
(69) ch. of Jonathan⁴ + Martha (Phinney) " (143-149) 7 ch. b. " " PP.7+8 " " " (+1? No #)
(73) (see P.8)
(75) ch. of Solomon⁴ + Sarah (?) Lumbert (150-161) 12 ch. b. (Truro?) see P.8 + P.11 L of CC #54
(76) ch. of James⁴ + Elzb. (?) " (162-171) 10 ch. b. Truro see P.8+11 " " "
(77) ch. of Ebenezer⁴ + Bethia (Mayo) " (172-173) 2 ch. b. Truro see P.8+11 " " "
(79) ch. of Lewis⁴ (+ 1st w. Sarah (Parker) Lumbert (174-178) 2 ch.; + 2nd w. Sarah (Paine) " 2 ch.; + 3rd w. Hannah (Paine) " 1 ch. } b. Truro " PP.8+9 +11 " " "
(80) ch. of Ephraim⁴ + Joanna (Vickery) " (179-186) 8 ch. b. Truro " P.9 +11 " " "

Source: 1. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families (Amos Otis - 1888)
2. Hathaways of America (Elizabeth Star-Versailles - 1965)
3. Hinckley Families in Mass. & Maine (Charles N. Sinnett -)
4. History of Cape Cod - Barnstable Co. - Vol.II (Frederick Freeman-1862)
5. Library of Cape Cod Hist.& Geneal.-#54 -The Lumbert or Lombard Family (Amos Otis - 1914)
6. Mayflower Descendants - Vols. 2,4,5,6,9,10,11,16,18,31,33, 14, ?-5 ?32
7. Randall & Allied Families (Frank Alfred Randall, C.E. - 1943)
8. Amer. Marr. Records Before 1699 Wm. M. Clemens - 1926

---

(82) ch. of John⁴ + Bethia (?) Lumbert (187-190) 4 ch. b. Truro see P.9 L. of C.C. #54
(83) ch. of Jedediah⁴ + Mary (White) " (191-20) 17 ch. b. Truro see " " " "
(84) ch. of Thomas⁴ + Elzb. (Binney) " (208-21) 10 ch. b. Truro see P.9+10 " " "
(85) ch. of Wm.⁴ + Mary (Gains) " ? ch.
(86) ch. of Simon⁴ + 1st w. Anna ( ) " ? ch.
+ 2nd w. Margaret (Snow) " ? ch.
(89) ch. of Jonathan⁴ + Rachell ( ) " (218-225) 8 ch. b. Tisbury see P.10 L. of C.C. #5
ch. of 5th Gen. "Lumberts" see Pages 10, 11 + 12

Direct line from Thomas Lombard to Janet Burt Chalmers



Thomas
Lombard
1610 - 1671
Born: 1610
Tenderton, Kent, England
d: 1671
f: b Shebnah Rich The Lombards of Truro p42 NEHGS

Joyce
Abt 1614 - 1671
Born: Abt 1614
Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
Married: Abt 1630
d: 1671
f: b. Shebnah Rich The Lombards of Truro p42 NEHGS

Children

Jedediah
Lombard
1641 -
Born 1641
Barnstable Co. MA
Truro, MA
f Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
f: see Lombard family notes p 252
f: baptized September 19, 1641

Hannah
Wing
1642 - 1681/82
Born: July 18, 1642
Sandwich, Barnstable, MA
Married: May 20, 1668
Barnstable
d: February 27, 1681/82

Grandchildren

Thomas
Lombard, Captain
1671 - 1736
Born: June 22, 1671
Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
d. November 13, 1736
Truro
f: b Shebnah Rich. The Lombards of Truro p43 NEHGS
f: d. Truro gs died in his 66th year

Mary
Newcomb
1672 - 1736
Born: 1672
Married: October 4, 1694
d: November 13, 1736
Truro
f daughter of Lt. Andrew Newcomb of Edgartown
f: m. Shebnah Rich. The Lombards of Truro p43 NEHGS

Great-Grandchildren

Mary
Gaines/Gains
Truro
Married: August 3, 1721
Truro
f: m Truro VR 38 (vol 1 pt 1 p 66)

William
Lumbert
1699/00 -
Born: January 25, 1699/00
Truro, MA
f: b. Truro VR 20 (vol 1 pt 1 p 40)
f: m Truro VR 38 (vol 1 pt 1 p 66)
f: d

Hannah
Green
Married: January 22, 1761
Truro
f: m Truro VR 89 (vol 2 pt 1 p 89)

2nd Great-Grandchildren

Daniel
Lombard
1727 -
Born: August 27, 1727
baptized Truro
f: b. Bap'd w Wm & Mary-Truro MD 9:177
f m Truro VR 56
f: d

Mary
Arey
1721 -
Born: June 30, 1721
Eastham
Married: July 14, 1748
Truro
f. b. Eastham Orleans VR MD 15.53
f: m. Truro VR 56
f: d

3rd Great-Grandchildren

Daniel
Lombard
1751 - 1797
Born June 22, 1751
Truro
d January 13, 1797
Truro
f: b. Truro VR 88 (vol 2 part 1 pg 2)
f: m. Truro VR 129
f d. died in 44th year MD 13:195

Tamsin
Cobb
1757 - 1794
Born: January 31, 1757
Truro
Married: April 15, 1779
Truro
d: November 22, 1794
Truro
f: b. Truro VR 83. "The Treat Family" p239
f. m. Truro VR 129 see notes
f d. Mary Ayres Gen of the Lombard Fam p15 age 37

4th Great-Grandchildren

Tamsin
Lombard
1785 - 1873
Born: June 12, 1785
Truro
d. February 2, 1873
Truro
f. b. Truro VR 155. Truro VR vol 3 pg 79
f m. Truro VR pg. 204
f d Methodist Cemetery records, Truro

Samuel
Small
1780 - 1856
Born: September 23, 1780
Truro
Married December 15, 1803
Truro
d August 14, 1856
Truro
f: b Truro VR p 64
f: m. Truro VR p 204
f. d Methodist Cemetery records, Truro

5th Great-Grandchildren

Rosetta
Small
1817 - 1892
Born: March 23, 1817
Truro
d January 23, 1892
Provincetown
f: b Truro VR:226
f m Truro VR:322
f. d Ptown Year 1892. Vol 2. Pg 62. No 11

John Graham
Burt
1814 - 1892
Born: February 14, 1814
Boston
Married. December 17, 1835
Truro
d: January 30, 1892
Provincetown
f b. birth according to Matthias Burt records
f. m. Truro VR 322
f d Ptown Death Year 1892: Vol 2; Pg 62. No 17

f. m. Truro VR pg 204
f. d. Methodist Cemetery records, Truro

Truro
f. b Truro VR p. 64
f. m. Truro VR p. 204
f. d. Methodist Cemetery records, Truro

5th Great-Grandchildren

Rosetta
Small
1817 - 1892
Born. March 23, 1817
Truro
d: January 23, 1892
Provincetown
f. b Truro VR 226
f. m. Truro VR:322
f. d Ptown Year 1892, Vol 2, Pg 62, No 11

John Graham
Burt
1814 - 1892
Born: February 14, 1814
Boston
Married: December 17, 1835
Truro
d: January 30, 1892
Provincetown
f. b birth according to Matthias Burt records
f. m Truro VR 322
f. d Ptown Death: Year 1892, Vol 2; Pg 62, No 17

6th Great-Grandchildren

Mary Elizabeth
Burt
1838 - 1924
Born: October 23, 1838
Provincetown, MA
d. February 8, 1924
West Roxbury, MA
f. b. Littlefield family Bible
f. m Charlestown marriage cert perf by N.D. George
f. d. Boston death cert #85785Y, No. 1152

Joshua Owen
Littlefield
1836 - 1898
Born: February 1, 1836
Wells, Maine
Married: May 13, 1861
Methodist E. Church, Charlestown
d: May 1, 1898
Boston, MA, of Melrose
f. b, m & d: see Littlefield family Bible
f. m. Charlestown marriage cert
f. d. Melrose reg of deaths vol 2, p 61, no 3768

7th Great-Grandchildren

Alice Gertrude
Littlefield
1875 - 1960
Born: April 1, 1875
Melrose, MA
d: January 11, 1960
West Roxbury, MA
f. b. Melrose reg of Births vol 1, pg 49, no 1697
f. m. Cambridge vol 501, p 339, 1900, #910
f. d. Boston cer: No. 85783Y, 1960 No 384

Edward Francis
Mahady
1876 - 1934
Born: January 23, 1876
Cambridge, MA
Married: November 21, 1900
Boston, MA
d: March 24, 1934
West Roxbury, MA
f. b Cambridge 1876 vol 278, p 66, #696
f. m. Cambridge 1900, vol 501, p 339, #910
f. d 25 Wren St., Boston death cert #85784y

8th Great-Grandchildren

Alice Gertrude
Mahady
1910 - 1991
Born: November 5, 1910
Boston, MA
d. September 24, 1991
Falmouth, MA
f. b. 25 Wren St., Boston cert #7824X
f. m. Comm Ma cert A 787415 Boston #454
f. d 359 Elm Rd., Falmouth, Fal death cert

Charles Everett
Burt
1906 - 1983
Born October 29, 1906
Hartford, CT
Married: November 25, 1937
Weston, MA
d: April 20, 1983
Falmouth, MA
f. b Hartford, CT; 124 Collins St.
f. m. Weston home of Fran & Dorothy Mahady
f. d. Falmouth death cert # 000108

9th Great-Grandchildren

Janet Lee
Burt
1944 -
Born: September 28, 1944
Boston, MA
f. b Boston No 15012 cert no 6098zz
f. m. Newton registered # 243, intention #188

LOOCKERMANS

Among the early settlers of New Netherlands were 5 persons of this name: Govert, Jacob & Pieter Janse Loockermans and their sister Annaken, and a Balthius Loockermans, perhaps a cousin of the others.
Jan Loockermans of Holland

* * * * * *

PIETER^{1} JANSE LOOCKERMANS - b. 1612
d.
m. - Maria Teller, dau. of
b.
d.

(to New Netherland ca. 1642 per AEPH letter Apr. 11th, 1978)
He was in New Amsterdam in Jan. 1642 and as late as Oct. 1648. In 1656, he was a citizen of Beverwyck (Albany) and purchased there 16 Nov. of that year, a house lot of Hendrik Gerritse Van Wie (or Verwey). In April 1658, he was a boatswain in the West India Company's service.

?Children:

Pieter^{2} - b. ; d.
m. - Maritje Lambertse, dau. of
b. ; d.

2 ch.:

Marritje^{3} - b. ; d.
m. at Albany 5 Dec. 1694 - "Jan" Johannes Fonda, son of Abraham & ? ? Fonda - or son +?

Lammertje^{3} - b. ; d.
m. at Albany 3 Nov. 1700 - Ariaen Oothout - 9 ch.

Marietje^{2} - b. abt. 1650 ; d. apparently bef. 9 Nov. 1714/5
m.(1) abt. 1673 - Pieter Van Alen, of Kinderhook, widower of Maria Teller (No ch.) He d. 1673 or 4
m.(2) m. contract dated 14 Feb. 1676/7 1677 - Gerrit Cornelisse van Ness, of Greenbush son of Cornelis Hendrickse & Mayken Hendrickse (van den Burchgraef) van Ness; b. abt. 1645; d. aft. 6 Dec. 1714
He d. bet. 9 Mar. 1714/15 & 10 June 1715
? Ch.:

***Hilletje^{2}** - b. ; d.
m. prior to 1682 - Cornelis^{1} Stephense Muller (Mulder), of Greenbush 1663; of Claverack 1720, son of
b. ; d.

12 ch.:
*Jeremias^{2} - b. ; m. Lysbeth^{3} Hallenbeek - 7 ch.
Stephense^{2} - b. ; m. Marytje Whitbeck - 10 ch.
*Jannetje^{2} - b. ; m. Pieter^{3} Meesse Hogeboom - ?11 ch.
Maria Cornelisse^{2} - b. 1681 ; m. Stephanus Van Alen - 9 ch.
Pieter^{2} - bap. 25 Dec. 1683; "non compos mentis"
Cornelis^{2} - bap. 28 Oct. 1685; m. Jannetje ? - evid. none
Jacob^{2} - b. 1688; m. Agnietje Conyn - 6 ch.
Joannes^{2} - bap. 9 Mar. 1690; d.y.
Johannes^{2} - bap. 18 Oct. 1691; m. Elizabeth^{3} Halenbeek - 5 ch.
Christoppel^{2} - bap. 19 Nov. 1693; m. Rachel^{3} Halenbeek - 6 ch.
Ariaantje^{2} - bap. 19 July 1696; m. Tobias Van Deusen - 8 ch.
Kilian^{2} - bap. 12 May 1700; m. Anna Bradt - 4 ch.

Catlyntje^2 - b. ; d.
(Caatje) m. prior to 1683 - Jan Salomonse Goewey, of Albany, son of
Salomon Goewey, b. ; d.
? Ch.:

Anna^2 - b. ; d.
m.(1) prior to 1684 - Adam Winne, of Albany, son of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 18 Oct. 1691 - Jacob (Te$\overset{u}{n}$nise) Van, ~~Woert~~ SCHOENDERWORT, widower of
Catryn Claas; of Albany; son of TEUNIS JACOBSE VAN S— —
b. 1651 ; d. 1730
? Children;
Jacob - b. 1698; m. Hendrickje Oothout

Jacob^1 Janse Loockermans, also settled in Beverwyck, as early as 1657. On the 28th of July, in that year, the Sheriff brought a suit against him for having assaulted Meuwes Hogenboom, and split his face open from his forehead to his under lip, with his knife. He was fined 300 guilders ($120.), and ordered to pay for loss of time, board, and surgical attendance.

Govert Loockermans - bro.-in-law to Barent Jansen Poest (or Post)
who & from Holland 1623
did he m. a sister of Barent
or did Berent m. Govert's sis. Annaken?
Jacob Loockermans -
dau. Cattryna (Caatje) m. 2 Apr. 1684 or 5, at Albany, N.Y.
Wessel^3 Ten Broeck - b. 1664; d. 174)
(Dirck^2 Wessel^1) ★

Source: N.Y.G. & B.R. Vol. 8 (No. 1)
" " " #2, 72, 81
N.Y. Hist'l. Soc. Collection - Wills - Vol. II (1893)
Early Records of Albany, N.Y. - Vol. 3 - 1918
St. Nicholas Society Genealogical Records - 1905

★ Catharine^3 (Dirck^2) Ten Broeck - m. John Livingston (Robert ♀ 1687) (James) elder bro. of Robert L.

"Nutmegger" 10/4 p727
1552 of (John 1562)

"nutmegger"
✓

vikes 7 Joseph^1 Loomis (1590-1658) son of John + Agnes (:) Loomis
(from Braintree, England) ∞ to Boston in the "Susan + Ellen" 1638
a woolendraper; settled on the island at Windsor, Conn.
in 1639; dep. Gen. Ct. 1643-44

See NEHG Soc. Catalog, Geneal. L. p.15 #199 + 200 L. p.16 & # 201 + 202

m. 1614 in Eng. - Mary White (bap. 1590 - d. 1652)
dau. of Robert White + Bridget (Allgar) White
of Eng.

Thomas^2 16--
Joseph^2 1616
Samuel^2 1628
Nathaniel^2 -1626
Deac. John^2 -1622 Nathaniel^3 Nathaniel^4 Beriah^5 Lydia^6 (m. Michael Taintor
John^2 John^3 - 1649
John^3 Mary^3 - 1672; m. John Buell

Samuel Lammus (? Loomis) of Springfield, Mass. a/or Ipswich m.(1) - ?ch -
m(2) abt. 1678 - Hannah^2 (John^1 & Joan White) Deivell, widow of John
1 child by 2d m. - Samuel - b. 14 Feb. 1679; m(1) Mary Love - 7ch, m(2) Susanna Smith
Sarah^2 ~~#~~ 1617 - m. Nicholas Olmstead

Hannah Loomis - b. 10 Jan. 1678 dau. of Joseph + Hannah^2 (John^1 Marsh) Loomis
m. 20 Mar. 1712 - Thomas^3 Woodward ~~Dewey~~ (John^2 + Ann^2 Dewey Woodward
b. 22 Apr. 1682

Hannah^2 Marsh 7th child of dau. of John^1 & 1st w. m. abt. 1640 Anne^2 dau. of Gov. John^1 Webster
m. 28 Jan. 1675 - Joseph Loomis of Windsor.

Joseph Loomis - b. ; d.
m. Sarah Bissell
dau. of
b. ; d.

Children

Joseph - b. 10 Oct. 1710 ; d. 11 Apr. 1759 or 60 bur. Columbia Conn. (G.S.) (Rec. 87)
m.(1) 19 Feb. 1735/6 - Sarah^4 Woodward (Henry^3)
b. 25 Oct. 1715 Lebanon; d. 19 Nov. 1736
m(2) 9 Nov. 1738 - Abigail Clark
Benoni - b. 30 Mar. 1715 ; d. 28 June 1789
m. 5 Nov. 1735 Lebanon - Hannah^4 Woodward (Henry^3)
b. 19 July 1710 Lebanon; d. 15 May 1786

John^2 ~~Nathaniel~~ Nathaniel^3 Josiah^4 Nathaniel^5
Nathaniel^2
---? 1667 "Nutmegger"^{4}
David^3 Loomis of Windsor - m. 8 Dec. 1692 - Lydia^2 Marsh - b. 9 Oct. 1667
9th child of dau. of John^1 + Anne^2 (Webster) Marsh

Rachel Loomis - dau. of Samuel 3rd of Westfield & Sheffield, Mass.
m. Samuel Lee, b. 9 May 1695 - son of Stephen Lee
+ wife Elizabeth^3 (John^2 Woodward) Lee

Philip Loomis - of Westfield, Mass. & Simsbury, Ct.
m. Hannah^3 Dewey - b. abt. 1669
dau. of Israel^2 + Abigail (Drake) Dewey

Mabel Loomis m. as 2d w. of John^4 Hurlbut
son of Thomas^3 (Stephen^2) & Rebecca (Meekins) H.
John - b. 10 Oct. 1710
5 ch. m (1) Mary Ann Cowles - (1 dau.)

Daniel Loomis - b.
m. 19 June 1762 - Mary^5 Sprague, dau. of Benjamin^4 &
3d wife Abigail (Hodge) Tisdale (wid. of Elkanah)
b. 10 Sept. 1740
12 ch.

Abner Loomis - b.
m. - Charity^6 Sprague dau. of Perez^5 (Capt. Ephraim^4)
& Tabitha (Burt) Sprague
7 ch. b. 8 May 1730

Ann Loomis - b.
m. Job^3 Whitcomb, son of Job^2 & Mary (?) W.
b. 1674
4 sons

Ebenezer Loomis - b.
m Jemima^3 Whitcomb, dau. of Job^2 & Mary (?) W.
b. 30 Jan. 1678
4 ch.

Alice Speak Chart II
#211
Elizabeth Loomis - b. 1-21-1664 Windsor Ct -
m. 12-27-1682 John^2 Lee b. 6-11-1659 Farmington Ct.
#210

Loomis (Births from Town Records)
Coventry, Conn.

Ch. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Riley) Loomis m. 11 Nov. 1742 Coventry rec.

a) Nathaniel Loomis
d. 10 Feb. 1758
in his 46th yr.
b. abt. 1712.

Sarah b. 2 Dec. 1743
Jabez b. 28 Sept. 1745
Nathaniel b. 28 Aug. 1747
Eunes b. 2 Oct. 1749
Abigail b. 19 Oct. 1751
Jonathan b. 16 Dec. 1753
Ebenezer b. 2 May 1756

Ch. of Jonathan & Margaret (   ) Loomis
John b. 12 July 1745
Lydia b. 8 May 1749
Rhoda b. 3 Oct. 1752

Ch. of Bennony & Mary (   ) Loomis
Easter b. 16 July 1748

Ch. of Elijah & Rebeckah (   ) Loomis
Joseph b. 24 Aug. 1771

Ch. of Zachariah & Huldah (Jones) Loomis m. 25 Mar. 1751 Coventry rec.

Zachariah Loomis
d. 23 Dec. 1797

Huldah wife of Zachariah
d. 28 Oct. 1798

Lydia b. 29 Dec. 1751
Israel b. 26 Dec. 1754
Huldah b. 1 Jan. 1756
Hannah b. 1 Oct. 1758
(twins) Lois & Eunice b. 23 Feb. 1761
Ebenezer b. 14 Oct. 1763
Zachariah b. 28 Apr. 1770
Abigail No date

(Ebenezer Loomis Brown
m. Eunice 1786
27 Dec. Coventry
rec.)

someone pencilled in "Brown"

ch. of Ebenezer & Eunice (Brown) Loomis
Eunice b. 16 Nov. 1787
Susannah b. 4 Dec. 1790
Ebenezer b. 9 Mar. 1794
Mariah b. 1 May 1796 – d. 12 Dec. 1800
Sophia b. 13 Mar. 1798
Maria b. 28 Oct. 1800
Lucy Matilda b. 3 Mar. 1809 – ~~d. [illegible]~~

ch. of Irene (Loomis) & William Rose
Irene Rose b. 22 Nov. 1798
John Loomis Rose b. 9 Oct. 1800
Almena b. 4 Oct. 1802
Ansello b. 15 Aug. 1804
Angelina b. 19 Apr. 1806

ch. of Joanna (Loomis) & Abiathar Lyman
Josiah Lyman b. 21 Dec. 1783
Nathan " b. 25 Oct. 1785
Dellia " b. 19 May 1787
Joanne " b. 1 Dec. 1789
Eli " b. 28 Dec. 1793
Cyrus " b. 16 May 1796

ch. of Abigail (Loomis) & Gad Page
Almeria Page b. 30 Sept. 1789
Harlan " b. 28 July 1791

? ch. of Polly (Loomis) & Noah Porter
Polly Porter b. 23 Jan. 1795
Oliver " b. 27 July 1797
Cynthia " b. 3 Aug. 1799 (dau of Lieut. Noah)
Pamelia " b. 11 Oct. 1806 (" " Capt. Noah)

DOWNES

✓ GERSHOM^{3}, d. bet. 4 Apr.-27 June 1750; 1st w.: Sarah^{3}, dau. of John^{2} & Abigail^{3} (Roberts)Hall; 2d w. Elizabeth^{4}(Tibbetts)Dam, dau. of Joseph^{3} & Elizabeth(?)Tibbetts, & wid. of Pomfret^{3}Dam- she b. 10 Mar. 1697 & still liv. in 1762 -- she m.(3) Richard Goodwin

Ref.: SAVAGE II & Genl Dict of Me & NH

✓ EBENEZER^{3}, he was apprentice abt. 1701 to Richard Pinkham - an adult in 1715 - a "housewright"

Ref.: Genl Dict of Me & NH

FINCH

✓ ISAAC^{4} (ISAAC^{3}) - had 4 ch. - w. Mary Rundle ---

✓ ABRAHAM^{4} (") - m. Martha Couch - 9 ch.

✓ ELIZABETH^{5} (JOSEPH^{4}) - m. Ebenezer Knapp - 8 ch.

✓ HANNAH^{5} (") - m. Abraham Hays -

✓ JABEZ^{5} (") - 3 ch. by 1st w.; m.(2) Martha Jacobs - 6 ch.)

✓ JOHN^{4} (JOHN^{3}) - m.(1) Hester Davis - 2 s.; m.(2) Elizabeth Ellison - 2 daus.

Ref.: Finch and Ashley, American Frontiersmen, 1636-1977 (Finch-1978)

LORD

✓ SAMUEL^{2}, d. 20 Nov. 1689

✓ SAMUEL^{3} (NATHAN^{2})-w. Martha^{3}Wentworth

✓ MARGERY^{2} (NATHAN^{1}) - husb. Wm.^{2} s. of John^{1} - b. 11 Mar. 1673-4 - he m.(2) 26 Apr. 1703, Sarah^{2}(Ferniside) wid. of Nathaniel^{2}Heard; m.(3) Mary(Horn) wid. of Benjamin Hanson (both liv. 1764) s. Wm had 5 ch. - dau. Sarah had 3 ch.

✓ MARTHA^{2} (NATHAN^{1}) - d. bet. May 1726-Sept. 1727; m.(1) 16 Dec 1687 ?1685 ; m.(2) 22 Jan. 1716 m.(3) 18 Aug. 1720 -- Ch. by 1st husb.: AARON(20 Oct. 1694-m.Marie Brunel-7 or 8 ch.); TABITHA( ); RUTH(23 June 1698-?d. 9 Jan.1732-?a nun); MOSES(bap. w/fa. 13 June 1708-d. s.p. bef. mo.)

Not copied

Martha & 1st 3 ch., Ind, captives, 10 Aug. 1703 - Aaron was naturalized, m. French girl,liv. mostly in Can. (back on bus. bef. & aft. mo. d.) -Tabitha became an Ind. squaw (trad.) - Ruth may have been Sister Angelique (Lidrefil) of the Hotel Dieu, Montreal - Moses, app. not an Ind. captive.
Martha may have had 4 ch. by 2d husb. - he had 9 in all.

✓ NATHAN^{1} - m.(2) bef. 20 June 1656 - ?per. bur. in Lord Cem. at Old Fields (part of ancient Kittery)

✓ ANN^{2} (NATHAN^{1}) - her husb. s. of Tobias & Elizabeth(Boyce)Hanson - he d.bet. 1 June 1742-28 Aug. 1745.

NATHANIEL(17-- not in will); ISAAC(17-- Su-
sannah Canney-6 ch.); SAMUEL(17-- not in will); AARON
(17--. not in will)

✓ BENJAMIN^2 (NATHAN^1) - w's. mo's. maiden name also shown as Canney - he d. bet.
6 Aug. 1745-18 Feb. 1745-6 - his will names the 3 s. and "eac
and every one of my daus." supp. to have 11 or 12 ch. (I
only have 9 listed and poss. ?Amy as the 10th)-s. Benj. had
13 ch. - ? 1 by 1st w., ?6 by 2d w. & ?6 by 3d w.)

~~Ref: Genl Dict of Me & NH~~

✓ SARAH^2(NATHAN^1) - her husb. J.C. d. 18 Apr. 1758 - s. ALEXANDER d. s.p. - s.
JOHN had 5 or more ch. - a dau. ELEANOR (b. 3 May 1708 - m.
a Horne and had a dau.)

Not copied (Note: - Gen. Dict of Me & NH lists dau. Eleanor but not s.
Ebenezer --- Old Kittery & Her Fam's. lists him but not her

✓ Ref.: Genl Dict of Me & NH

✓ Add - Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 (Prugh - 1967) to WARDWELL references

---

LORD

*m. 2) bef. 20 June 1656
* ipsw, bur. Lord Cem. at Old Fields (part of ancient Kittery)

NATHAN^1 LORD, b. ca AEPH 1603, Eng.; d. abt. 1690, ae abt. 87, Kittery, Me.; m.(1) Judith Conley, dau. of Abraham & ; b. 16--; d. ; m.(2) **MARTHA^2 EVERETT**, dau. of **WILLIAM^1** & **MARGERY ( ) EVERETT**; b. abt. 1640; d. aft. 22 Feb. 1728-9.
Wm. Everett d. bef. summer of 1653 Margery m. 2) m. 3) by 1652 Isaac Nash of Dover Abraham Conley

m. 2 ? Freeman of Kittery m. 2) 16 Nov. 1653

He is thought to have come from Co. Kent, Eng., w/Abraham Conley - was in Kittery, 1652, when had 1st town gr., 20a., at the "heathy marsh", now in Eliot - a prom. man - held several civil offices - appt'd. exec. of Abraham Conley's will & rec'd. tract of land on Sturgeon's Creek with larger shares going to his sons, Nathan & Abraham - adm. of his est. gr. Feb. 1690-1 - on 12 Mar. 1709 wid. turned the home place & stock at Mt. Misery, Berwick, over to s. Benjamin, w/life reservation.
Margery Everitt (or Everett) was the only sister of Wm. Everitt who had a license for an "Ordinary" in Kittery

Children:

NATHAN^2, b. abt. 1657; d. 1733; m. 22 Nov. 1678, Martha Tozier, dau. of Richard & Judith(Smith)Tozier; b. 16--; d. . Ch.: **MARTHA**(14 Oct. 1679-Richard Chick-8 ch.); **NATHAN**(13 May 1681-Margaret Hearl-14 ch.); **WILLIAM**(20 Mar. 1682-3 -Patience^3 Abbott -6 ch.); **RICHARD**(1 Mar. 1684-5 -Mary Goodwin-13 ch.); **JUDITH**(2[illegible] Mar. 1687-(1) Benjamin Meads-2 daus.;(2)Gabriel Hamilton-4 daus.); * see over **SAMUEL**(14 June 1689-Martha^3 Paul 2 Wentworth-6 ch.); **MARY**(29 July 1691-(1) Thomas^3 Hodsdon -4 ch.;(2) Daniel^3 Emery-6 ch.); **JOHN**(13 Jan. 1693-Mary Chapman-5 ch.); **SARAH**(2[illegible] Mar. 1696-Samuel Roberts-); **ANNE**(27 May 1697-Daniel^3 Furbush-6 ch.); **ABRAHAM**(29 Oct. 1699-Margaret^3 Bowen-1[illegible] ch.)

ABRAHAM^2, b. abt. 16[illegible]; d. bet. 1703-06; m. 16--, Susanna , dau. of ; b. 16--; d. 17--; (she m.(2) 29 Aug. 1709, Robert Knight). Ch.: **WILLIAM**(16-- d. abt. 1713-unm.)

SAMUEL^2, b. 16--; d. *see over 20 Nov. 1689; m. 16--, Dorothy , dau. of ; b. 16--; d. ; (she m. (2) 18 Oct. 1689, William Rackley of Dover). His est. was adm. in 1689. Ch.: s.p.

MARGERY^2, b. 16--; d. ; m. abt. 1692, William^2 Frost, s. of John & Elizabeth( )Frost; b. 11 Mar. 1673; d. 17--. 5 Ch.: **WILLIAM**(-Elizabeth Snell- 4* 5 ch.*); **MARY**(-John Waldron-); **SARAH**(-Joseph Conner- 3 ch.*); **MARGERY**(-James Richards-); **BENJAMIN**(-Ann Hodsdon-11 ch.) *He m. 2) 26 Apr. 1743 Sarah (Fernside) wid. of Nathaniel^2 Heard *m. 3) Mary Horn, wid. of Benjamin Hanson both living 1764

SARAH^2, b. 16--; d. ; m. 13 Dec. 1692, John Cooper, s. of ; b. 1667; d. 18 Apr. 1758. Liv. in what is now So. Berwick, Me. Ch.: **ALEXANDER**(23 Dec. 1697- d.s.p.); **JOHN**(7 Oct. 1702-Mary(Goodwin)Lord-5 or more ch.); **SARAH**(29 Jan. 1704-Noah^4 Emery-1 s.); **EBENEZER**(bap. 3 May 1707-8 -); ELEANOR (b. 3 May 1708- m. —HORNE - 1 dau.)

MARTHA^2, b. 16--; d. bet. May 1726 & Sept. 172? *; m.(1) *1685 or Dec. 1687 Moses^3 Littlefield, s. Thomas & Ruth(?)Littlefield; b. abt. 1668; d. ; (2) 22 Jan. 1716 *, John^3 Abbott, s. of Thomas^2 & Elizabeth(Green)Abbott; b. 16--; d. ; m.(3) *18 Aug. 1720 Alex. Taylor, s. of ; b. ; d. . 4 Ch. by 1st husb.: *Aaron (20 Oct. 1694- m. Marie Brunel-7 or 8 ch.); *Tabitha ( ); *Ruth (23 June 1698-? d. 9 Jan. 1732-? a nun); *Moses (bap. w/fa. 13 June 1708 - d.s.p. bef. m.)
She d. bef. 3-2-1756

more info*

(Walter Libbey Spurl chart II)

William^3 (Nathan^2) m. 1705 Patience^3 Abbot(t) dau. of Thomas^2 & Elzb. (Green) Abbott
6 ch.
dau. Mary
gr. dau. of Walter & Sarah (?) ~~abbott~~

ANN², b. 1--; d. ; m. as 2d wife AEPH 2[illegible] Aug. 1[illegible], Tobias Hanson, s. of Tobias & Elizabeth (Bryce) Hanson, of Dover; b. 16--; d. bet. 1 June 1742 & 28 Aug. 1745. Ch.:

* 4 Ch.: MERCY(4 Aug. 1699-Stephen Varney-10 ch.); TOBIAS(Mar. 1702-Judith Varney-7 ch.(2) Sarah Frye); JUDITH (7 Feb. 1703-Samuel Twombley-); JOSEPH(10 Jan. 1703-4 -(1) Rebecca Shepard-1 s.;(2) Sarah Scammon-1 s.;(3) Susannah Burnham-2 ch.)

*MARY², b. 16--; d. ; m. 1---, THOMAS² DOWNES, s. of THOMAS¹ & KATHARINE(")DOWNES (q.v.) Ch.: [redacted] MARTHA; *EBENEZER(m. ELIZABETH ? -5 ch.); SAMUEL; WILLIAM

N.B. Ellen's ancestor

BENJAMIN², b. 1---; d. bet. 6 Aug. 1745/6 & 18 Feb. 1745/6 1745; m. 10 Jan. 1709, Patience³ Nason, dau. of Benjamin² & Martha (Kenney) Canney Nason; b. 10 Nov. 1693; d. 17--. He was bap. 10 Nov. 1735 - she was bap. 9 Nov. 1735. Ch.: MARGERY(bap. 10 Nov. 1736-James Brackett-6 ch.); LYDIA(bap. 10 Nov. 1736-); SARAH(bap. 10 Nov. 1736-); ?(bap. 10 Nov. 1736-); BENJAMIN³(bap. 23 Jan. 1736-7[as an adult]-m.(1) Elizabeth - ch.; m.(2) Love - ch.; m.(3) Sarah - ch.); SAMUEL(bap. 23 Jan. 1736-7[as an adult]-Mary -3 ch.); ELISHA(bap. 10 Mar. 1737-8 -Sarah [illegible]-); EUNICE(bap. 20 July 1740-Thomas Goodwin-); MARTHA(-Ezekiel Wentworth-); PHEBE(-Thomas⁴ Downes-); ?MARY(-John Jones-)

H's will names the 3 sons and "each and every one of my daus."

Benj.³ had 13 ch.
? 1 by 1st wife
? 6 by 2d wife
? 6 by 3d wife

Ref.: Old Kittery and Her Families (Stackpole - 1903)
Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 ([illegible], comp. - 19[illegible])
Saco Valley Settlements & Families (Ridlon - 19[illegible])
American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Clemens - 1926)
* Geneal. Dict. of Maine & N.H.

from Margaret Weiler's Charts

From Weilers - Vol. 7

Thomas¹ Loring - b.
d. 1661
m. Eng. - Jane Newton
from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass. 1634 w/w. + 2 sons; rem. to Hingham where he one of the first deacons of the church estab. there 1634; freeman 1636; settled at Hull 1646

son Thomas² Loring - b.
d. 1679 Hull, Mass.
m. 16 Dec. 1657 Hingham, Mass. - Hannah² Jacob
b. 1639/40 Hingham, Mass.
d. 20 Oct. 1720 " "

dau. Hannah Loring - b. 9 Aug. 1664 Hingham, Ma.
d. 30 May 1710
m. 5 June 1685 Hingham, Mass. -
Jeremiah Cushing (q.v.)
son Jeremiah - b. 4 Sept. 1695 Scituate
d.
m. Mary ?

John² Loring - b.
d.
m.

"The Planters of the Commonwealth"
Chas. Edw. Banks – 1930

& in the "Griffin" arr. at Boston Sept. 18, 1634
(with about 100 passengers + cattle for the plantations)

Rev. John^1 Lothrop   from London   to Scituate
Mrs. ..... Lothrop
Thomas^2
Samuel^2
Joseph
John
Benjamin^2
Jane
Barbara

of Barnstable 164^3/4 John^1, Thomas^2, Samuel^2, James^2, Benjamin^2

Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England – Court Records Vol. I
(Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. – 1855)

7 June 1637 – "Mr. John Lathrop, pastor of Scituate, Thomas Hill, Francis Sprage, and Georg Bower were admitted freeman, & tooke their oaths."

Robert Lothrop b. ca 1515
d. 1538 Cherry? Burton
m. _ Elton

now
Thomas Lothrop - b. 6/19/1536 Elton
d. will dated 10/5/1606
m - Mary Salte dau of Robert & Grace (St. Andrew) Salte
1544? b. 1540
b. ca 1554
d. 1/20/1588-9 Elton

son
Rev. John Lothrop - b. Eng.
Chr. 12/20/1584 Elton/Etton
d. 11/8/1653 Barnstable, Mass.
m. 1) - Hannah House or Howse
a clergyman's daughter

m. 2) 2/17/1636/7 widow Ann ( ) Hammond
?Scituate
lived there till 1639 when rem. to Barnstable

Ch. by 2d m

Abigail² Lothrop - chr. 11/2/1639 Barnstable
d. 1/?/1723
m. 7 Oct. 1657 James Clark
Plymouth

"Barnstable - three Centuries of a Cape Town" - (Donald G. Trayser - 1939)

John Lothrop (1584-1653) came from an old Eng. family in LOWTHORPE & neighbouring parishes of York county. The name is spelled many ways - more commonly Lathrop or Lothrop. He spelled it Lothropp.

b. 1584, Etton & bap. there 20 Dec. 1584.

Received 2 degrees from Cambridge: Bachelor's, 1605; Master's, 1609.

m. (1) 1610 - a clergyman's dau., Hannah House or Howse.

In 1611 he became curate of parish church at Egerton, Kent Co., abt. 50 miles from London. His first 5 ch. were baptized there, the 5th on 31 Oct. 1619. Since none of his succeeding children were bap. there it seems probable that he withdrew from his curacy and the Church of England shortly after that date. By 1624 he was a Separatist of such note as to be called to succeed Henry Jacob whose will was probated in London 5 May 1624.

His London congregation, numbering about 60, met as quietly as possible in private houses but on Apr. 29 1632 the meeting was raided and he imprisoned. At the end of 2 yrs. he was released and in the fall of 1634 sailed for America. His first wife died while he was in prison. By her he had 9 ch.

m. (2) in America - and had 6 children by her.

"The Planters of the Commonwealth" Chas. Edw. Banks - 1930 says Mr. Lothrop ♀ w/ Rev. & 7 ch.

Arriving on 18 Sept. 1634 at Boston was the "Griffin" and a companion ship bringing 200 passengers & 100 head of cattle. Among the passengers were "two godly ministers" one of them Lothrop. From Boston he went directly to Scituate where he stayed till 1639 departure for Barnstable; where he died 8 Nov. 1653.

Notes from Diary: "arrived Scituate the night before 28 of Sept. 1634 which was the Lord's day." List of Houses in Scituate:

1. Mr. Hatherlyes
2. Mr. Cudworthes
3. Mr. Gillsonns
4. Goodman Anniballs
5. Goodman Rowlyes
6. Goodman Turners
7. Goodman Cobbes
8. Goodman Hewes
9. Edward Ffosters

"all wch small plaine pallizadoe Houses," owned mostly by "men of Kent," these houses were on Kent St., "compact," on small lots, "for purposes of mutual defense." There were 50 or more when Lothrop moved to Barnstable, scattered over a considerable territory. Pallizadoe houses were built by sticking upright in the ground, or in sills, two parallel rows of poles & filling the spaces between with stones & mud. Often mere sheds, sometimes called "booths", they might have only

only 1 room and be floorless, but corresponding to the log cabins built by pioneers in a more heavily timbered country, they varied in size and comfort.

In Scituate: "Upon the 23 of Novemb 1634 ?[our] or Breathren of Situate that were members at Plimoth were dismissed from their membershipp, in case they joyned in a body att Situate." Those dismissed prob. inc. Annable who & in 1623 by the Ann or her companion ship, Cobb, Cooper, Cudworth, Foxwell, Lewis, Bernard Lumbard, son of Thomas, & Rowley. All these, John Robinson's son Isaac (who & in Lion in 1631) and Thomas Lumbard were in America before John Lothrop and his son Thomas. Except for Henry Bourne and the Crocker brothers – William & John – who might have come over with Lothrop, the others who went with him to Barnstable are thought to have reached America after him. Betts, Sam Hinckley & his son Thomas, who & in Hercules in 1635 & Shelley were in Scituate by 1636. Wm. Carseley & probably John (the two perhaps unrelated), Ewell, Fitzrandolph, Jackson, Linnell, & Wells were there for only a short time before moving to Barnstable. These are 26 of the 45 men named in Barnstable town records as townsmen Jan. 5, 1643/4. The list is essentially inadequate as it includes men like Betts, Cudworth & Ewell who soon moved elsewhere & omits names like Blossom, Davis & Fuller. Two sons of Thos. Blossom, who was a deacon at Leyden & at Plymouth, came to Barnstable in 1639 with their fa-in-law ?[step-fa:] Henry Rowley but were not of age.

Barnstable's Indian name was "Mattakeese" (Mattacheese). It has been variously translated as "old fields", "planted fields", and "worn out fields." Otis pictures the move to Barnstable in two detachments – the first travelling by land, driving most of the stock, & the larger group "came by water"; arr. at Barnstable between latter part of June and 11 Oct. 1639. Lothrop came by land arr. 10 Oct. & Deacon Cobb came by water arr 11 Oct. 1639. The distance between Scituate & Barnstable by land is abt. 60 miles, by water 40 miles.

Lothrop's second house was built 1644 & now is a part of the Sturgis library. The first house of Lothrop was lived in by Henry Rowley & his family when Lothrop moved into his second house. The first meeting house was across from Mr. Hull's just to the west of what became the burial ground. Lothrop recorded June 1, 1646 as "beeing the 2d Sabbath of our meeting in our new meeting house." It was replaced in 1681 by a larger bldg. on Coggin's Pond near the house of Thomas Hinckley, the Governor. Dissatisfaction at both ends of the village with that location led, in 1718, to a division of the town into 2 precincts, the west & the east. (Lothrop's first house stood nr. where the Barnstable Inn is at present.)

John^1 Lovejoy (son of Rowland

b. abt. 1622
d. 1690

m.1) 1 June 1651 - Mary^2 Osgood
dau. of Christopher^1 & Mary^2 (Everett) Osgood
b.
bap. 17 Mar. 1632/3
d. 1675

Children:

Mary^2 - b. 11 April 1652; d. 16 or 18 June 1677 ?Andover, Mass.
m. 4 July 1670, Andover - Joseph^2 Willson
b. 10 (9) 1643
d. 2 Apr. 1718, Andover, Mass.
son of William^1 & ? (?) Willson

Willson Children:

Mary^3 - b. abt. 29 Sept/Dec. 1673 Andover
d. 31 Mar. 1673/4, Andover

Mary^3 - b. 26 Feb. 1674/5, Andover
d.y. Andover

*Joseph^3 - b. 6 June 1677, Andover (G.V.)
m. 25 Jan. 1699/1700 Mar^{ah}y Richardson

from
Miriam B. Eddy

Jeremiah Lovejoy - b. 15 Mar. 1738/9, Andover, Mass.
d. 1 Oct. 1806, Andover
m. 11 Dec. 1760, Andover - Dorothy Ballard
b. 24 June 1741, Andover
d. 19 Oct. 1813, Andover

son Ebenezer Lovejoy - b. 16 Feb. 1773, Andover
d. 7 June 1851, Andover
m. 2 Nov. 1794, Andover - Phebe Russell
bapt. 8 Sept. 1776, Andover
d. 2/4 Dec. 1858
dau. of John Russell(e), 3rd +
Phebe Abbott) Russell(e)

son Josiah Ballard Lovejoy - b. 9 Mar. 1802, Andover
d. 2 Feb. 1844,
m. 29 Apr. 1826, Duxbury - Mercy Hodges Stickney
b. (2) Nov. 1808, Duxbury, Mass.
d. Nov. 1868, Charlestown, Mass.
dau. of Samuel + Huldah (Hodges) Stickney

dau. Adaline Abbott Lovejoy ⑮ - b. 17 June 1838, Chili, N.Y.
d. 24 July 1870, Charlestown, Mass.
m. 15 Sept. 1863, Providence, R.I. -
⑭ William Adolphus Byam

Thomas^1 Lowe (Low) -
b. 1605; d. 1677
m. Susannah ?
b. ca 1598; d. 1684
Settled in Chebacco Parish, Essex co., Mass. 1641

Deacon Thomas^2 Lowe -
b. 1632; d. 1712
of Ipswich, Mass.
m. 1660 Martha Borman
b. 1640-42; d. 1719
dau. of Thomas & Margaret Borman (Boardman)

Deacon Low 1678 - built the "Old Low House" still standing Essex, Mass.; rec. land grant in Narragansett Tp. (now Buxton, Me.) for services in K.P's. War.

Dau. - Sarah^3 - b. ; d.
m. 12 Sept. 1708 Nathan^3 Webster
b. 14 Nov. 1674 Haverhill

Sarah^2 Lowe -
b. ; d.
m. John^2 Safford (q.v.)
(G[illegible])

from Mayo Wieler's charts

Lumpkin

William¹ Lumpkin - b.
d.
m. - Thomasine
b.
d.
~~dau. of William~~

Tamsen² Lumpkin - b. 1626 Yarmouth, Eng.
(or Thomasine) d. 16 June 1709 Harwich, Ma.
#3127 m. abt. 1643 - Samuel Mayo
#6295 b. abt. 1625 ; d. abt. 1663 Barnstable
son of Rev. John + Tamsin Mayo

dau. Elizabeth Mayo - b. 22 May 1653 Barnstable
d. 4 Dec. 1696 E.
m. 16 Mar. 1674 E. - Rev. Samuel Treat (q.v.)
Ch ~~b.~~ ~~d.~~
~~dau.~~ Jane Treat - b. 6 Dec. 1675 E
d. 1 Sept. 1759 Truro
m. 11 Oct. 1694 E. - Constant Freeman (q.v.)

Abigail - b. 10 June 1686 E
d.
m. 27 Oct. 1708 E - Richard Stevens (q.v.)

Elizabeth - b. 24 July 1676 E; d. 3 Mar. 1755 E
m. Jabez Snow (q.v.)

dau. Mary Mayo - b. abt. 1645 Barnstable
d. 26 Jan. 1711 Harwich
m. 16 July 1664 E. - Jonathan Bangs (q.v.)

dau. Sarah Mayo - b. 19 Dec. 1660 Boston
d. 1745
m. 1680 - Edmund Freeman (q.v.)
b. June 1657 E
d. 10 Dec. 1717 E

dau. Sarah Freeman - b. ?
d. 21 Jan. 1743/4
m. 22 May 1701 E - Benjamin Higgins (q.v.)
son Paul Higgins m. Rebecca Mayo

"Orig. Prop. of Hartford, Conn."

vickers vol. 7

Richard^1 Lyman (1580-1641) b. & bapt. at High Ongar co. Essex 30 Oct 1580 son of Henry Lyman & his wife Phyllis

l. Eng. in the "Lion" w/w. & children to Boston, 1631
Freeman 1633; an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. 1636
m. in Eng. - Sarah, dau. of Roger Osborne of Halstead co. Kent
b. ; d.

Settled at Roxbury, freeman, Mass. 11 June 1633; the church record at Roxbury tells how he went to Conn. "when the great removal was made," & suffered greatly in the loss of his cattle.
In 1639 his home-lot was on the south side of the "road from George Steel's to the South Meadow."
d. 1641 - will dated 22 Apr. 1640; Inv. 6 Sep. 1641 - £83.16.2.; the will mentions his wife but she d. bef. 27 Jan. 1642/3:

5 Children:

1. Phillis^2 - bapt. at High Ongar 12 Sep. 1611; m. William Hills
men. in fa's will as wife of

2. Richard^2 - bapt. at High Ongar 24 Feb. 1618; d. 3 June 1662
settled in Windsor, Ct. m. Hepzibah^2 Ford
dau. of Thomas^1 & Elizabeth (Chard(e)-Cooke) Ford of Windsor
b. d.
rem. to Northampton, Mass. 1655
Widow m. (2) 7 Oct. 1664 as 2d w. of John^1 Marsh of Northampton
one of orig. prop. rem. to Northampton
who soon after ret'd. to Hartford, Conn.

Thomas Ford vickers 7 m. 3 times

Ch.
Hepzibah^3 - b.
m. Josiah^2 Dewey (Thomas^1 & Frances (;) Clark Dewey

Life of admiral Geo. Dewey & Dewey Fam. Hist.

Richard^3 - b. 1647 Windsor, Ct.; d. 4 Nov. 1708 in Columbia Ct.
m. 26 May 1675 } Elizabeth^2 Cowles (dau. of John^1 & Hannah
9 ch. (" at Hadley, Mass.) (see Cowles") b. 1651 Farmington d. aft. 1698
son - Richard^4 - b. Apr. 1678
└ m. Mary^3 Woodward - 9 ch.

Sarah^3 - b.
m. 28 Nov. 1666, Northampton - John^2 son of John^1 Marsh & 1st wife Anne^2 (dau. of Gov. John^1 Webster & wife Agnes Smith Webster)

Geneal. of the Cowles Fam. in Amer.

3. Sarah^2 - bapt. 8 Feb. 1621; ment. in fa's. will

4. John^2 - b. Sep. 1623; d. 20 Aug. 1690 Northampton, Mass.
Savage says he m. Jan. 1655 Dorcas, dau. of John Plum of Wethersfield
rem. soon after to Northampton.

5. Robert^2 - b. Sep 1629 at High Ongar; d. Northampton, Mass.
m. 5 Nov. 1662 - Hepzibah^2 dau. of Thomas^1 Bascom d. 1682 9 May from Scotland - sett. in "Mary & John" 1630 m. ante 1639 Avis (or Alvice) She d. 3 Feb. 1676
Settled in Northampton, Mass.

M

M

Vickers Vol. 1
Gordon Tully

Thomas¹ Macy - b. 1608
d. 1682

m. 1639 Sarah Hop~~cott~~ Hopcut or Hopcoat (1612-1706)

from Eng. to Newbury 1635-39; a founder of Salisbury, Ma. 1639 - 1 of 10 men to purch. Nantucket Island 1659

ch.

Sarah² Macy m. William Worth, son of John + Barbara (Strong) Worth

ch.
son John m. Miriam² Gardner, dau. of Richard¹ + Sarah Shattuck dau. of Samuel
Miriam b. 7/14/1671

from Gen. Section

(2?)
Mary Macy - b. 10 day 4 mo. 1648; d.
m. 11 Apr. 1669 - Wm. Bunker, b. 1640 on monument
d. 26 day 12 mo. 1712 " "
son Peleg Bunker - b. 1 Dec. 1676 Nantucket, MA
d. 1 June 1730
m. 9 day 1 mo. 1700
Susannah Coffin dau. of Stephen + Mary (Bunker) Coffin
b.
d. 11 day 6 mo. 1740
dau. Judith Bunker (q.v.)

{ original 10 selected /

~~[illegible]~~ original 20 owners of Nantucket — called

1.=Thomas Macy

1.=Tristram Coffin

partner of Thos. Macy Edward Starbuck

1. Richard Swain

of R. Swain William Bunker

~~R. Swain~~ 1.=John Swain (son of Richard)

1.=Thomas Barnard (never rem. to Nantucket)

partner of Thomas Barnard Robert Barnard purch. ½ share of br. Thoma

1.=Christopher Hussey (never came to Nantucket

1.=Thomas Mayhew Sr. (never a resident of "

1.=Peter Coffin (son of Tristram

1.=Stephen Greenleaf (never rem. to Nantucket

1.=William Pile (did not come to Nantucket)

partner of Chris. Hussey Robert Pike (never rem to Nantucket)

? Tristram Coffin, Jr. (son of Tristram, Sr.) (never

w/ Peter Coffin James Coffin

partner of John Swain Thomas Coleman

partner of Tristram Coffin Nathaniel Starbuck (son of Edw.)

p. 4

part

tho

MARCHE

The Will of WILLIAM MARCHE the Elder of Shereford [co. Devon], yeoman, dated 29 April 1612. To be buried in the church of the parish of Shereford. To George March, my son, 40s. To my eldest daughter, Joane Hinde [?], 40s. To each of the rest of my daughters, namely, Grace Neale, Jane Bickforde, Prudence Jackson[?], and Sarah Founde, 6s. 8d. To each of the seven children of my son Richard Marche, deceased, 6s. 8d. To the poor of Sherford 5s. Residue to Joane Marche, my daughter-in-law, executor. She is to receive no benefit of my goods (except for necessaries about my funeral and necessary use about the children) until she has discharged my debts. [No signature or witnesses.] Proved 8 September 1615.

Inventory, taken 11 February 1613 by Arthur Wakeham, Will Randall, and Thomas Marche of Sherford: 53 sheep, £15; 10 hogs, £3. 10s.; 3 young bullocks, £2. 13s. 4d.; 3 kine, £9; 3 mares, £5; geese and poultry, 8s. (Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

The Will of JOHANE MARCHE of Sherford, co. Devon, widow, dated and sealed 21 May 1616.* To be buried in the church of the parish of Sherford. To the poor of Sherford 10s., to be distributed by my overseers at my burial. To my eldest daughter, Alice March, £5, to be paid within a half year after my death. To my second daughter, Elizabeth March, £5, within one year after my death. To each of the rest of my daughters, namely, Ulalia March, Amias March, Jane March, and Johane March, 50s., to be paid within a year after my death. Residue (with all my rents and reservations) to William March, my son, executor. I do request William Randall, John Bickford, and Gregory Bickford to be overseers. The sign of Johan Marche. Witnesses: George March, Nicholas Jackston[?]. Proved 21 June 1616.

Inventory, taken 10 June 1616 by Arthur Wakeham, William Randall, and Thomas March and exhibited 21 June 1616, includes farm stock and apparel, £5; no household goods; 20 ewes, £7. 13s. 4d.; 19 lambs, £4; 3 kine, £10. 10s.; swine, £3; lease in reversion of twenty-one years in a tenement called Sand Wills, £60, total, £140. 7s. (Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

*The seal is covered with paper and was probably only a drop of wax.

Source: "NEHGR"-Vol. 86

{ original 10 selected 10 others to make

~~1st~~ 20 original owners of Nantucket — called "the First Purchasers"

1. = Thomas Macy

1. = Tristram Coffin

partner of Thos. Macy Edward Starbuck

1. Richard Swain

w/ R. Swain William Bunker

~~R. Swain~~ 1. = John Swain (son of Richard)

1. = Thomas Barnard (never rem. to Nantucket)

partner of Thomas Barnard Robert Barnard purch. ½ share of br. Thomas

1. = Christopher Hussey (never came to Nantucket)

1. = Thomas Mayhew Sr. (never a resident of ")

1. = Peter Coffin (son of Tristram

1. = Stephen Greenleaf (never rem. to Nantucket)

1. = William Pile (did not come to Nantucket) sold his share to Reuben Swain + Wm. Bunker + his sister

partner of Chris. Hussey Robert Pike (never rem to Nantucket)

? Tristram Coffin, Jr. (son of Tristram, Sr.) (never a res. of Nantucket)

w/ Peter Coffin James Coffin

partner of John Swain Thomas Coleman

partner of Tristram Coffin Nathaniel Starbuck (son of Edw.)

partner of R. Swain Thomas Look

partner of Thomas Mayhew Jr. John Smith ? never res. on Nantucket

MARCHE

The Will of WILLIAM MARCHE the Elder of Shereford [co. Devon], yeoman, dated 29 April 1612. To be buried in the church of the parish of Shereford. To George March, my son, 40s. To my eldest daughter, Joane Hinde [?], 40s. To each of the rest of my daughters, namely, Grace Neale, Jane Bickforde, Prudence Jackson[?], and Sarah Pounde, 6s. 8d. To each of the seven children of my son Richard Marche, deceased, 6s. 8d. To the poor of Sherford 5s. Residue to Joane Marche, my daughter-in-law, executor. She is to receive no benefit of my goods (except for necessaries about my funeral and necessary use about the children) until she has discharged my debts. [No signature or witnesses.] Proved 8 September 1615.

Inventory, taken 11 February 1613 by Arthur Wakeham, Will Randall, and Thomas Marche of Sherford: 53 sheep, £15; 10 hogs, £3. 10s.; 3 young bullocks, £2. 13s. 4d.; 3 kine, £9; 3 mares, £5; geese and poultry, 8s. (Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

The Will of JOHANE MARCHE of Sherford, co. Devon, widow, dated and sealed 21 May 1616.* To be buried in the church of the parish of Sherford. To the poor of Sherford 10s., to be distributed by my overseers at my burial. To my eldest daughter, Alice March, £5, to be paid within a half year after my death. To my second daughter, Elizabeth March, £5, within one year after my death. To each of the rest of my daughters, namely, Ulalia March, Amias March, Jane March, and Johane March, 50s., to be paid within a year after my death. Residue (with all my rents and reservations) to William March, my son, executor. I do request William Randall, John Bickford, and Gregory Bickford to be overseers. The sign of Johan Marche. Witnesses: George March, Nicholas Jackston[?]. Proved 21 June 1616.

Inventory, taken 10 June 1616 by Arthur Wakeham, William Randall, and Thomas March and exhibited 21 June 1616, includes farm stock and apparel, £5; no household goods; 20 ewes, £7. 13s. 4d.; 19 lambs, £4; 3 kine, £10. 10s.; swine, £3; lease in reversion of twenty-one years in a tenement called Sand Wills, £60, total, £140. 7s. (Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

*The seal is covered with paper and was probably only a drop of wax.

Source: "NEHGR"-Vol. 86

MARCHE

will
inventory
2 ms. Is.

WILLIAM MARCHE, the Elder, of Sherford, co. Devon; d. bet. 29 Apr. 1612-11 Feb. 1613-4; m. ? ; b. ; d. prob. bef. husb.

He was a yeoman -(prob. s. of John Marche who was charged Sept. 1659 in the court of the manor of Stokenham, co. Devon, with diverting the water at Allymore from its right course, so that it would not run to the mill of the lord of the manor - same charge again, 30 Sept. 1570) -(in a court of the manor, 9 Oct. 1610, one "William Marche, sen." was said to have stopped the church path leading from the village of Chillingtun to the parish church of Stokenham - on 15 Jan. 1610-11 the case of William Marche, who "doth deny the water to be turned out of a certain 'drange,'" was referred to Mr. John Peter and the steward of the manor) - his will dated 29 Apr. 1612, proved 8 Sept. 1615 - inv. taken 11 Feb. 1613-4.

Children:

*RICHARD, b. ; (q.v.)

GEORGE, b. ; d. . He was liv. 21 May 1616, when he witnessed the will of his sis-in-law, Johane Marche, wid. of his bro. Richard.

JOANE, b. ; d. ; m. bef. 29 Apr. 1612, ? Hinde(?); b. ; d. . Called "eldest daughter" in her fa's. will

GRACE, b. ; d. ; m. bef. 29 Apr. 1612, ? Neale; b. ; d. . Ment. in fa's. will.

JANE, b. ; d. ; m. bef. 29 Apr. 1612, Gregory Bickford; b. ; d. 1630; His will dated 3 July 1630 - inv. taken 22 Sept. 1630, am't. £1236. 9s. 2d. incl. ready money & plate, wearing apparel, 304 sheep, 80 lambs, many other animals, wool, & several leases of lands & tenements. Ch.: (a dau.-m. Allan Benfeild-3 ch.)

PRUDENCE, b. ; d. ; m. bef. 29 Apr. 1612, ? Jackson; b. ; d. . Ment. in fa's. will.

SARAH, b. ; d. ; m. bef. 29 Apr. 1612, ? Pounde; b. ; d. . Ment. in fa's. will.

* * * * * * * * * *

RICHARD MARCHE, b. ; d. bef. 29 Apr. 1612; m. Joane [?Martyn], prob. sis. of Rev. Henry Martyn (vicar of Rattery, co. Devon); b. ; d. May/June 1616.

(Her will dated 21 May, 1616, proved 21 June 1616 - inv. taken 10 June 1616, am't. £140. 7s.)

Children:

WILLIAM, b. ; d. abt. May or June 1617; appar. d. s.p. He was a legatee in his grfa's. will - exec. of his mo's. will & her residuary legatee - a legatee in sis. Elizabeth's will (undated but proved 14 May 1619 - but her inv. taken 12 May 1619, showed that there was due to her the 6th part of £140, viz, 23. 6s. 8d., w/int. (£4. 13s. 4d.) for 2 yrs., ***** the 6th part of a 1/3 part of a "bargain" [a small farm] in Sherford, etc., showing her to be an heir of her deceased bro.)

MARCHE

ALICE, b. ; d. . A legatee in the will of her grfa., Wm. Marche, the Elder - called "eldest daughter" in her mo's. will - unm. at time of mo's. will & also when sis. Elizabeth made her will, prob. 1616 or 1617.- heir to 1/6 of bro. Wm's. est. & entitled to 1/5 of residue of sis. Elizabeth's est.

ELIZABETH, b. ; d. . A legatee in grfa's. & mo's. wills, called 2d dau. in mo's. will - in her will, undated but prob. made soon aft. mo's. d., i.e., 1616/17, & proved 14 May 1619, calls herself a spinster of Ratterie, co. Devon - bequeathed 10s. to poor of Rattery & 10s. to poor of Sherford - also 10s. for a ring for "him that shall preach my funeral sermon" - left bequests to bro. William (who d. bef. her inv. was taken) entitling him to 1/6 his est. and to her five sis., ment. Alice as unm. - value of her est. £39. 14s.

*ULALIA[1], b. 1600, Eng.; d. 19/29 Aug. 1690, Springfield, Mass.; m. 28 Dec. 1619, at Dean Prior, co. Devon, Eng., Henry Burt, prob. s. of Henry and Isott Burtt of Harberton, co. Devon (q.v.) She was a legatee in grfa's. will - 3d dau. listed in mo's will - heir to 1/6 of bro. Wm's. est. - entitled to 1/5 of residue of sis. Elizabeth's est. - Ø to N.E. abt. 1638, prob. in company w/husb. & surv. ch. - "There is a trad. in the fam. that Ulalia Burt, bef. she came over from Eng., was laid out for dead and put in her coffin, but at her funeral signs of life appeared, and she recovered and came to N. E." - of 19 reputed ch. records of only 13 are found. Ch.: SARAH; SAMUEL; ABIGAIL; JONATHAN; *DAVID (m. Mary Holton); ~~MARY~~; MARY; NATHANIEL; ELIZABETH; ~~HANNAH; DORCAS; PATIENCE~~; MERCY

Ulalia's will dated 27 May 1684

AMIAS, b. ; d. . A legatee in grfa's. will - 4th dau. listed in mo's. will - heir to 1/6 of bro. Wm's. est. - a legatee of sis. Elizabeth & entitled to 1/5 of residue of her est. - unm. 13 Nov. 1619, when her uncle, Rev. Henry Martyn, ment. her in his will as "Ames Marche, who dwelleth with me" and bequeathed to her a ewe.

JANE, b. ; d. . A legatee in grfa's. will - 5th dau. listed in mo's. will - heir to 1/6 of bro. Wm's. est. - entitled to 1/5 of the residue of sis. Elizabeth's est.

JOHANE, b. ; d. . A legatee in same wills as sis. Jane (supra) & shared in the same proportion in same estates.

Source: "NEHGR" - Vol. 86

"The Swift Family" (Katharine Whitin Swift - 1955)

MARSH

GEORGE¹ MARSH, b. ; d. 2 July 1647, Hingham, Mass.; m. Elizabeth ; b. ; d. ; (she m.(2) Nov. 1648, Richard Bowen)

George Marsh / to N.E. in 1635 w/Rev. Peter Hobart & co. - made freeman, 3 Mar 1636 - Sel. 1645 - made his will on day of his d.

Children:

THOMAS², b. 1618, Eng.; d. 2 Sept. 1658, Hingham, Mass.; m. 22 Mar. 1648-9, in Hing., Sarah Beal, dau. of John & Nazareth(Hobart)Beal; b. 1624, Eng.; d. 9 Nov. 1710, Braintree, Mass.; (she m.(2) 5 Sept. 1662, Edmund Sheffield). Ch.: SARAH(22 Dec. 1649-d.y.); THOMAS(4/14 Dec. 1651- m. Sarah Lincoln-8 ch.); SARAH(-); JOHN(5 Feb.-d. 14 Feb. 1653-4); EPHRAIM(1 July 1655-(1) Elzb Lincoln-4;(2) Abel Stodder-s.p.); MARY (22 Feb. 1657-8 -)

ELIZABETH², b. , Eng.; d. ; m. , Turner

ONESIPHORUS², b. 1630, Eng.; d. 15 May 1713, ae 83, Bradford >Hav., Mass. (G.St) Byfield cem.; m.(1) 6 Feb. 1654-5, in Hingham, Hannah Cutler, dau. of John & Mary Cutler; b. ; d. 17 Mar. 1685, ?Hav.; m.(2) 29 Oct. 1686 in Hav. wid. Elzb Worcester; b. ; d. 9 May 1690; m.(3) 18 May 1691 in Hav. wid. Sarah Wallingford, dau of Henry & Bridget (Travers) & wid. of Nicholas W. of Bradford). Ch. by 1st w.: ONESIPHORUS(5 Nov. 1655-m. Sarah Ladd-6 ch.); HANNAH³(28 June 1657-Henry³ Kimball-8 ch.); MARY(12 May 1659-m. as 2nd w. Cornelius² Page-5 ch.); JOHN(19 Aug. 1663-Lydia Emerson-10 ch.); THOMAS(20 Oct. 1666-d. 21/2 Nov. 1696 of Canada Pox); SARAH(26 Feb. 1668-9 - Pike-); ABGL³(21 Feb. 1670-1 -Abiel Mercer-6 ch.)

***MARY²**, b. , Eng.; d. 15 Feb. 1697; perh. 2nd wife m. 1652, John Pa(d)ge, (q.v.) Ch.: JOHN; ONESIPHORUS; *BENJ.²(m. Mary² Whittier); MARY; JOSEPH; CORNELIUS; SARAH; ELZB; MERCY; s.p.; EPHRAIM ()
b. 1653 b. 1655 b. 1658 b. 1658/9
perhaps 2d wife

Will of GEORGE MARSH of Hingham

2 July, 1647. Vnto wife Elizabeth, fower pound tenn shillings a yeare; on fether bed, on payer of sheets &c. after hir desese to returne to my sonne Thomas Marsh. To sonne Oneseferos, one yerling stere, an one to yerling hefer, one hefer Calfe, one Ewe, &c. Dau. Elisebeth Turner, one yerling hefer. Dau. Mary padge, to Ewe gotes, &c. Sonne Thomas Marsh, my house and all my land in Hingham.

Witnes Ralfe Woodard
William Hersee

Gen. of Fam. of George Marsh (E. J. Marsh - 1887)
Cutler Mem'l. (Nahum S. Cutler - 1889)
Hist. of Hingham, Mass. - Vol. 3 (1893)

NEHGR - Vol. 7 (George Marsh's will)
Early Settlers of Rowley (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
Hav. V.R. - Vol. II (1911)

brother { Joseph Marsh – clothier in Braintree, Co. Essex, England – in his will 22 May 1676 mentions several of John's ch.

John^1 Marsh (prob. 1618 – 1688) d. 1688 in Hartford Conn.

Married$^{(1)}$ abt. 1642 in Hartford – Anne, dau. of Gov. John Webster & Agnes (Smith) Webster

m(2) 7 Oct. 1664 – Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman, b. Thomas^2, ; d. 9 June 1662 Northampton, Mass., wid. of Richard^2 Lyman

from England ca 1635; at Hartford, Conn., one of the original proprietors 1639 – his home-lot was on what is now Front St., then the road from the Little River to the North Meadow. Chosen chimney-viewer in 1658; rem. the next? year to Hadley, Mass. with the "withdrawers", under the lead of his father-in-law, Gov. Webster. He went from there to Northampton, Mass. & united with the church there 18 June 1661. Soon after 2d marr. returned to Hartford, Conn.

9 Children:

1. John^2 – b. abt. 1643; m. Northampton 28 Nov. 1666 – Sarah dau. of Richard^2 & Hepzibah^2 (Ford) Lyman
ret'd. to Hartford; freeman 1669; liv. on the old homestead
d. 1727 Children:
eldest son, John, much concerned in settlement of the "western lands" & explored Litchfield, where he was 1 of the first settlers.

2. Samuel^2 – b. abt. 1645, ?Hatfield, Mass.; d. 7 Sept. 1728 ae 83
m. 6 May 1667 – Mary Allison

Freeman 1690

3. Joseph^2 – bap. 24 Jan. 1647-8; d. y.

4. Joseph^2 – bap. 15 July 1649; d. y.

5. Jonathan^2 – b. abt. 1650, ?Hadley; d. 3 July 1730 ae 80
m. 1676 – Dorcas, dau. of Azariah Dickinson
Freeman 1690

6. Daniel^2 – b. abt. 1653, ?Hadley; d. 24 Feb. 1725 ae 72
m. 5 Nov. 1676 – Hannah^2 (Lewis) Crow, of Hadley, wid. of Samuel Crow of Hadley, dau. of Wm.^{1} & Felix (Collins) Lewis of Farmington
Freeman 1690

7. Hannah² - b. ; d.
m. 28 Jan. 1675 - Joseph Loomis, of Windsor, Conn.

8. Grace² b. ; d. 31 May 1676
m. 26 Jan. 1672-3 - Timothy Baker, of Northampton, Mass.

9. Lydia² - b. 9 Oct. 1667
m. 8 Dec. 1692 - David Loomis, of Windsor, Conn.

Sources: vikus vol.)
Original Proprietors of Hartford, Conn.

MARTIN

GEORGE^1 MARTIN, b. prob. Eng; d. abt. 1686; m.(1) Hannah ? ; b. ; d. abt. 1646; m.(2) 11 Aug. 1646, Susanna North, dau. of Rich. & Ursula (?) North; b. ; d. 19 July 1692(executed for witchcraft, Salem). 1

He liv. in Salisbury & by 1649 Amesbury, a blacksmith - will dated 19 Jan. 1683-4, pvd 23 Nov. 1686 - Ø as a servant to Mr. Sam. Winsley abt time of beginning of Salisbury (then called Colchester, 1639).

Ch. by 1st w.:

*HANNAH^2, b. 1 Feb. 1643-4, Salisb.; d. 29 June 1730 ; m. 4:10:1661, Ezekiel Worthen (q.v.) Ch.: HNNH; RBT; JOHN; THOS; GEO; EZEKIEL; MARGERITE; SML; DOROTHY; *JUDITH(m. Abraham Page); DEB. (see WORTHEN page)

Ch. by 2d w.:

RICHARD^2, b. 29 June 1647, Salisb.; d. 11 Mar. 1728-9, Ames.; m. aft. 15 Mar. 1669-70, wid. Mary(Hoyt)Bartlett, dau. of John & Frances(?)Hoyt, & wid. of Christopher^{2}Bartlett; b. 20 Feb. 1645-6, Salisb.; d. . Ch.: JOHN(4 Feb. 1674-5 -Mary Wells-4 ch.); GEORGE(-Isabel Beadle (or Bettel)-8 ch.); ANNE(-Thos. Carter- a s.); DOROTHY(- (1) Henry Blaisdell-s.p.; (2) Thos. Ayer-a dau.); ELZB(- Sml Huntington-7 ch.); per. more??

GEORGE^2, b. 21 Oct. 1648, Salisb.; d. prob. d.y. Not in will, 1683

JOHN^2, b. 26 Jan. 1650-1, Salisb.; d. 6 Oct. 1693; m. , Mary Weed, dau. of John^1 & Deb.(Winsley)Weed; b. 5 Sept. 1653, Salisb.; d. liv. 1713. Ch.: JOHN(aft 1674-Jane Flanders-3 ch.); MARY^3(-I.F. John Peaslee-?6 ch.); HNNH(-George Gurdy-); RUTH(-Tristram Barnard-5 daus.); ABGL(13 Mar. 1686-7 -prob. Wm. Harvey-); DEB.(8 Aug. 1689-Thos. Davis-3 ch.); SML(2 July 1692-?Ruth Oliver(or Silver)-)

ESTHER^2, b. 7 Apr. 1653, Salisb.; d. liv 1696); m. 15 Mar. 1669-70, John Jameson, s. of James & Sarah(?) Jameson; b. 1 Sept. 1648; d. liv 1713); Ch.: MARY(30 Aug. 1670-John Stevens-); SUSANNA(20 Feb. 1671-2 - Wm. Pressey-8 ch.); JANE(23 Feb. 1673-4 -Thos. Nichols-8 ch.); ESTHER(19 July 1676-Sml Goodwin-8 ch.); HNNH(-Jonathan Blaisdell-11 ch.); ELZB (28 Dec. 1690-Benj Sawyer-); JOHN(14 Aug. 1696-Mary^{3}Worthen-?3 ch)

JANE^2, b. 2 Nov. 1656, Salisb.; d. ; m. abt. 1676, Sml Hadley, s. of George^1 & ?Mary(Proctor)Hadley; b. ?Ips. ?Row.); d. ? aft. 1727. Ch.: ESTHER(-Rich. Goodwin-7 ch.); SML(-Dorothy Colby-6 ch.); HNNH(-Ephraim Pemberton-): JOHN(-Hnnh Lowe-): a son(-); SUSANNA(-Thos Potter, 4 gen.); GEORGE(25 Aug. 1686 [4th s] -Sarah Wiggins-?3 ch.); ELZB(10 Oct. 1688- [4th dau]-): SARAH(-Thos. Wells, Jr.-?3 s.); MARTHA(24 Feb. 1694-5 -Sml Whiting-); JOSEPH(26 Dec. 1700-Hnnh Flanders - 12 ch.); BENJ(24 Feb. 1703-4 -Anna Weed- 4 ch.)

ABIGAIL^2, b. 10 Sept. 1659, Salisb.; d. surv. husb. ; m. abt. 1680, James Hadlock, s. of James & Hadlock; b. ; d. bet. 8 Sept. 1714-2 July 1716. Ch.: JOHN(-not in will); SARAH(- Francis George-); ABGL(- Edmund? Lowell-); then 3 s. bef. 1688, not in will; SML(18 Mar. 1688-9 [5th s.] - -); DAMARIS(- liv 1714); HANNAH(- liv 1714); MARY(- liv 1714); JOSEPH(27 Nov. 1700-? Prudence Thirlo-); H(15 July 1705- liv 1714)

AM^2, b. 11 Dec. 1662/3, Salisb.; d. Mar. 1725-6, ae 63; m. , Mary

? , dau. of ; b. ; d. .
Ch.: PATIENCE(18 Feb. 1696-7 -prob. Jonathan Weed-); DANIEL(16 Jan. 1700-1 -
liv 1733); SUSANNA(4 Mar. 1702-3 -); MARY(29 Sept.
1704-)

SAMUEL², b. 29 Sept. 1687, Salisb.; d. prob. d.y. Not in will.

Misc. Info. from Vt Public Records, Montpelier, VT.
Lucy Martin b. 12 Jan. 1787 Addison co, VT.
Isaac Martin b. ca 1772; d. 3 May 1840, ae 68, will dated 27 Apr. 1840
"a farmer" G.S. So. Hero, VT., cemetery
m. 1) Sabra Harrington
m. 2) 29 Sept. 1829 So. Hero - Sally White, "Sally" ment. in his will
by 1st wife Lura/Lucy (7th ch.) b. 9 Sept. 1812, So. Hero
m. 17 Nov. 1833 Ward Conner
ch. mentioned in his will
eldest son Levi, Miner, Lewis, Andrew
daus. Caroline, Francis; Phebe Case, Lura Conner, Marietta Mc Kinney
Isaac Martin b. ; d. ; m. Mahitabel ?
son Isaac b. ca 1785 Burke, VT. (or Rhoboth, R.I. ?)
d. 12 Apr. 1859, Burke, VT. ae 74 (bur. Burke Green Cem.)
m. 11 May 1815, Burke, VT. - Clarissa Humphrey

Hist. of Amesbury (Joseph Merrill - 1880)
Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury, Vol. I. (David W. Hoyt - 1897)
Salisbury V.R. (1915)
NEHGR - Vols. 6,7,8
Essex Antiquarian #4(1900), #7(1903)
Flanders Family (Edith Flanders Dunbar - 1935)
Moses & Rebecca Hadley (Samuel Page Hadley - 1887)

Additional Misc. info.
Nathan Martin - b. ; d. ; m.
son Isaac - b. ca 1781 Woodbury, Conn.; d. 28 Dec. 1868, ae 87, a widower
bur. Peacham Cem., Peacham, VT.
m. 10 Jan 1826 - Mary H. Hitchcock
Elijah Martin - b. ; d. ; m. Mehitable Peters
son Isaiah b. R.I., d. ; m. 25 Jan 1806 So. Hero, VT. Charity Soper

Eleazer Martin b. lived So. Hero, VT.; d. 5 Apr. 1828 So. Hero, VT.
m. Mehittable ?
son Israel - b. ? 16 Feb. 1797; d. 23 Feb. 1797 ae 7 days

Robert Martin b. ? Derryfield, N.H.; d. b. Harvard, Mass.
m. 17-- Mercy ?
dau Lucy (5th child) - b. 9 Mar. 1797

? Martyn -
b. England
d. "
m. ? ?

b.
d.

Children:

Joane - b.
d. bet. 21 May + 10 June 1616
m. Richard Marche, of Sherford, Devon, England, son of William + ? ( ) Marche
Richard - b.
d. bef. 29 Apr. 1612, date of fa's. will

7 ch.
Alice
Elizabeth
★ Ulalia (see Richard Marche + Henry Burt)
a dau.
a dau.
a dau.
a dau. or son - ment. in gr fa's. will but not mentioned in mother's.

Joane Martyn perh. a sister of Rev. Henry Martyn, vicar of Rattery, Devon, Eng. (or perh. of his wife Lucy)

Joane's dau. Amias - ment. in uncle Rev. Henry Martyn's will 13 Nov. 1619 as "Ames Marche, who dwelleth with me"

Hon. Richard Martyn

b.

d.

m.(1)

m.(2)

m.(3) Elizabeth (Sherburne) (Langdon) Lear, after 1684

b. 4 Aug. 1638; d. by apr. 1691
dau. of Henry^1 + Rebecca^2 (Gibbons) Sherburne
widow of Tobias^1 Langdon, whom she m. 10 June 1656
(b. 1620 - d. 27 July 1664)
widow of Tobias Lear, whom she m. 11 apr. 1667

m (4)

His will - 27 Jan. 1692/3 gave home + barn near Sagamore Creek to Tobias Lear, son of his wife Elizabeth by her 2d marriage

"The Planters of The Commonwealth" Chas. Edw. Banks - 1930

a Richard Martyn ae 44 of Batcombe, Somersetshire, husbandman
+ Mrs. Joan Martyn ae 44

in unknown vessel leaving port of Weymouth in Dorsetshire in March 1635 w/abt. 20 families under the leadership of Rev. Joseph Hull, gathered largely from the parishes of Batcombe + Broadway in Somersetshire. Ship arr. May 5. + practically all the passengers went to the plantation of Wessaguscus - which name was changed officially in July to Weymouth.

bur. rec. at Rehoboth 15 Sept. 1676
Sampson^1 Mason - b. Eng.; d. 1676
m. - Mary Butterworth, sis. of Dea. John B.
b. ; d. 1714
rec. at Rehoboth 29 Aug. 1714

? from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass. 1651 A shoemaker.
Removed to Rehoboth, Mass.; adm. as inhabitant there 9 Dec. 1657.
(He was an officer in army of Oliver Cromwell.)
Living at Swansea, Mass. 1667

Children:

1. Noah^2 - b. abt. 1652, ? Dorchester, Mass; m.(1) Martha ?
m(2) Sarah Fitch (dau. of John) - 8 ch.
2. Sampson^2 - b. abt. 1654, ? Dorchester; ? m. 26 Sept. 1724 Experience Lewis - 4 ch.
3. John^2 - b. 1656, ? Dorchester; m. Content Wales - No ch.
4. Samuel^2 - b. 15 Feb. 1657, Dorchester; m.(1) Elisabeth Miller, (dau. of John, Jr. of Rehoboth) - 4 ch.
m.(2) 1718 Lydia (Tabor) Tillinghast,
5. Sarah^2 - b. 15 Feb. 1658, ? Rehoboth; prob. never m.
6. Mary^2 - b. 7 Feb. 1660, ? Rehoboth; m. 7 Jan. 1684 Ephraim^2 Wheaton - 9 ch.
son of Robert^1 + Alice (Bowen) W.
7. James^2 - b. 30 Oct. 1661, ? Rehoboth; ? d.y. (no further info.)
8. Joseph^2 - b. 6 Mar. 1663, ? Rehoboth; m(1) 1684 Anne Daggett
m(2) 4 Sep. 1686 Lydia Bowen dau. of Obadiah + Mary (Clifton) B. - 4 ch.
9. Bethiah^2 - b. 15 Oct. 1665, ? Rehoboth; m. 1688 John^3 Wood (Thos.^{2}, John^1) q.v. - 9 ch.
10. Isaac^2 - b. 15 July 1667, ; m. Hannah ? - 10 ch.
ch.: Isaac^3 Mason - m. Mary Fisk - 4 ch.
R(h)obe^4 Mason - b. 20 Nov. 1726; m. 20 Jan. 1744 Nathan^5 Wood
11. Pelatiah^2 - b. 1 Apr. 1669, nr. Providence Ferry; m.(1) 22 May 1694 - Hepsibah Hepzibeth Brooks, - 11 ch.
dau. of Timothy + Mary (Russell) Brooks
m.(2) ?
m.(3) ?
m.(4) ? lvd w/ her 21 yrs.
dau. Elizabeth^3 Mason - m.(1) ? Hale; m.(2) Noah^4 Wood (John^3)
12. Benjamin^2 - b. 20 Oct. 1670; m. Ruth ? - 3 ch.
13. Thankful^2 - b. 27 Oct. 1672; m. 17 June 1689 Thomas Bowen - 12 ch.
son of Obadiah + Mary (Clifton) Bowen

Sources: Geneal. of the Sampson Mason Family (Alverdo H. Mason - 1897)
Virkus Vol. 7

Robie (Roby, Roba, Rhobie) Wood - dau. of ;
b. abt. 1822-28 Binghamton, N.Y.
m.(1) Rev. Thomas Bradley Granger (? bef. 1848)
m.(2) Rev. Horatio P. Henderson - 23 June 1869
b abt. 1825 Jefferson Co., N.Y.

d. 14 May 1882, aged 60, Allegan Co., Mich. Vital Records
d. 16 May 1882, aged 54, G.S. Blackman Cem., Trowbridge, Allegan Co.

At 2nd m. - her age given as 38 Allegan Co. Vital Records
- his age as 44 " " " "

Brooks Library

Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family
Comp. by Alverdo Hayward Mason - 1902

Sampson ① Mason

was in Mass. as early as 25 June 1649 & prob. sometime before on that date Edward Bullock of Dorchester in Col. of Mass. Bay being on point of departure for Eng. made his will & ment. therein "to S. Mason for wife's shoes" (Suffolk Co. wills vol. 1 p. [illegible])

Sampson Mason was a soldier in Cromwell's army & he came to America upon the turn of the times in Eng. & settled in Rehoboth. On the 9th day of Mar. 1650/51 S. Mason, designated shoemaker, purchased from William Betts his house & home lot in Dorchester, the lot containing 6 acres. (Suffolk Co. Deeds vol. 1 p. 127) - By later purchase the lot was enlarged to 6 & 1/2 acres.

The date of this purch. prob. indicates very nearly the time of his m. to Mary Butterworth prob. the dau. of John Butterworth of Weymouth in the Mass. Bay Col. & from various mentions it appears evident she was a sister of John B—— of Swansea

S— M— sold (19 Feb. 1655/6) to Jacob Hewins of Dorchester his ho. & home lot cont. 6 1/2 acres, 2 divisions in the commons of Dorch— (S— Co. Deeds vol. 4 p. 299-301)

The exact date of his removal to Rehoboth is unknown but records of the town have following entry "1657, Dec. 9. It was voted that S— M— should have free liberty to sojourn with us and to buy houses, lands or meadows, if he see cause for his settlement, provided he lives peaceably and quietly."

At this time the fam. of S— M— consisted of his wife & 3 ch. but upon his removal to Rehoboth, John, the third child, was left in Dorch—— to be brought up by John Gurnell or Gornell, a tanner of that town.

Births of the 10 younger ch. rec. in Rehoboth & prob. they were b. there, the 11th ch. is rec. in Rehoboth as being born nr. Providence Ferry & prob. the fa. was then living on a tract of land on Wachemoket Neck now E. Prov.—— R.I. It is evident that S— M— had acquired consid^{b} prop. when he rem. to Rehoboth & then entered extensively into the land speculations so common in his age.

Sampson Mason was 1 of the orig. Prop. and a subscriber to the agreement which took effect when the town of Swansea was inc. by the Court of Plym. 5 March 1668

"March 5, 1668. The township of Wannamoisett and the parts adjacent are established as Swansey." (Plym. Col. Rec. Vol. 4 p. 175)

In 1672 S— M— was allotted 12 acres of land in Swansea and it is prob. that upon this lot the house alluded to in his will was to be erected. There is no evidence that he rem. to Swansea & his bur. is rec. in Rehoboth Sept. 15, 1676. His pers. est. was large for his time & an extensive real estate amounted to many 100's of as. During K. P's war wh. broke out shortly bef. his death his widow contrib. £13.5s.10p. (the 9th largest in list of contributors from Rehoboth. She spent latter part of her life w/ her dau. Mary who m. Elder Ephraim Wheaton pastor of the First Bapt. ch. of Swansea. He res. in Rehoboth & Mary Mason's will is dated in that town & her d. rec. there as having occurred 29 Aug. 1714

Ch.

2✓ 1. Noah - b. tw. Oct. 26 1651 & Feb. 8 1651/2 in Dorchester
3✓ 2. Sampson - b. prob. in 1654 Dorchester
4✓ 3. John - b. " " 1656 "
5✓ 4 Samuel - b. 12 Feb. 1656/7 prob. Rehoboth
✓ 5. Sarah - b. 15 Feb. 1657/8 in Rehoboth
From ment. in Mo's w. it appears she m. but no rec. of her m. has been found
6✓ 6. Mary - b. 7 Feb. 1659/60 in Rehoboth
(see m. above)
✓ 7. James - b. 30 Oct. 1661 Rehoboth. Perh. d. y. or w/out issue
7✓ 8. Joseph - b. 6 Mar. 1662/3 "
8✓ 9. Bethiah - b. 15 Oct 1665 "
9✓ 10. Isaac - b. 15 July 1667 "
10 11. Pelatiah - b. 1 Apr. 1669 "
11 12. Benjamin - b. 20 Oct. 1670 "
12 13. Thankful - b. 27 Oct. 1672 "

Will of S— M— "22cond Day of October" 1672 Rehoboth, Mass.;
Inventory 27th of Oct. 1676
Will of Mary Mason. 28th day of Jan. 1712/13 Rehoboth, Mass.
Inventory taken 1714 - filed 27 Dec. 1714

d. 2 Mar. 1699/1700 (will P.17, 18)

1. Noah^2 - m. (1) Martha ?
d. Rehoboth 6 Feb. 1675

m (2) 6 Dec. 1677 Sarah Fitch - d. of John & Mary (___) Fitch
d. 16 Mar. 1718/19

res. Rehoboth of wh. town he was a freeman & a shoemaker

8 Ch. (of Noah & Sarah) all b. Rehoboth, Mass.

1. Noah^3 b. 17 Dec. 1678
2. John^3 b. 28 Nov. 1680 d. 27 Aug. 1716 unm.
3. Mary^3 b. 12 Dec. 1682 m. 1) 26 Nov. 1723 John House of Prov. R.I.
   d. 4 Feb. 1754
   S.P.
   m. 2) 17 Aug. 1728 I.P. rec. Rehoboth as his 2nd w. John Dexter
   prob. son of Stephen & Abigail (Whipple) Dexter
4. Daniel^3 b. 8 July 1685
5. Timothy^3 b. 17 Mar. 1686/7
6. Sarah^3 b. 1 (11) ~~Feb.~~ 1689
7. Hannah^3 b. 2 Dec. 1690 d. 14 Jan. 1716 unm.
8. Martha^3 b. 16 June 1693

2. Sampson^2 b. abt. 1654; m. 14 July 1735 Abigail Ferris of Rehoboth
poss. the widow of Adam Ferris & b. Barstow
acc. to trad. S___ Jr. had 4 ch but this may be an error
thru confusion w/ his nephew Sampson^3.
He served in K P War in exped. against Narragansetts.
a shoemaker by trade & prob. living when his bro. Benj. d. 1740
date of his d. unkn.

3. John^2 b prob. bet. 18 Mar. & 12 May 1656 (Tanner & shoemaker by trade)
"bap.tized ye (7) 60 being about 4 years old because his father in his judgment was he is against ye baptizing of infants yet he being at Seacunk doe p'mite yt bro'r Gornell (with whom ye child doe dwell) may bring it forth to be baptized"
m. 15 Oct. 1679 Content Wales d. of John & Elizb. (___) Wales
b. 14 May 1659 Dorch.
d. 26 Apr 1749
He d. 18 Mar. 1682/3 bur. in old cem. in Dorchester
He left no ch.

4. Samuel^{2} b. 12 Feb. 1656/7 prob. Rehoboth
m. 1) 2 Mar. 1682 Elizb. Miller prob. d. of John & Mary (—) M. of Rehoboth.
b. middle of October 1659
(Arnold's Rehoboth says middle of July)
She d. 3 Mar 1718 G.S. bur. Swansea (in her 59th yr.)
m. 2) 4 Nov. 1718 Mrs. Lydia Tillinghast, prob. wid. of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast of Prov. R.I. & dau. of Philip & Lydia (Masters) Tabor She d. 1720
a shoemaker by trade - rec'd. homestead in Rehoboth by Fa's will
He d. 25 Jan. 1743/4 - His will dated 24th day of July 1742 in Swansea
bur. in the old Kickemuit Cemetery now within the limits of Warren, R.I.

4 Ch. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Miller) Mason
1. Samuel^{3} - b. 9 June 1683
2. James^{3} - b. 18 Mar. 1684/5
3. Elizabeth^{3} - b. 5 May 1689
4. Amos^{3} - b. 18 Feb. 1699/1700; d. 25 Apr. 1700
(Ch. b. Rehoboth, Mass.)

5. Sarah^{2} - m. ? Ch. ?

6. Mary^{2} - m. 7 Jan. 1684/5 Ephraim Wheaton, s. of Robert & Alice (Bowen) Wheaton
d. 15 Nov. 1727
b. Rehoboth 20 Oct. 1659
d. 26 Apr. 1734

9 Ch. (b. Rehoboth, Mass.)
1. James^{3} - b. 27 Oct. 1685 m. 15 May 1712 Mary Shaw
2. Obijah^{3} - b. 14 Mar. 1686/7
3. Robert^{3} - b. 14 Feb. 1688/9 m. 25 Dec. 1712 Susannah Salisbury, d. of Wm. & Anna (Cole) Salisbury b. 29 Mar. 1692 - d. 7 Mar. 1777
d. 22 Nov. 1780
4. Ephraim^{3} - b. 10 Jan. 1690/1 m. 13 Nov. 1718 Abigl Mowry prob d. of George & Hannah (Lewis) Mowry of Bristol, R.I.
5. Mary^{3} - b. 25 Feb. 1693/4 m. 4 Nov. 1718 Richard Bullock prob. s. of Samuel & Thankful (Rouse) Bullock
6. Hannah^{3} - b. 4 Mar. 1695/6 m. 7 Mar. 1721 Isaac Bowen prob. s. of Thomas & Thankful^{2} (Mason) Bowen
7. Daniel^{3} - b. 24 Aug. 1698 m. 3 Feb. 1731/2 Tabitha Bowen dau of James & Elizb (Garnsey) Bowen b. Rehoboth 17 Feb. 1710/11 d. 2 Mar. 1787
d. 29 Dec. 1760
8. Eless (? Alice) b. 26 Nov. 1700 m. 24 Feb. 1726/7 Daniel Barney, s. of Joseph & Constance (Davis) Barney - b. Rehoboth Nov 20, 1697 d. 2 Feb. 1784
d. 3 July 1766
9. Freelove b. 1 June 1703 m. 31 July 1724 Josiah Barney
She d. 26 Apr. 1734

x 7. James^2

8. Joseph^2 b. 6 Mar. 1662/3 Rehoboth. d. 19 May 1748 (will)
m. 1) 12 Mar. 1683 Anne Daggett d. of John & Ann (Sutton) Daggett
b. Rehoboth middle of Aug. 1653
m. 2) 4 Sept. 1686 Lydia Bowen. d. of Obadiah & Mary (Clifton) Bowen
b. Rehoboth 23 April 1666; d. 25 Mar. 1758
Held sev. town offices in Swansea.
In July of 1709 he was ordained pastor of the Second Ch. of Swansea & so cont. until his death. A Shoemaker by trade.
A few yrs. bef. his d. the Province line was changed & the section of Swansea in wh. he lived was set off to R.I. His will therefore dated & rec. in Warren. R.I., wh. town, in greater part, was formed from terr. taken from Swansea and given to R.I.
Buried in old fam. cem. on his son's homestead in Warren a short distance from the Mass. line.

4 Ch. of Joseph & Lydia (Bowen) Mason - b. Swansea
1 Joseph^3 b. 30 Apr. 1687
2. Ann^3 b. 28 Aug. 1688
3 Freelove^3 b. 5 June 1695
4. Lydia^3 b. 7 Nov. 1704

9. Bethiah^2 - b. Rehoboth 15 Oct. 1665 d. bef. 1712 when husb. m. 2nd
m. 23 May 1688 - John Wood, s. of Thomas & Rebecca (_____) Wood
He m. 2) 31 Jan. 1711/12 Mrs. Charity (Thurber) Miller, wid. of Robert Miller & d. of John & Priscilla Thurber;
b.
d. 27 Aug. 1741 aged 77 yrs.
His will prob. 7 Oct. 1757 & he prob. d. shortly bef. this date.

9 Ch. of John & Bethiah (Mason) Wood (b. Swansea)
1. Mary Wood b. 24 Sept. 1688 m. 15 Oct. 1719 Nial Peirce s. of John & Patience (Dobson) Peirce. - b. 24 Sept. 1684 d. 1764
d. 1 Jan. 1770
2. John - b. 21 Dec. 1689 m. Charity Miller (dau. of his step-mother & her 1st husb.)
d. 10 July 1775
3. Joanna - b. 16 Feb. 1691/2 m. Thomas Estabrooks (She d. 3 July 1746)
4. Bethiah - b. — ; m. abt. 1722 Henry Sweeting
5. Sarah - b. 13 Sept. 1695; unm. in 1727
6. Martha - b. 10 Aug. 1697; m. 28 Nov. 1718 Thomas Seamans
7. Hope - b. 11 Feb. 1698/9; m. 15 June 1721 John Daggett
8. Noah - b. 6 Feb. 1702/3; m. 1) 23 Oct. 1724 Mary Buffington
d. 22 Aug. 1787
m. 2) Mrs. Elizabeth^3 (Mason) Hale (dau. of Pelatiah^2 q.v.)
4 Jan. 1732/3 & widow of John Hale s. of John & Hannah (Tillinghast) Hale
(2w) She d. 27 Dec. 1794
7 ch. (see Elzb.^{3} Pelatiah^2)
9. Mehitable ?

10. Isaac^2 – b. Rehoboth 15 July 1667; d. 25 Jan. 1741/2 (Will dated 7 Mar 1741 of Swanzey)
a Shoemaker by trade & lived Rehoboth for some yrs. after m.
Abt. 1706 rem. to Swansea – Deacon of the 2nd ch. of Swansea soon aft. its org. & cont. – until his death
He was undoubtedly bur. in his fam. burial lot, nr. his home on the No. side of Swansea, not far from the present Hortonville p. office but his grave is unmarked.

m. Hannah ?
d. of
b.
d. liv. when his will was made in 1741

10 Ch. of Isaac & Hannah

1. Hannah^3 b. 9 Jan. 1694 Rehoboth d. 26 Feb. 1697
2. Mary^3 b. 26 Jan. 1695 " d. 4 Mar. 1697
3. Isaac^3 b. 26 Dec. 1698 "
4. Sampson^3 b. 24 Feb. 1700 "
5. Hezekiah^3 b. 6 June 1704 "
6. Nathan^3 – b. 10 May 1705 "
7. Oliver^3 – b. 20 Aug. 1706 Swansea
8. Hannah^3 – b. Mar. 1710 "
9. Benjamin^3 – b. 10 Apr. 1711 not ment. in fa's will evid. d.y. or w/out issue
10. Mary^3 – b. 21 May 1713

---

11. Pelatiah^2 – b. 1 Apr. 1669 nr. Providence Ferry in Rehoboth, Mass.
m. 22 May 1694 Hepsibeth Brooks d. of Timothy & Mary (Russell) Brooks
b. prob. in Woburn, Mass. abt. 1673
d. 24 Aug. 1727 Swansea
Mar. says he m. a 2nd, 3rd & 4th wife & lived with the 4th w. for 21 yrs)
a Tanner & shoemaker by trade & his homestead was on the highway leading from the Great Bridge – now known as Myles Bridge – to Mattapoisett, now Gardner's Neck in Swansea.

He d. 27 Mar. 1763 & is bur. in a small fam. burial lot in an orchard prob. a part of homestead conveyed to his son Job 1724. No will – having dist. his real estate among his sons prior to his d. The location is a little more than a mile N.W. from the meeting house of the 2nd church. G. marked by a rough field stone bearing the inscription P.M. – 94 – 1763. G. of his wife – marked by a similar stone inscribed H.M. 1727

11 ch. of Pelatiah & Hepsibeth (Brooks) Mason b. Swansea

1. Job^3 – b. 28 Feb. 1695
2. Eliph^3 – b. 1 Jan. 1696/7; d. 11 Apr. 1719
3. Elisha^3 – b. 11 Jan. 1698/9
4. Samuel^3 – b. 30 Jan. 1701; d. 1709
5. Aaron^3 – b. 8 Mar. 1703
6. Anna^3 – b. 9 June 1705; d. 20 May 1776
7. Elizb.^{3} – b. 18 June 1707
8. Hepsibeth^3 – b. 19 Dec 1709; d. 19 Dec. 1731
9. Pelatiah^3 – b. 16 Dec. 1711
10. Russell^3 – b. 21 Apr. 1714
11. John^3 – b. 4 Oct. 1716

12 Benjamin^2 - b. 20 Oct. 1670 Rehoboth d. latter part of Aug. or early in Sept. 1740
m. Ruth Rounds dau. of John Rounds of Swansea
b. ; d. 14 Oct. 1740
farmer by occupation

3 Ch. of Benj. + Ruth (Rounds) mason b. Swansea

1. Hannah^3 b. 11 May 1698 m. ? Slade
2. Christopher^3 b. 6 July 1702
3. Charles^3 b. 16 Aug. 1713

Will of Benj. 22 day of Aug. 1740, Swanzey

---

13. Thankful^2 - b. 27 Oct. 1672 Rehoboth - liv. 1743
m. 17 June 1689 Thomas Bowen s. of Obadiah + Mary (Clifton) Bowen
b. Rehoboth 3 Aug. 1664 + d. 1743

13 Ch. of Thankful (Mason) + Thomas Bowen

1. Josiah b. 1 Oct. 1691 Rehoboth; m. 11 Dec. 1718 Margaret Child
drowned 11 Feb. 1748
2. Mercy b. 30 Nov. 1693 Rehoboth; d.y.
3. Isaac b. 3 Nov. 1695 or 6 Rehoboth prob. the Isaac Bowen who m. Hannah Wheaton 7 Mar. 1721
4. Stephen b. 16 Jan. 1697/8 Rehoboth m. 17 Oct. 1723 Phebe Slade
d. of Wm. + Sarah (Holmes) Slade
5. Mercy b. 1700 Rehoboth m. 3 Jan. 1716 Nathan Luther s. of Theophilus + Lydia (Kinnicutt) Luther
d. bef. 1730
b. d. 8 Feb. 1763
6. Samuel b. 28 1701/2 Swansea m.1) 1727 Sarah Smith
d. 23 Oct. 1784
d. 7 June 1747 aged 37
m.2) 11 Mar. 1749 Martha Fowler
7. Nathaniel - b. 1 Jan. 1703/4 Swansea m. Esther Barden - d. 28 Oct. 1794 aged 76
d. 24 Dec. 1794
8. Richard - b. 21 Jan. 1705
9. Catherine b. ; m. 15 Sept. 1728 Samuel Curtice
10. Mary b. 11 Aug. 1708 ; m. 13 July 1730 Gilbert Seamans
11. Hannah b. 1 Feb. 1710 ; m. 14 Feb. 1730/1 Charles Seamans
12. Constant b. 10 Oct. 1711
13. John b. 22 Feb. 1717/8

Robe^4 Mason (Isaac$^{3-2}$ Sampson^1)

b. 20 Nov. 1726 Swansea Mass.

m. 20 Jan. 1744 Nathan Wood son of John + Charity (Mills) Wood

b. 6 Feb. 1724 Swansea

rem. to Lanesborough Mass. +

m. 2) Deborah Hoar

He d. 23 Nov. 1804

9 Ch. of Nathan + Robe^4 (Mason) Wood

1. Mary Wood – b. 12 Sept. 1744 rec. Swansea m. ? West
2. Elzb. – b. 30 Jan. 1747 Swansea prob. m. 1) 23 Dec. 1768 Wm.^{5} Mason (James + Elisha^3 Pelatiah^2 S—^{1}) (See #229) b. 17 Mar. 1748 – d. late 1778
   b. Swansea 3 Ch. James d. bef. 5 Oct. 1795 Elzb. Wm. d. 11 May 1778 m. 2) ? Pierce
3. Daniel – b. 27 Feb. 1750
4. Robe – b. 10 Apr. 1752 Swansea m.^{5} 1) June 1772 James^5 Mason (James + Elisha^3 Pelatiah^2 S—^{1}) (See No. 230) — see next page
   d. 16 Apr. 1804 — m. 2) as 2d w. of Nathan + Mason (Nathan^3 Isaac^2 S^1) (see over — next p.)
5. Sarah – b. 15 Sept. 1754
6. Freelove – b. 24 Apr. 1757
7. Nathan – b. 6 Nov. 1759 m. Nancy^5 Mason prob. d. of Sanson^4 + Hannah (Hale) Mason (See #181-a) (Nathan^3, Isaac^2, Sampson^1)

16 Ch. prob. b. in Cheshire, Mass.
not in order of birth

1. Nathan b. 4 Dec. 1783
2. Nancy b. 27 Feb. 1785
3. Mercy b. 15 Sept. 1786
4 Lucina b. 10 Apr. 1790
5. Brainard – b. 30 Jan. 1792
6. Avis – b. 26 Jan. 1794

Polly
Orissa
Phobe
Amey
Lucinda
Alanson
Mason
Truman
Arvine
? name not given

8. Amy b. 9 Aug. 1765 m. Benjamin Allen
d. 1 Mar. 1794

9. Mercy – b. 5 July 1766 m. 1 Jan. 1784 Nathan^5 Mason (See #183), see next page
d. 12 Apr. 1816 (Jesse^4 Nathan^3 Isaac^2 S—^{1}) b. 8 Aug. 1762 Swansea Mass. d. Malone N.Y.
10 Ch. 2 pages ahead He m. 2) 21 June 1816 Desire^5 Mason dau. of Nathan^4 + [illegible] (Carpenter) Mason

[see previous page]

8 Ch. of James^5 Mason & Robe (Wood) Mason

1. Mercy^6 Mason b. 17 Feb. 1776 Lanesborough, Mass. d. 10 Oct. 1851 m. 19 Jan. 1797 Nathan^5 Mason (see #189) (Nathan$^{4-3}$ Isaac^2 S—^{1}) b. 25 Nov. 1769 ; d. 30 Jan. 1850

10 ch.

? order

1. Miranda^6 b 2 Oct. 1797 Cheshire, Mass m. 1818 Welcome Jencks d. 19 Feb. 1820 s.p.
2. Infant - b 21 Apr. 1799 d. inf. b. Cheshire, Mass.
3. Eveline^6 - b. 26 Dec. 1800 b. Cheshire
4. Ethan Allen^6 - b. 14 Nov. 1803 b. Cheshire
5. Almond Wood^6 - b. 5 Apr. 1807 b. Adams, Mass.
6. infant - b 7 Feb. 1809 d. 28 Feb. 1809 b. Adams
7. Rhobe^6 - b. 8 July 1810 Adams, Mass.
8. infant - b 29 Jan. 1814 d. same day b. Adams
9. Ira Nelson^6 - b. 10 Mar. 1816 Adams Mass.
10. Maria Desire^6 - b 21 June 1819 liv. 1898 unm. b. Adams

2. Joshua^6 b. 19 Feb. 1778 Lanesborough, Mass.
3. James^6 b. abt. 1781 Lanesborough m. Annah T. Mead d. 13 June 1837 s.p.
4. William^6 - b. (19) May 1782 Lanesborough
5. Elisha^6 - b. Lanesborough m. Anne —— & settled in Brunswick Medina Co. Ohio d. 30 May 1864 s.p.
6. Mary^6 - b. Lanesborough d. unm.
7. Rhobe^6 - b. abt. 1785 Lanesborough
8. Cynthia^6 - b. 30 June 1787 Lanesborough

Nathan^4 Mason (Nathan^3 Isaac^2 S—^{1})
b. 21 Feb. 1741 Swansea, Mass. ~~He~~
m. 1) 7 Mar. 1765 Mehitable Carpenter
settled in Lanesborough, Mass. abt. 1770
m. 2) Mrs. Rhobe Mason widow of James^5 Mason & dau. of Nathan & Robe^4 (Mason) Wood (Isaac$^{3-2}$ S—^{1}) She d. 16 Apr. 1804

7 Ch. of Nathan & Mehitable (Carpenter) Mason

? order

Abner^5
Nathan^5 - b. 25 Nov. 1769 ; d. 30 Jan. 1850 m. Mercy^6 dau. of James^5 Mason (above)
Barnard^5
Hosea^5
Isaiah^5
Adah^5
b. abt. 1772 Desire^5 - d. 27 Feb. 1832 ae 60 yrs. prob. m. Nathan^5 Mason son of Jesse^4 & Lovis (Mason) Mason (Nathan^3 Isaac^2 S—^{1}) as his 2d w. He m. 3? — — Leland He d. Malone New York

1 Ch. by 2d wife Rhobe (Wood) (Mason) Mason

Olive

see 2 pages before - bottom entry

10 Ch. of [9] Mercy Wood & hus. - Nathan^5 Mason son of Jesse^4 (Nathan^3 Isaac^2)
5

?
order

1. Lydia^6 - b. Cheshire Mass. prob. m. Oliver Westcott
d. Malone, N.Y.

2. Zilpha^6 b. Cheshire Mass. m. 18 Aug. 1808 Horace Hall of
d. Perrysburg, Ohio New Ashford, Mass.

3. Lois^6 b. Cheshire Mass. m. J.P. rec. Cheshire Mass. - Horace Chapman
d. Malone, N.Y. 9 Oct. 1811 of Becket, Mass.

4. Lucy^6 - b. - Cheshire Mass m. 26 Feb. 1816 Jesse Westcott of Windsor Mass.
d. Wisconsin

5. Sarah^6 - b. Cheshire m. Samuel Martin of Cheshire Mass.

6. Calvin^6 - b. Cheshire
d. Lawrence, N.Y.

7. Martin^6 - b. Cheshire

8. Mary^6 - b. Cheshire m. Lyman Lewis
lived Malone NY

9. Luther^6 - b. 26 Sept. 1800 Cheshire

10. Sherburne^6 - b. Cheshire
d. Beaverdam, Wisconsin

Samuel Maverick of Noddle's Island
Dau., Mary Maverick m. (1) 8th 12 mo. 1655
John Palsgrave

m. (2) 20 Sept. 1660 Mr. Francis Hooke
(q.v.)

Boston Records

Barbara wife of Mr. May bur. 1 Jan. 1601
1601 George May son of Richard baptized
(Thom) 1604 23 Jan. William May son of Richard baptized
1604 5th Jan. Mtris [Mistress?] Judith dau of Sir Thomas May, Knight
? John May son of Mr. Richard May + July 19 Martha dau of Sir Thomas May, Knight
b. 8 Dec. 1606 baptized 14 Dec. 1606

1607 August Thomas May
son of John May of Rotherfield bp. 30th of Aug.
1608 a dau. Mistress Anne, d. to Sir Thomas May
baptized + in Feb. 1609 buried.
1616 July 24 Sir Thomas May, Knight, was bur.
1631 July 1 – John Maye buried.
Rotherfield 3 mi. west of Mayfield
~~At~~ Burwash, 7 mi. east of Mayfield
Wadhurst abt. 10 miles NE of the town of Lewes

At Burwash – record found John May & Mary Luxtsole m. at Burwash Jan. 30, 1603.
1597 July 3d – Edward, son of Mr. Thomas May was bap.

I John^1 May Immigrant Ancestor — settled at Roxbury + belonged to Rev. Eliot's Ch. or Eliot's Ch.
b. 1590 England ; d. 28 Apr. 1670
m. 1) wife's, (name not known d. 18 June 1651
m. 2) Sarah —— d. 4 May 1670
(wife + 2 sons came with fa. (John^2 + Samuel^2)
II John^2 b. 1628 or 1631 ; d. 11 Sept. 1671
m. Sarah (Brewer) Bruce name of 1st husb. unknown
dau. of Daniel + Joanna (— Brewer
IV third Ch. Mary^3 b. 1657 m. Roxbury J. Ruggles 1676
b. 7 Nov. 1657 d. ?
V Sarah^3 b. 8 Sept. 1659 ; d. 20 Dec. 1712
m. 1679 ("Savage" says 1680)
Eleazer^3 b. 12 Feb. 1662 d. 1662 lived only a few days
VI John^3 b. 19 May 1663 d. 24 Feb. 1730 ~~m.~~ m. 2 June 1684 Prudence Bridge b. 11 Jan. 1664 ; d. 26 Sept. 1723
dau. of John + Prudence (Robinson) Bridge of Roxbury
VII Mehitabel^3 ~~Mehetabel~~ b. 6 May 1665
VIII Naomi^3 b. 20 May 1667
IX Elisha^3 b. 20 Mar. 1668/9 m. — lived Roxbury until ca. 1695; rem. to Rehoboth
X Ephraim^3 b. 23 Dec. 1670 m. — " " " " ?

VI John^{3} + Prudence (Bridge) May of Roxbury executing his will 1 Nov, 1729 in presence of Edward Bridge, Wm. Bottery & Edward Bridge Jun.
John^{4} b. 1655 over Landmark ? rem. to Woodstock

XI Ch. John^{4} b. 1686 b. 23 Nov, 1688
m. – Elizabeth Child & had 10 ch. b. 1712 – 1732 (No dau. ^{5} many)

XII Samuel^{4} b. 8 Jan. 1689 – still living when fa's will was made 1 Nov, 1729
(had son John^{5})

XIII Prudence^{4} b. 29 Dec. 1690 d. y.

XIV Ebenezer^{4} b. 19 Oct. 1692 ; d. 2 May 1752
m. Abigail Gore

XV Prudence^{4} b. 29 Nov. 1694 ; d. 1729

XVI Hezekiah^{4} b. 14 Dec. 1696 ; rem. to Wethersfield, Ct.
(had son John^{5}) d. 5 Sept. 1783

XVII Sarah^{4} b. 29 Oct. 1698 living when fa's will was made

XVIII Nehemiah^{4} b. 28 June 1701 rem. to Woodstock, Ct.

XIX Mehetabel^{4} b. 27 ~~Ja.~~ Feb. 1703 living when fa's will made
Mehitabel

XX Eleazer^{4} b. 9 July 1705 rem. to Pomfret, Ct.
d. 19 Feb. 1783

XXI Benjamin^{4} b. 1 Mar. 1708 lived Roxbury d. 8 Dec. 1774

John^{4} of John page x
pass 57, 58, 59, 60

III Samuel^{2} b. Eng. d. 11 July 1677
1st m. 7 June 1657 Abigail Stansfield

Ch. some b. Roxbury, some in Dedham

XXII Abigail^{3} b. 22 May 1659 m. Humphrey Johnson

XXIII Samuel^{3} b. 16 Dec. 1661 d. 1697

XXIV Jonathan^{3} b. 4 Feb. 1663/4 d. 22 Nov. 1698 of smallpox
(of Hingham) m. 1686 Sarah Langley –
had 1 dau. Mary b. 1687, 3 Nov., and no more

XXV Joanna^{3} b. 7 Mar. 1666

XXVI * Eleazer^{3} b. 6 Mar. 1668 ; d. 29 Apr. 1689 K. B. I.
m. Sarah Billings ? who d. 5 Jan. 1689

XXVII John^{3} b. 17 June 1670 ; d. ?
(of Hingham) m. Hannah Bacon

XXVIII Gideon^{3} b. 25 Jan. 1672 ; d. 27 Feb. 1672

XXIX Experience^{3} b. 28 Aug. 1673

(Samuel^{2} m. 2) May ——
1 son

XXX David^{3} b. 23 Sept. 1693

* Ch. of Eleazer^{3} + Sarah (Billings) May – Eleazer^{4} b. 21 June 1687 ; Samuel b. 1685 Dec 26 d. same day

XI Ch. of John^{4} May & wife Elizabeth (Child) May of Brooklyn, Conn.
m. 1711

Children

1. Elizabeth^{5} b. 18 Oct. 1712
2. John^{5} b. 4 Sept. 1714 K. by lightning while in bed (together with 1 of his bros.)
3. Joshua^{5} b. 16 Oct. 1716 m. 20 Jan. 1741/2 Anna Bacon (4ch)
4. Caleb^{5} b. 13 Sept. 1719 m. 1) Elizabeth Child of Roxbury 2 dau.,
   2+5 (7ch.) m. 2) Mehitable Holbrook of Worcester 5 d.
5. Stephen^{5} b. 10 Nov. 1721; d. 3 May 1794
   (8ch) m. Mary Child of Woodstock b. 12 Apr. 1721 d. 18 May 1807
6. Thomas^{5} b. 14 Feb. 1723; d. 7 Aug. 1803
   (8ch) m. Lucy Goddard b. d. 17 Dec. 1790
7. Prudence^{5} b. 22 Mar. 1725/6 ? d.y.
8. Esther^{5} b. ? 1728
9. Prudence^{5} b. 11 Apr. 1730
10. Joseph^{5} b. 1732

Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth Part II Wm. T. Davis - 1883

John^{4} came to Plymouth & m. 1712 Anna^{4} Warren

Ch. of John^{4} & Anna (Warren) May

Mary^{5} b. 1713
John^{5} b. 1722 m. 1745 Bathsheba Blackwell & had sons John
Sarah^{5} b. 1724

Ebenezer^{4} (bro. of John^{4}) b. 19 Oct. 1694; d. 2 May 1752
m. — Abigail Gore

son John^{5} b. 27 Sept. 1725; d. 1 Jan. 1770
m. Mary Blake

Mayhew

Gov. Thomas^1 Mayhew (1592-1681) of Tisbury, England
m. 1) Abigail Parkus or Martha Parkhurst
m. 2) ca 1634 Jane (Gallion/Gollyon) Paine wid. of Thomas

♀ from Eng. to Mass. 1631 with wife and son Thomas, Jr. Settled at Edgartown, M's. V., Mass. 1642. An Indian teacher for 23 yrs. Dep. Gen Ct. from Watertown, MA. 1636-37. Gov. of M's. V. 1647-81.

Children

by 1st wife (Rev.) Thomas^2 Jr. b. ca 1621- Eng.; d. lost at sea
3 ch. (Rev.) Matthew^3 b. ; d. 1710
Thomas^3 (a judge) b. ; d.
? John^3 (a preacher to the Indians at Tisbury + other places
John^2 b. ca 1652 ; d. 3 Feb. 1689 Chilmark, M's. V.
son Experience^4 b. ca 1672, began to preach 1694
d. 1756 ae 84.
or perhaps ch. these are of John^3 ch.
Joseph^5, Nathan^5, Jonathan^5 d. 9 July 1766 ae 44
and Zechariah d. 6 Mar. 1806 ae 89

Ch. by 2d wife:
Martha^2 b. 1638, Watertown, Mass; d. 15 Nov. 1717, Sandwich, MA.
m. 27 Dec. 1661- Thomas^2 Tupper (son of Thomas^1 + 3d wife)
b. 16 Jan. 1638 Sandwich; d. 26 Apr 1706
11 ch. (see "Tupper)

(Rev.) John^2 - b. 1652 M's. V.; d. 2 Feb. 1688/9 Tisbury, M's. V.
m. bef. 1675 - Elizabeth Hilliard (dau of Emanuel Hilliard (?) who d. 1659 Hampton, N.H. + Elizabeth (Parkhurst) Hilliard
b. 27 Jan. 1654 Hampton, N.H.
d. 1746 M's. V.
ch.
John^3 b. 1675/6 Chilmark, M's. V.; d 3 Mar. 1735/6 Chilmark
m. Mehitable Higgins b. ca 1698 ; d.
dau of Richard Higgins b. ? ; d. 1744
+ Edith (Hiscock) Higgins of Newport, R.I. dau of Wm. Hiscock + Rebecca ( ) Hiscock of Newport, R.I.
dau. Zilpha^4 Mayhew
b. 30 Mar. 1718, Chilmark, M's. V.

Elizabeth^3 b. ; d.
m. 1) Jacob Clifford
m. 2) as 3d wife of Ichabod^4 Hatch son of Captain Joseph^3 Hatch and wife Amy^4 Allen
He m. 1) 2 Dec. 1714 Abigail Weeks of Chilmark Falmouth or Chilmark
m. 2) ?

Sources vikus?, Farmer's "Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England" and information from Nancy Hurlburt's Chart – which I typed for CCGS Bulletin p. 50 June 1981

Misc. Mayhew Desendants:

Alice Mayhew m. Jonathan^5 Hatch b. 12 Sept. 1713
Abiah " m. Benjamin^5 Hatch ([illegible]^4)
Keziah " m. 1.) ? Butler
m. 2) as his 2d wife Thomas^5 Hatch ([illegible]^4
Anah (Morton) Mayhew m. 2) Jethro^5 Hatch (Samuel^4 Hatch) b. 1705
Sarah Mayhew m. William^5 Hatch (John^4 Hatch) b. 6 Mar. 1719
Rev. Zacariah " m. Elizabeth^5 " (" " ") b. 29 Sept. 1720
Dr. Matthew " m. Mary^5 " (" " ") b. 3 Apr. 1728
Ann " m. John^5 " (" " ") b. 1 Apr. 1730

notes from Ng't Weiler's Charts

CCL. of H. + G. #33 / #31

Rev. John^1 Mayo — b. Eng. ; d. 3 May 1676, Yarmouth and buried there
– the 1st to go to Eastham as a religious instructor was Mr. John Mayo

from Eng 1638 ~~[illegible]~~ ; was at Barnstable as early as 1639.

"Ordained teaching elder of the Church" over which Mr. Lathrop was pastor, on Fast Day 25 Apr. 1640. His stay here was not long as 9 Nov. 1665 he was inducted to the pastoral office of the Second church, in Boston, which had been gathered 5 June 1650. Here he preached until the beginning of the year 1672 when he became "very infirm insomuch as the congregation was not able to hear and be edified," and retired from the ministry soon after and in 1673, moved "his person and goods" to Barnstable to reside with his daughter. Afterwards res. at Yarmouth where d. & was buried.

ch. Dea. Samuel^2, Capt. Nath'l.^{2}

m. — ~~Tamison~~ or Tamsen Tawsin ?

b. ; d. believed to have surv. h. as a "Mar Mayho" d. at Yarmouth, acc. to records of that town, 26 Feb. 1682/3

Children: (all b. Eng.) LCC H.+G. #50

Deacon Capt. Samuel^2 – b. abt. 1625 Eng. ; d. latter part of 1663 or beginning of 1664 Boston
m. abt. 1643 thomasin or Tamsen Tawsen thomasine Lumpkin, dau. of William of Yarmouth b. 1626 Yarmouth, Eng., & at first located in Barnstable; rem. to Oyster Bay, L.I., it is stated, in 1653 & purch. lands of the Indians: Sold land there in 1658 and resided in Boston where he d. Seems to have been a sea-faring man. His fa. settled the est.

Nath'l^2
Samuel^3
Samuel^4
5 Mayo Harwich
Rebecca b. 9 Apr. 1714 Eastham
d. 1776 Eastham
m. Paul Higgins
(G.V.)

widow – m. 2) 1665 soon after Samuel's death Mr. John Sunderland or Sunderlin g.s. record, of Boston who was a citizen of Eastham as early as 1678 a schoolteacher & adm. townsman of E. in 1695. He d. testate 26 Dec. 1703 ae 84 yrs. 1703 ae 85th yr g.s. [illegible]
She d. 13 June 1709 16 g.s. record aged 84th yr. Harwich, MA.
both lie bur. in Old Burial Ground Brewster, Mass.

John Sunderlin's 1st wife Dorothy d. Jan 29 1663/4

(? sev.) 6 ch. + ??

Elizabeth^3 – b. Barnstable 22 May 1653 m. 16 Mar. 1674/5 Eastham as 1st w. of Rev. Samuel Treat 1st settled minister of that town in 1672. dau. Elizb. m. Jabez Snow

Samuel^3 b. Barnstable 3 Feb. 1649/50
Hannah^3 b. Barnstable 20 Oct. 1650
Nathaniel^3 b. Boston 1 Apr. 1658

Mary^3 – b. 3 Feb. 1649/50 in Barnstable ~~[illegible]~~ 1645 Barnstable ; d. 26 Jan. 1711 ae 66? Harwich
m. 16 July 1664 Eastham as 1st w. of Capt. Jonathan^2 Bangs (G.V.) of Harwich Eastham + Brewster 1640 Plymouth d. 19 Nov. 1728 ae 88 Brewster Harwich
dau. Mary Bangs b. 14 Apr. 1671 Harwich m. Thomas [illegible] He m. twice more

Sarah^3 – b. 19 Dec. 1660 Boston ; d. 1745
m. 1680 m. abt. 1681 as 2d wife of Lt. ~~Edward~~ Edmund^3 Freeman (G.V.) of Eastham (11 ch.) b. June 1657 E d. 10 Dec. 1787 E

? Mercy Mercy^3 – b. 1664 ; d. 20 Jan. 1748/9 in 84th yr. (g.s.)
m. abt. 1684 (11 ch.) Capt. Samuel^3 Sears of Harwich b. last of June 1663/4 Yarmouth d. 8 Jan. 1741/2 in 78th yr. } both g.s. Sears cem. west Brewster

see "Sears Genealogy"

info. on John^3 thru E. Mayo's bk. fr. Thornburg record ?

John^3 – b. prob. at Oyster Bay, L.I. abt. 1656 res. of Hingham aft. 1681 + Harwich abt. 1700
m. ~~14 Apr. 1681~~ ~~Hannah^3 Freeman, dau. of Major John~~ ~~[illegible] Eastham in Harwich~~ ? [illegible] ?

2.

Hannah^2 – b.
m. 4 Dec. 1642 – Nathaniel Bacon of Barnstable
Barnstable

~~f#G~~ ~~$50~~ ~~Bathsheba~~^{2} – b.
d.
Bx. ~~###~~

date of will date of inv.
bet. 19 Dec. 1661 & 4 Mar. 1661/2
Nathaniel^2 – b. abt. 1627 ; d. beginning of year 1662, Eastham
m. 13 Feb. 1649/50 – Hannah^2 Prence, dau. of Gov. Thos.^{1} Prence
rem. to Eastham (She m. 2) Capt. Jonathan^2 Sparrow of Eastham b. 1627/8 Plymouth
Made his will 10 Jan. 1661/2 & it was presented the following March.

Hannah^2 Prence
b. bef. 1635
? Plymouth
d. bef. 23 Nov 1698

6 ch. – from "Prence" p. 2
(see p.4) Thomas^3 – b. 7 Dec. 1650 ; m. 13 June 1677 Barbara Knowles of Eastham 1678/9 – 9 ch.
d. 22 Apr. 1729
(see p.4) Nathaniel^3 – b. 16 Nov. 1652 ; m.1) Elzb. Witham 28 Jan. 1678/9 – 7 ch. ; m.2) wid. Mercy Young 10 June 1708 wid. of Nath'l Young – 5 ch.
d. 30 Nov. 1709
d. 29 Oct. 1738 E Samuel^3 – b. 12 Oct. 1655 E ; m.1) m.2) Ruth^3 Hopkins b. June 1653 – 4 ch.
Theophilus^3 – b. 17 Dec. 1659 – went to res. w/ Gov. Prence but d. a young man, s.p.
Hannah^3 – b. 17 Oct. 1657
Bathsheba^3 – b. 1662 ; d. 1662
~~Son~~, Samuel^4 – b. 1690 E. ; d. 7 Oct. 1671 Orleans
m. 6 Aug. 1713 E. – Abigail Sparrow (9, V.)
[dau. Rebecca^5 Mayo – m. Paul Higgins (See p.1)

Elizabeth^2 – b. ; d. 12 Mar. 1700/1 / bur. 16 Mar. 1700/1
m. – Joseph^2 Howes of Yarmouth son of Thomas^1
b. 1634 or bef. Eng.
d. 19 Jan. // bur. 21 Jan. 1694/5
9 ch. as listed in his will (see "Howes")

d. bef. 28 Oct. 1706 at Eastham
bet. 1702 date of will & 4 May 1707
when presented for probate
#50 calls wife Lecroft
John Mayo^2, Jr. – b. ; d.
m. 1 Jan. 1650/1 at Eastham – Hannah Reycraft of Eastham "Lecroft" in "Freeman Geneal." in * CCL 31 Hannah Lecroft
see "Freeman" (CCL 31) or 1 Jan 1651/2
9 ch. ~~John~~ John^3 b. 15 Dec. 1652 Eastham m. 14 Apr. 1681 m. Hannah^3 Freeman dau. of Major John^2 of Eastham
d. 1 Feb. 1725/6

Thankful Mayo – m. as 2d wife of Samuel^3 Higgins – b. 7 May 1676 – They had 3 sons
Misc. – William Mayo – m. Elzb. Ring dau. of Andrew & Deborah^2 (Hopkins) Ring b. 19 Apr. 1652
d. aft. 1689 & bef. 14 Dec. 1691
Mary Mayo – b. 6 Aug. 1683 Eastham ; m. ~~Samuel Grey~~ b. 1688 Edgartown, d. 1773 Chatham
10 Mar. 1714/15
Misc. Mayo desc. from "Sears" Geneal.
stet ~~Sarah~~ Mayo – m. Jonathan^4 Paine at Truro
Ann Mayo – m. Benjamin Hamblen b. 1692 son of Eleazer & Lydia^3 (Sears) Hamblen
(8 ch.)

Elizabeth Mayo – m. Elisha Hamblen – b. 26 Jan. 1697/8 son of Eleazer & Lydia^3 (Sears) Hamblen
(25.4?)

John^2 - surveyor of hiways for Eastham 3 June 1656
Constable " " 1 June 1658
1 of overseers of will of Nicholas Snow 14 Nov. 1676

Ch. of John^2 Mayo, Jr.

John^3 - b. 15 Dec. 1652
? Samuel^4 Mayo b. 10 July 1684; m. Abigail [illegible] /
sister?

William^3 - b. 7 Oct. 1654

James^3 - b. 3 Oct. 1656

Samuel^3 - b. 2 Apr. 1658

Elisha^3 - b. 4 Nov. 1661

Daniel^3 - b. 25 June 1664
settled in Wellfleet; m.
ch. Jeremiah^4 b.
m. Bethiah Atkins
Son Thomas^5 Mayo grandson Joshua Atkins^6 Mayo

Nathaniel^3 - b. 2 Apr. 1667

Thomas^3 - b. 24 June 1670; d. 11 Aug. 1670

Thomas^3 - b. 15 July 1672

ch.
Noah^4 - b.
m. ? 1742/3 - Mary Cushing
rem'd to P'town
ch.
Noah^5 b. 1743/4 brought up in Truro
m. 1764 - Hope Rich
7 ch.
Noah^6 - b. 1767; m. ? ?
Nehemiah^6 - b. 1769 m. Malatiah Rich
Thomas^6 - b. 1772 m. Sabra Rich
Mary^6 - b. 1772 m. Zoheth Smith
John^6 - b. 1776 m. Hannah Rich 1798
Jane^6 - b. 1784 m. Moses Paine
Samuel^6 - b. 1787 m. Tirzah Wiley 1810, of Wellfleet

See H.&G. #36

Judah^4 Mayo son of Thomas^3 + Barbara (Knowles) Mayo of Eastham
b. 25 Nov. 1691
m. I.P. 27 Jan. 1721/2 – Mary Hamilton of Chatham
dau. of Daniel by his 1st w. Mary Smith
settled at Chatham
His will dated 5 Dec. 1758, was prov'd 6 Oct. 1761.
He gave all his estate to his surv. son Judah^5 Mayo.

ch.: (from will all uncertain)

1. Lydia^5 – b. 23 Jan. 1722/3 (Eastham Rec.)
m. Prince Young, son of John as his 2d wife
2. Mary^5 – b. abt. 1725; m. 1) abt. 1744 Joseph Doane son of Hezekiah of Truro
m. 2) bef. 1758 ? Freeman
rem. to Liverpool, N.S. abt. 1762
3. Richard^5 – b. m. 14 June 1750 Mary Ann Hale of Boston
d. bef. 1758 leaving child – Augustine
4. Barbara^5 – b. (Chat. Rec.) m. 16 Oct. 1753 George Smith son of Stephen
5. Ruth^5 – b. (Chat. Rec.) m. 3 Nov. 1756 Benjamin Gardner of Nantucket
6. Elizabeth^5 – b. (Chat. Rec.) m. 4 May 1758 Caleb Nickerson son of Caleb
7. Judah^5 – b. abt. 1736 m. 1) (Harw. Rec.) 21 Dec. 1758 Mary Rogers dau. of ! of Harw.;
d. abt. 1776
m. 2) 1779 – Mrs Sara Fuller
removed to Rutland, Mass. abt. 1780 & Woodstock, Vt. abt. 1797
8. Hannah^5 – b. m. 11 Sept. 1761 Wm. Mitchell, son of William
at Liverpool, N.S. (Liverpool Rec.)
9. Sarah^5 – b. abt. 1742 m. 26 Apr. 1764 (Chat. Rec.) Benjamin Godfrey son of George
10. Priscilla^5 – b. (Liverpool Rec.) m. 2 Apr. 1767 at Chatham – Eleazer Simmons of Pittsfield
Removed to Liverpool, N.S.

Elisha^4 Mayo son of Nathaniel^3 + 1st w. Elizabeth (Wixon) Mayo of Eastham
b. 28 Apr. 1695 – m. 1) 20 Feb. 1717 Hannah Linnell dau. of Jonathan of Eastham
settled in Chatham soon after; one of 7 first members of the Chatham church organized 1720; soon excommunicated & rec'd into church at Orleans.
m. 2) ? Martha ?

wife d. abt. 1721 so rem. w/fam. to P'town

ch. (by 1st wife)
Elizabeth^5 – b. at Chatham
ch. (by 2nd wife) (Provincetown Rec.)
Lemuel^5 – b. 11 Sept. 1729
Jerusha^5 – b. 21 Oct. 1733
Sarah^5 – b. 11 July 1736
Elisha^5 – b. 3 July 1738
Martha^5 – b. 31 July 1743 bap. at Truro 4 Sept. 1743

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yt I JOHN SENIR, of grenwich in ye Collonie of Conecticut for ye Love goodwill & afection which I have & beare towards my naturall Sonn John Mead of ye Towne of grenwich & Collonie aforesd, have giuen & granted & do by these presents fully Clearely and absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn John Mead now desersed for his Sonn John Mead my grandsonn a sertaine Persale of Land and meadow Lying & being in grenwich bounded by ye Land yt I John Mead Senir. bought of John Bowers north & a line drawn from ye north east corner of ye Land I bought of Angell Heusted Jur. to a grate rock Lying in ye frunt fence, all ye Lands lying within this Compas with ye house as it is bounded:

Ye frunt of sd Land being Bounded upon thee hyewaye west, the Reare upon ye sea South East. Upon these considerations following I giue & grant fully Clearely & absolutely ye above mentioned lands to him, his heaires & asignes: Imprimis, yt hee fully Confirme yt contract yt was betwene his father & his Unckle Ebinezer Mead; 2lly yt hee pay to his Brothers Jonathan & Nathan Mead when they com to bee of age five pounds to Each of them & to his Sister Elizabeth Mead fortie Shilings; Item, I giue & fully grant unto ye aforesd John two acres in ye Home lott insted of yt which ye sd John his father, now deseased, had of me in ye Southfeild disposing of yt in ye Southfeild, as I see Convenient.

FURTHER KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yt I John Mead Senir. aforesd for ye Love goodwill & afection which I haue & beare towards my Naturall Sonn Joseph Mead of ye Towne of grenwich haue giuen & granted & by these presents do fully Clearely & absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn Joseph Mead his heaires & asignes a sertaine Persale of Land & meadow Lying in Myanos neck estemed seven acres be it more or Les, as it is Bounded; Item, I giue unto my sd Sonn Joseph Mead, his heaires & asignes, three acres of Land in Stanfford Southfeild neare ye uper gate be it more or Les, as it is bounded.

FURTHER KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yt I John Mead Senir. aforesd for ye Love goodwill & afection which I haue and beare towards my Naturall Sonn Ebinezer Mead of ye Towne of grenwich aforesd haue giuen & granted & by these presents do fully, Clearely & absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn Ebinezer his heaires & asignes a Persale of meadow in ye Hosack meadow estemed two acres & an halfe be it more or Les, ye Bounds being known to ye sd Ebinezer.

FURTHER KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yt I John Mead Senir, aforesd for ye Love goodwill & afection which I haue and beare towards my Naturall Sonn Jonathan Mead of ye Towne of grenwich aforesd haue giuen & granted & by these presents do fully, Clearely & absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn Jonathan his heaires & asignes an home lott Layd out to mee at horseneck and all my Lands lying within horse neck feild & a Persale of Land Containing three acres more or Les, Lying at ye South East End of ye widdow Hows Lott.

FURTHER KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yt I John Mead Senir. aforesd for ye Love goodwill & afection which I haue and beare towards my Naturall Sonn Dauid Mead of ye Towne of Bedfford now in ye government of New Yorke, have giuen & granted & by these presents do fully, Clearely & absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn Dauid Mead his heaires & asignes my whole acomidation Lying & being at Bedfford both Lands & meadows as it was granted to me.

FURTHER KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yt I John Mead Senir. aforesd for ye Love goodwill & afection which I haue and beare towards my Naturall Sonn Benjamen Mead of ye Towne of grenwich aforesd haue giuen & granted by these presents do fully, Clearely & absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn Benjamen those Persales of Land & meadows hereafter exprest, viz.: five acres of Land at Stickling brock as it is Layd out to mee, and all my Lands & meadow Lying & being at that place Commonly Calld Coscob, as it is Layd out to me & ten acres of upland aboue ye Road aded now to ye five.

FURTHER KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yt I John Mead Senir. aforesd for ye Love goodwill & afection which I haue and beare towards my Naturall Sonn Nathaniell Mead of ye Towne of grenwich aforesd haue giuen & granted by these presents do fully, Clearely & absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn Nathaniell, his heaires & asignes an acre & Twentie rods of meadow in ye Southfeild, as it is Bounded: Likewise seven acres of Land Lying at a place cauld Croch; also two Thirds of my Lands, as it shall bee Layd out of that Estate in Patrigs List.

FURTHER KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, yet I John Mead Senir, aforesd for ye Love goodwill & afection which I haue and beare towards my Naturall Sonn Samll Mead of ye towne of grenwich aforesd haue giuen & granted by these presents do fully, Clearely & absolutely giue & grant unto my sd Sonn Samll Mead, & his heaires & asignes all my housing with ye Orched: Item, all my Lands on ye East Side of ye hyewaye by my house both meadow & Land & Plowing Land, Bounded by ye grate Rock yt lyeth in ye fence of ye Land of my Grand Sonn John Mead & upon a Streight line to ye North East Corner of ye meadow Land I John Mead aforesd bought of Angell Heusted Jur.: Item, all my Lands upon Elizabeth neck, as it is bounded: Item, all my alotment in ye Long meadow & all my meadow Lying by James Ferris, as it is Bounded, & ye peace of Land I bought of Clement Buxton Lying in Stanfford Southfeild as it is Bounded & my alotment in Stanfford Eastfeild in Shipan, which was my father Potters, as it is bounded; also yt Persale of Land I had of ye ouerseers of my father Potters Estate Lying within Stanfford bounds, frunting by ye hye waye, by ye Southfeild, as it is bounded.

FURTHER KNOW yt ye aforesd housing, Land & meadows I do fuly giue to him sd Samll my Sonn, his heaires & asignes as aforesd, also a Persale of Land Lying by Gershom Lockwood, Bounded by ye Hye waye, next west upon ye Land of my Grand Sonn John Mead South East, which Persale of Land was not mentioned before. Provided yt ye sd Samll his heaires and asignes do well & honarably maintaine his mother with a Convenient roome in ye house such a roome as shee shall cheuse, & with such other Things as may be sutable for her Comfortable Subsistence during her widdow hood & that hee pay out to his brother Nathaniell aforesd Twentie pounds in Provesion paye as it paseth from man to man amoungst us. Beginning ye Payment of it after my Desease & Paying Five Pounds pr annum till tis Payde.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I haue hereunto sett my hand & Seale this 16 of March 1695-6.

his
JOHN + MEAD
mark

SIGNED & SEALED IN PRESENCE OF US:
SALLOMON TREAT,
ZACKARIAH MEAD.

These aboue Writen Deads & seuerall Grants of Lands on both sides of this Paper was acnowlidged by ye granter John Mead Senir to bee his act & deed this 24 of March, 1697, in Stanfford before mee.

JONATHAN BELL,
Commissioner.

Recorded in office of the Town Clerk of Greenwich, Conn.

WHEREAS, I, JOHN MEAD SENIR of Grenwich in ye Collonie conecticut though at present in reasonable helth, yet being sencable of my bodyly weakness and Infirmities of ould eage and not knowing the daye of my departure out of this world do make this my Last will & Testament in manner and form following:

First: I Comit my Soul into ye hands of Allmity God hopeing for Saluation from the Riches of his Grace through the allone merrits of Jesus. Also I Comit my body to ye Earth decently to be buried and there to rest unto the Resurection of the Just. And for my wuldly Est. boath Reall and personall, I dispose of it as followeth:

Imprimis: All my just debts and funerall Charges being paid by my wife whom I make my Sole Executrix of my will and I do will and bequeath unto my Eldest Sonn John Mead the Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen him to be paid by my Executrix.

2lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my Sonn Joseph Mead ye Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen to be paid by my Executrix.

3lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my Sonn Ebinezer ye Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen to be paid by my executrix.

4lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my Sonn Jonathan ye Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen to be paid by my Executrix.

5lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my Sonn Dauid ye Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen to be paid by my Executrix.

6lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my Sonn Benjamen ye Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen to be paid by my Executrix.

7lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my Sonn Nathaniell ye Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen to be paid by my Executrix.

8lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my Sonn Sam'll ye Just sum of five Shilings, besides what I haue alredy giuen to be paid by my Executrix.

9lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Scoful ye full and Just sum of five Shilings to be paid by my Executrix.

10lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Abigaile ye full and Just sum of five Shilings to be paid by my Executrix.

11lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my daughter Mary ye full and Just sum of five Shilings to be paid by my Executrix.

12lly: My will is and I do will and bequeath unto my dear and loueing Hannah Mead all my Estate Reall and Personall which I haue not disposed of to my Children Either by Will or Gifts. She paying the seuerall Legacies as before exprest for her Comfortable Subsistanc in this world and to be wholly at her disposal & distribute.

Lastly: My will is that my Sonns Joseph, Ebinezer, and Benjamen be ouerseers to se yt this my Last Will & Testament be fully & Carefully performed to see yt their Mother be Carefully prouided for.

IN CONFIRMATION yt this is my Last will & Testament, I haue hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this 16 of March 1695-6.

his
JOHN + MEAD
mark

SIGNED & SEALED IN PRESENCE OF US:
SALLMON TREAT
ZACHARIAH MEAD.

The aboue writen Will was acnolidged by John Mead Senir to bee his own free act & deed this 24th March, 1697 in Stanfford before mee.

JONATHAN BELL.
Commissioner.

Fairfield (Conn.) Probate Records

1st Sections

1. Mead Family

2. several Alices — Possible 1st wife for Philip Dexter M.D., vol. + page

3. Local Histories from old catalogue of N.E.H.+G. Soc. vol. III

4. Misc. Listings of Early Colonial Marriages
from "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England
vol. I Court Records 1633-1640" (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855)

5. "Records of Intention of Marriage" of City of Lynn, Mass.

6. A Geneal. + Biographical Sketch of the Name & Family of
Stetson (1634-1847) (John Stetson Barry - 1847)

7. The Backus Families of Early New England
(Reno Warburton Backus - 1966)

8. Thomas Cooper of Boston & His Descendants
(Frederick Tuckerman of Amherst, Mass. - 1890)
[Reprinted from N.E.H.+G. Register for Jan. 1890]

Margaret E. Bready

"History & Genealogy of The Mead Family" - Spencer P. Mead - 1901

It appears that the name Mead is the English form of the Norman "de Prato". In 1180-1195 in the ancient Norman records are found the names of Wm., Robert, Matilda, Roger & Reginald de Prato & in 1198 the names of Richard & Robert de Prato. In 1199 Essex, Eng., occurs the name of Roger de Prato and in the same year also that of Walter de Prato in Hertford, Eng. & in 1212 those of Stephen & Peter de Prato.

Hervey de Prato, in 1200, in Normandy, was King John's "faithful knight," and the custody of Rouen Castle was given to his brother.

The Norman "de Prato" was translated into the English, Mead, Meade, Mede, Meads.

The 1st of the Meade family, who came originally from Somersetshire, into County Essex, in the reign of King Henry VI and settled at Elmdon, according to the history

1. of County Essex, was Thomas Meade, Esq. His son Thomas Meade purchased Wendon Lofts, in whose family it cont'd. for several generations.

2. Thomas Meade Esq. (Justice of the King's Bench) of Wendon Lofts, m. Joan Clamp of Huntingdon, a widow, by whom he had Thomas, Robert, & Matthew, of whom the last 2 never married. The fa. d. in May 1585 according to a monument erected to the memory of Thomas Meade, Esq. by his faithful wife Joan.

3. Sir Thomas Meade, had possession of it until his decease in 1617. He m. Bridget, dau. of Sir John Brograve, Knight of Hertfordshire by whom he had Thomas (who d. before him), John, Charles, George, Robert + 5 daughters. He was succeeded by his eldest surv. son

4. Sir John Meade, Knight, m. Katharine? + had Thomas his successor + 2 daughters.

5. Thomas, Meade, Esq., m. Margaret, only dau. & heiress of Debney of Norfolk by whom he had 9 ch. His successor his eldest son John

6. John Meade, m. Jane, dau. of William Wardour, Esq., + had John, who d. an infant, Jane who m. John Whaley, Merchant of London, + Margaret, the wife of William Pytches, of Crishall.

The estate was sold by John's 2 co-heiresses.

Nathan^4 Mead 3rd son of John^3 Jr. (2) son of John^2 & Hannah (Potter) Mead

Ch. - Nathan^5
Job^5 - b. 1735; m. Mercy King
located at New Patneen & contributed toward the bldg. of the "Red Meeting-House" in 1758 -
Capt. in Rev. War & died 23 apr. 1819
Ch. Rebecca^6
Job^6 (2) Jr. - served in War of 1812
Nathan^6
Mercy^6
Joshua^6

John(1)
Jonathan(1) 4th son of John(1)
Jonathan(2) b. Horseneck, eldest son of above Jonathan(1)
removed to Dutchess Co., N.Y. & settled at New Patnam
His ch. settled in Chenango co. N.Y. & in Wyoming, Northumberland, & Crawford Counties, Penn.

Zachariah^5 b. abt. 1735, of the Joseph line, son of Nehemiah^4 who was the 6th son of the second Joseph^3 settled at Ballston, Saratoga Co. N.Y., before the Rev. War & prob. had: Israel^6, Isaiah^6;
Isaiah^6 - had Ebenezer^7 who had Hosea^8

the Rev. Solomon Mead was the 5th son of Ebenezer(2) Mead,
b. in Horseneck 25 Dec. 1725, grad. of Yale College Class of 1748,
d. on 5th day of Sept. 1812 in 87th yr of his age having been pastor of the *
M1) 1 Jan. 1755 - Hannah, dau. of Rev. Dr. Benjamin Strong
Minister at Stanwich, Conn. M. taking place in the depth of winter. He rode the 50 miles from South Salem on horseback and the pair were m. at midnight! After the ceremony their wedding tour consisted of a horseback ride, she on a pillion behind, from Waterbury ~~to~~ in a terrible snowstorm in order not to disappoint those who had been invited to a reception at So. Salem.

M. 2)

Ch. by 2d wife were Clark & Martin both of Lewisboro

* South Salem Presby. Ch. for over 48 yrs having resigned in 1800 on acct. of ill-health caused by paralysis.

(John^2 Wm^1)

Ebenezer^5 (3) [son of Ebenezer^4 (2) gr. son of Ebenezer^3 (1)]

Ch.

Major Ebenezer^6 (4) of War of 1812

(2nd son) Enoch^6 Mead – b. Horseneck 9 Apr. 1756; d. 10 Sept. 1807
m. in his 20th yr. 1 Feb. 1776 Jemima, dau. of Caleb Mead, also in her 20th yr. – b. 12 Aug. 1756 She d. 4 Apr. 1837
as a wedding tour he & his bride took a trip thru Mass. on horseback & on their return settled abt. half-mile south of Lake Waccabuc on the N.Y. & Albany post road. Here he built a log house in which was born his eldest son, Solomon; but from this he soon moved to the house still standing (built during the Rev. War) but now owned & occupied by his desc. & known as "Elmdon"

9 ch.

Enoch at one time during the Rev. war was colonel's clerk in Lt. Col. John Mead's Reg't. Scharf in "Hist. of Westchester Co. NY" states that "Col. Enoch Mead at one time during the Rev. War, served on the staff of his bro. Gen. Ebenezer Mead." This is a gross misrepresentation – if this Ebenezer Mead served in Rev. War at all, he served as a private only; after the war he gained distinction as attaining [illegible] in the militia & rose to rank of Major – Gen. Ebenezer served as Major in the War of 1812

^{1} William
^{2} Joseph (1)
^{3} Joseph (2)
^{4} Israel
^{5} John
^{6} Elias S. Mead at time of his m's d. was but 11 he d. South Bainbridge 13 Nov. 1859
m.^{1} at 22 yrs. of age – Sophia F. Williams in her 18th yr.
She d. 18 July 1842 leaving a family of 6 ch.
3 yrs. later Elias m.^{2} 1845(?) Beulah Applington
& had 2 ch. 1 d. at 3 yrs. of age & the other Ella J. Mead

Wm^1, John^2,
3rd son Ebenezer^3, eldest son Caleb^4
3rd son Jeremiah^5
5th son James^6 b. Horseneck 8 Jan. 1769
abt. 1795 rem. to Town of Chester, Warren Co. NY
m. foll. yr. – Anna Potter of the same county – b. 26 June 1777
& settled in northern part of Town of Chester upon wild land where he rem. until his d. 16 Sept. 1837.
His wife surv. him 33 yrs. & attained the ripe age of 93
10 ch. of whom 8 were still living in 1873 the eldest 76; the youngest 53
& their combined ages were 539 yrs.
3 yrs. previous when their mo. & bro. James were still living their united ages were 666 yrs.

^{1} Wm.
^{2} John (1)
^{3} John (2) eldest son of John (1)
^{4} John (3) eldest son of John (2)
^{5} Nathaniel 2d. son of John (3)
^{6} Jasper b. Horseneck 16 June 1760 eldest son of Nathaniel
rem. to Town of Chester, Warren Co. NY abt. 1799
m. Sarah dau. of Titus Mead b. 27 Mar. 1762
8 ch. Rachel^7, Bush^7, Titus^7, Sally^7, Shadrach^7, Andrew^7, Nathaniel^7, & Charity^7

Henry^7 Mead, the son of Jacob^6 (Tim.$^{5-4}$, Jonathan^3, John^2, Wm.^{1})

b. 25 Dec. 1784 Manchester, Vermont

where he lived until 1805, when he went to Canton, St. Lawrence co., N.Y., which was really all wilderness at that time, there being only 6 families in that town. He began clearing a piece of land, but the mosquitoes & black flies were so thick that it was almost impossible to work. The only way he managed was to keep a brush in his hand, & each time he struck a blow w/the axe, the leaves would brush the insects from his face. He stayed in Canton until 1806, when he ret'd. to Vermont, remaining there until 1812. Served 3 mos. in War of 1812 when he rec'd. his discharge & went back to Canton through 50 miles of woods on foot.

m. 1816 -

& settled on a farm in the southern part of town of Canton where he spent remainder of his life.

10 Ch.

---

^{3}Joseph(2) ^{2}Joseph(1), Wm.^{1} ^{3}Joseph(2) m. Sarah Reynolds

Ch. 1. Sarah^4 m. Benj. Stebbing of Ridgefield, Ct. (See 8 ch.)
2. Joseph^4(3) b. 3 May 1698 (no more info)
3. Theophilus^4 of Norwalk – b. 3 July 1700, m. Abigail Westcott (8ch.)
4. Jeremiah^4 – of Norwalk m. – long line of desc. to 8th & 9th gen.
5. Zachariah^4 – of Fairfield m. Sarah — (No ch.)
6. Nehemiah^4 – of Norwalk – long line of desc. to 8th & 9th gen.
7. Israel^4 of Greenwich, rem. to Ridgefield. m. ——
sons - Joseph^5 – m. 1) ? ? m. 2) Sarah Close (9ch)
John^5 – m. Betsy Olmstead (8ch)

^{3}Daniel – ^{2}Joseph(1), Wm. Daniel^3 m. Hannah?

Ch. 1. John^4 m. Sarah ? (7ch) John, Sarah, Charles, Reuben, Hannah, Gershom, Ezra

3 Elisha ~~Elisha~~ ^{2}Joseph(1) Wm.! m. ?

13ch
1. Joshua^4,
2. Moses
3. Elisha^4
4. Daniel^4
5. Ezekiel^4
6. Joseph^4
7. Justus^4 m. – son Justus^5
8. Sarah^4
9. Martha^4
10. Esther^4
11. Hannah^4
12. Mary^4
13 Elizb.^{4}

3 Ebenezer^3(1) Mead b. abt. 1663 son of John^2 + Hannah^2 (Potter) Mead
tradition there should be 8 Ebenezers in succession as oldest sons & subsequent events proved this to be true but the 8th Ebenezer died, however, on his 3rd birthday.

4 Ebenezer(2) b. 25 Oct. 1692; m. Hannah Brown of Rye, N.Y. (12 ch)

5 Ebenezer(3) b. 8 Oct. 1718; m. Amy Knapp & had (3 ch)

6 Ebenezer(4), General, b. 12 Dec. 1748; m. Nancy Mead (sev. ch.)

7 Ebenezer(5) b. 2 March 1778

8 Ebenezer(6) Rev. 6 Aug. 1803

9 Ebenezer(7) b. 18 Feb. 1829; rem. to Harrisburg, Pa. where he died 7 Oct. 1865
m. Mary Greene & had 5 ch.

10 Ebenezer(8) b. 3 Aug. 1856 d. 3 Aug. 1859.

---

3 John(2) - m. ~~Elzb. Lockwood~~ Ruth Hardy, dau. of Richard Hardy, of Stamford.
ch.
1. John^4(3) m. Elzb. Lockwood
   ch.
   1. John^5(4) Gen'l. - m. 1) Mary dau. of Benj. Bush of Huntington, L.I.
      m. 2) Mehetabel, dau. of ___ Blackman & wid. of Jonathan Peck
      ch. by 1st w.
      1- John^6(5) m. Mary Coe of Rye, N.Y. (9 ch)
      2- ^{6}Anna m. John Eells (8 ch)
      3- ^{6}Mary m. Levi Hanford (9 ch)
      4- ^{6}Elzb. m. Hezekiah Hobby (10 ch) all d. y. except 1st & last
      5- ^{6}Mary A. m. John Sniffen (6 ch)
      6- ^{6}Alan m. Mary Smith (9 ch)
      7- ^{6}Seth m. Elzb. Hobby (4 ch)
      8- ^{6}Benjamin b. 1778; d. y.
      9- ^{6}Walter m. Elsie Monell (8 ch.)
      by 2d wife
      10- ^{6}Mehetabel m. John Marshall (1 dau. Eliza)
   2. Nathaniel^5 - m. 1) abt. 1759 Charity Bush; m. 2) Hannah (Seymour) Hobby widow of David
      ch.
      1. ^{6}Jasper - m. Sarah^6, dau. of Titus^5 Mead (11 ch)
      2. ^{6}Nathaniel - m. ? (3 ch)
      3. ^{6}William - m. ~~Eliza [illegible]~~ Hannah Hobby (10 ch)
      4. ^{6}Charity - m. Joshua Knapp. (1 dau)
      5. ^{6}Rachel -
      6. ^{6}Betsy - 7. ^{6}Anna - m. Gilbert Totten

3. Seth^{5} m. Deborah Dishow
4 ch. Mary^{6}, Joseph^{6}, Seth^{6}, Hannah^{6}

4. Matthew^{5} (Capt.) m. Mary Bush
* 12 ch. Betsy^{6}, Ruth^{6}, Mary^{6}, Matthew^{6}, Justus^{6}, Ann^{6}, Rebecca^{6}, Charity^{6}, Sally^{6}, Amos^{6}, Pamelia^{6}, & Bush^{6}

5. Elzb.^{5} m. Daniel Sanow
6. Ann^{5} m. Gilbert Baremore (BAREMORE)

2. Jonathan^{4} b. abt. 1684 unm.

3. Elzb.^{4} - b. abt. 1687 (no more info)

4. Nathan^{4} - b. abt. 1691; m. -

   1. Nathan^{5} m. —— ——
      1. Israel^{6} m. Elzb. Bates (6ch)
      2. Amos^{6} m. ———— 8ch.
      3. Hannah^{6}
   2. Job^{5} (Captain) m. Mercy King
      1. Rebecca^{6} m. Warren Williams
      2. Job^{6} m. Ruth Hibbard (6ch)
      3. Nathan^{6} m. Sarah Hibbard (4ch)
      4. Mercy^{6} m. John Garnsey (3ch)
      5. Joshua^{6} m. Sybil Benjamin (6ch)

12
* Ch. of Matthew^{5} (Capt) Mead

1. Betsy^{6} m. — Brown
2. Ruth^{6} m. Benajah Bouton (8ch)
3. Mary^{6} m. Alexander Grigg
4. Matthew^{6} m. Nancy Hobby (9ch) Hannah^{7}, Matthew^{7}, Justus^{7}, Clemence^{7}, Thomas H.^{7}, Mary^{7}, Hobby^{7}, Amos^{7}, Cornelia^{7}
5. Justus B.^{6} m. Polly Knapp (10ch) Walter K.^{7}, Susan^{7}, Justus B.^{7}, James^{7}, Mary^{7}, Rebecca^{7}, Ann^{7}, Joseph G.^{7}, Cornelia^{7}, William H.^{7}
6. Ann^{6} - m. Samuel Denton (2 daus.)
7. Rebecca^{6} - m. 1st — Mead (1 dau); m. 2) William Gilmore (2 sons)
8. Charity^{6} - m. Walter Howell (5ch)
9. Sally^{6} - m. Thaddeus Fancher of Greenwich, Ohio
10. Amos^{6} - m. Caroline White (11ch.) Sally^{7}, Richard^{7}, Garret V.^{7}, Louiza^{7}, Duncan C.^{7}, Caroline^{7}, Mary^{7}, George^{7}, John^{7}, Almira^{7}, John B.^{7}
11. Pamelia^{6} - m. Stephen Marshall (4ch)
12. Bush^{6} - m. Sarah Wilson (6ch) Elzb.^{7}, Matthew^{7}, Bethenia^{7}, Susan^{7}, Sophia^{7}, William H.^{7}

Wm. 1, John^{2}, Ebenezer^{3}

ch. of Ebenezer^{3} Mead b. 1663

1. Ebenezer^{4} (2) - . 12 ch.
b. 1692

1. Ebenezer^{5} (3) - b. 5 Oct. 1718 m. Amy Knapp (3ch.)
    1. Ebenezer^{6} (4) Gen'l
    2. Hannah^{6} m. Elkanah Mead
    3. Enoch^{6} Jemima dau. of Capt. Caleb Mead
2. Silas^{5} b. 1720 m. Mary dau. of Benj. Mead (7ch)
    1. Silas^{6} m. Sarah^{6} dau. of Deliverance^{5} Mead (3ch)
    2. Abner^{6} unm.
    3. Aaron^{6} m. Sarah dau. of Eliphalet Mead (7ch)
    4. Alice^{6} dy
    5. Mary^{6} dy
    6. Calvin^{6} m. Deborah dau. of Jehiel Mead 10 ch.
    7. Mary^{6} m. Jonah Mead (?ch.)
3. Abraham^{5} (Rev.) unm.
4. Jonas^{5} m. 1st Sarah Ferris; m. 2) Sarah dau. of Capt. Isaac Howe
    1st wife
    1. Edmund^{6} m. Theodosia dau. of Benj. Mead
    2. Solomon^{6} m. Eunice dau. of Abram Mead (no ch)
    by 2nd wife
    3. Noah^{6} m. Elyt. dau. of Gideon Peck (no ch) but adopted Charles, son of his brother Deacon Jonas^{6} Mead
    4. Mark^{6} (Rev.) m. Hannah, dau. of Zacheus Mead (2ch)
    5. Jonas^{6} (Deacon) m. 1) Hannah dau. of Nathaniel Hubbard (3ch)
       m. 2) Hannah, dau. of Jared Mead (3ch)
5. Solomon^{5} (Rev.) - m. 1) Hannah dau. of Rev. Benj. Strong D.D. of Greenwich, Ct.
   m. 2) Hannah Clark of Waterbury, Ct.
    by 1st wife
    1. Theodosia^{6} m. Matthew Smith (8ch)
    2. Andrew^{6} m. Elyt. Bouton (6ch)
    3. Clark^{6} m. Lois dau. of Benj. Gilbert (7ch)
    4. Martin^{6} m. Molly Clark (no record of ch.)
6. Deliverance^{5} b. 1728 m. Abigail, dau. of Capt. Isaac Howe
    1. Elizabeth^{6} m. Job Lyon (4ch.)
    2. Sarah^{6} m. Silas^{6} Mead (Silas^{5}) (3ch.)
    3. Rachel^{6} m. 1. Whitman Mead; m. 2) Richard Mead
    4. Hannah^{6} m. Joshua Mead
    5. Jabez^{6} d.y.
    6. Robert^{6} m. Prudence dau. of Joshua Mead (9ch)
    7. Mary^{6} d.y.
    8. Huldah^{6} m. Zophar^{6} Mead son of Capt. Abraham^{5} Mead (7ch)
    9. Ephraim^{6} b. 1775 m. Azuba dau. of Jonah Mead 5ch

(over)

10. Jabez^{6} b. 1777 m. Sarah W. Knapp 4 ch.
11. Zenas^{6} -1779 m. Mary Lashley 7 ch.

7. Amos^{5} (Dr.) b. 1730 m. 1) Ruth dau. of Justus Bush
~~m. 2) Rachel, dau. of Deliverance Mead~~
~~widow of Whitman Mead~~
~~by 1st wife~~
1. Richard^{6} b. 1753 m. 1 Sarah dau. of Nehemiah Mead 1 ch.
m. 2) Rachel^{6}, dau. of Deliverance^{5} Mead 4 ch.
& widow of Whitman Mead
~~by 2nd wife~~

Wm.^{1} John^{2} ^{3} Ebenezer (1)

8. Edmund^{5} - b. 1732 unm.
9. Hannah^{5} - b. 1734 unm.
10. Jabez^{5} - b. 1737 unm.
11. Jared^{5} - b. 1738 m. Lydia dau. of Daniel Smith
1. Zetta S.^{6} b. 1777 m. Ebenezer^{7} (5) 4 ch.
2. Daniel S.^{6}, 1778, m. Rachel dau. of Joshua Mead 9 ch.
3. Lydia^{6}, 1781, m. Ellison Lockwood 3 ch.
4. Alma^{6} unm.
5. Hannah^{6} m. Deacon Jonas Mead
6. Jared^{6} m. Anna Armstrong 1 son
7. Alvin^{6} m. Eliza Peck, 5 ch.

12. Abraham^{5} (Capt.) b. 1742; m. Keziah dau. of Capt. Isaac Howe
1. Deborah^{6} d. inf.
2. Deborah^{6} d. unm.
3. Zophar^{6} m. Huldah^{6}, dau. of Deliverance^{5} Mead
4. Isaac^{6} b. 1770; m. Clarinda, dau. of Nehemiah Mead 1 son
5. Esther^{6} 1773, unm.
6. Oliver^{6} d. y.
7. Lucy^{6} d. inf.
8. Lucy^{6} d. y.

2. Caleb^{4} b. 1694 m. Mary Holmes
1. Caleb^{5} (Capt.) b. 1716 m. Hannah dau. of Samuel Rundle
1. Caleb^{6} (Sergeant) b. 1737 m. Sopha Hobby 8 ch.
2. Hannah^{6}, 1739, m. Jonathan Hobby rem. to Lanesboro Mass.
3. Stephen^{6} 1741, m. Elzb. Hobby (1 dau.)
4. Deborah^{6} 1743, m. Jehiel^{5} Mead (Eliphalet^{4} Mead) 3 ch.
5. Rebecca^{6} 1744; m. Nathaniel Reynolds 1 son
6. Elkanah^{6} 1746; m. Hannah^{6} dau. of Ebenezer^{5} Mead (3) 3 ch.
7. Jonah^{6} 1748, m. 1) Rachel dau. of Mead 1 dau
cont'd m. 2) Mary Husted 7 ch

(7 Jonah^6 cont'd.) m. 3) Mary^6, Dau. of Silas^5 Mead (3ch)
8. Mary^6, 1750, m. Ezekiel Reynolds (?ch)
9. Abel^6 1752 m. Phebe Reynolds (7 ch)
10. Zadok^6 1754 d. 1776
11. Jemima^6 1756 m. Enoch^6 Mead (Ebenezer^5(3)) (9ch)
~~1. Silas^5 b. 1726 m. Mary Dau. of Benj. Mead~~
~~1. Silas m. 1748 Sarah Dau. of Ebenezer^5 Mead (3ch)~~
2. Abner
2- Stephen^5 - b. 1718
3 - Mary^5 - 1720
4 - Sarah^5 - 1722
5 - Abigail^5 - 1725
6- Jeremiah^5 - 1727 m. 1749 Amy Lockwood
1. Jeremiah^6 - m. Esther Peck
2. Alpheus^6 - rem. to Chittenden Co., Vt.
3. Lockwood^6 - m. Mercy Mead (1 son)
4. Simeon^6 - 1765; changed name to Samuel Miller because he inflicted fatal injury on his opponent in a wrestling match when only a youth. (? Miller ch.)
5. James^6 - 1769 m. Anna Potter (10 ch.)
6. Edmund^6 - 1772 m. Rebecca Knapp (12ch)
7. Levi^6 moved to Ohio & then Illinois
8. Mary^6 m. Jonathan Close (5ch)
9. Rhoda^6 m. — Potts (1 dau.)
7. Titus^5 b. 1729 m. 1) Rachel Rundle
m. 2) Lucy Mumford
m. 3) Tamise Brown
1. Andrew^6 1755 - m. Amy (Mead) Hobby (1 dau.)
2 Shadrach^6 1758 m. 1. Tammy Hobby (?ch.)
m. 2 Abigail Ingersoll (?ch.)
3 Titus^6 1759 m. Eunice Hobby (11ch) (14ch)
4 Sarah^6 1762 m. Jasper^6 Mead (Nathaniel^5, John^4(3)$^{-3-2}$)
5 ~~Jasper~~ Jabez^6 1764 m. Elizb. Hobby (8ch)
6 Rachel^6 1766 m. Reuben Green (9ch)
7 Hardy^6 1768 m. Rachel Brown (7ch)
8 Ira^6 1770 m. 1795 Nancy Marshall (? ch.)
9. Martha^6 1773
3 Sarah^4 b. 1696 m. Jonathan Hobby (?ch)
4 Hannah^4 1698 m. John Hobby (12ch)

5. Jabez^4 - 1700 unm.
6. David^4 - 1702 m. 1731 Sarah Close
  1. Sarah^5 1734
  2. David^5 1736 K. in Rev. War
  3. Joseph^5 1739
  4. dau. — m. ? Palmer & had (1 dau.)
  5. Rebecca^5
  6. Ruth^5

Wm.^{1} John^2 ^{3} Ebenezer (1)

7. Abigail^4 - 1704 m. Isaac Holmes (5ch)
8. Susanna^4 - 1706 m. Moses Husted (3ch)
9. Jemima^4 - 1708 m. Moses Knapp (10ch)

Jonathan^3 Mead (1)
1. Jonathan^4 Mead (2)

1. Jonathan^5 Mead (3); No mention of m. to Sarah Thompson
b. abt. 1727 Greenwich; d. 10 Feb. 1804
m. 1758 Sarah Guernsey b. 1736
d. 11 May 1800

went w/ fa. to Nine Partners & from there to Chenango Co. N.Y.

8ch.

1. Amos^6 b. 4 Aug. 1760 m. 19 Aug. 1787 Ann Harrison
d. 24 Mar. 1827 b. 9 Jan. 1761 d. 25 Apr. 1847
(6ch)
2. Jonathan^6 (4) b. 1765 d. 18 May 1843
m. Rhoda Titus b. 1768; d. 30 May 1846
3. Ruth^6 b. ; m. Israel Ferris of Yates Co NY
4 Sarah^6 b. ; m. Jacob Grow
5. Samuel^6 b. ; m. Polly Haight (9ch)
6. Thompson^6 (Colonel, War of 1812) b. 26 Feb. 1774
m. 26 Feb. 1795 - Miriam Haight (9ch)
7. Rachel^6 b. 1776; m. 1795 Ebenezer Hartwell (12ch)
8. Rebecca^6 b. ; m. Jarvis K. Pike

2. Darius^5 b. Greenwich 1728 m. Ruth Curtis & settled Meadville Pa. (7ch)
3 Eli^5 of Northumberland Co., b. abt. 1730; m. Mary — (5ch)
4 Eldad^5, abt. 1733, m.? ?ch.

2. Sarah^4 b. 11 Oct. 1691; m. 21 Jan. 1714 Jonathan Waterbury (4ch)
3 Martha^4 see My book
4. James^4 see " "
5. Isaac^4 see " "
6. Timothy^4 " " "
7 Mary^4 " " "
8. Hezekiah^4 " " "
9. Rachel^4 " " "

Jonathan^3 4
Timothy (1)
Timothy^5 (2)

1. Phillip^6 – 9ch. 1. William^7 m. Nabby Bishop
2. Philip^7 m. Anna French
3 John^7
4. Jared^7
5. Lydia^7 m. Johnson Sperry
6. Lucy^7 m. Treman Purdy
7. Electa^7 m. Samuel Mattison
8 Betsy^7 m. Anson Smith
9. Eunice^7 m. Isaac Underhill

2. Timothy^6 (3) 12 Ch. 1. Jared^7 d. inf.
2. Jabesh^7 b. 1776 d. 1796
3. Amos^7 b. 1778 m. Electa Pettibone (11ch.)
4 Jared^7 d. inf.
5. Lewis^7 b. 1782 m. Abigail Waite (7ch)
6. Rachel^7 1784; m. Dyer White (10ch)
7. Laura^7 1786; m. Lemuel Chipman (9ch)
8. Fanny^7 1788; m. Levi Wilson (1dau.)
9 Samuel^7 1790; m. Lovina Dean (6ch)
10. Sally^7 1792; m. 1) 1814 Alason Bush (4ch)
m. 2) Lyman Giddings 1824 (4ch)
11. Delia^7 1794 m. 1) 1812 Samuel Henderson (7ch)
m. 2. 1830 John Van Riper (3ch)
12. Hiram^7 ? ; m. — —

3. Truman^6 b. 1760; m. Eunice Washburne
9ch. 1. Azel^7 1781 – m. Amy Eldridge (11ch)
2. Leman^7 1783
3. Ez^7 1785
4. William^7 1787
5. Esther^7 1789 m. Wm. Benedict
6. Nancy^7 1792 m. Chauncey^7 Mead (Col. James^6)
7. Walter^7 1794
8. Athalia^7 1797 m. — Haven.
9. Harriet^7 1801 m. Zebediah Denison

4. Jacob^6 b. ; m. Chloe Benedict
10ch. 1. Abel^7, , m. Dorcas Moses

(4 Jacob^6 cont'd) 2. Henry^7 - b. 1784, m. Melinda, dau. of Martin Hopkins
rem. to St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. + had (10 Ch.)

3. Theda^7 b. m. William Younglove

4. Betsy^7 b. m. Stewart Hazzard of Pinckney, Mich.

5. Stephen^7 17 Nov. 1790; m. Asenath Bissell (5 ch)

6. Tamsen^7 1792, m. Joseph Howe

7. Ophelia^7 - b. m. Chester Hazzard 22

8. Timothy^7 - b.

9. Rutilla^7 - b. 6 June 1797 m. Nathan Pond of Flint Mich. (8 ch)

5 William^6 No further record

6 Rachel^6 b. (? 1749) m. Josiah Gale (10 Ch)

7. Phebe^6 b. m. Noah Gale (3 ch)

8. Tamson^6 b. m. John Austin

9. Zillah^6 b. m. Joseph Curtis

10 Elthea^6 b. m. Edmund Wood

11 Elizabeth^6 b. m. L. Cooley

12. Israel^6 b. 14 July 1775 m. Betsey Curtis (7 ch)

13. Dorcas^6 b. m. Wm. Underhill

Martha^5 b. 6 Sept. 1726 ; m. ~~Stephen~~ Holmes

Zebulon^5 5 Oct. 1728 ; m. 1) Anna Thompson
m. 2) Mercy Cary

Source? 1. Zebulon^6 J. b. 14 Mar. 1753 - see my notebook
2. Doris + Newton 6 2. Martha^6 b. 1756 m. Roswell Post See my Notebook
3 x 2. Henry b. 29 July 1762
Doris + Newton - dau. Solly^7 b. 1789 see my notebook 1802 d. ae 13
Doris + Newton Horatio^7 b. 11 Nov. 1799 d. 1802 ae 3
" " Elam^7 b. 19 Sept. 1801 d. 1802 ae 1½

4. Cary^6

1. Cary^7 - (4 ch.) 1. Spelman^8; 2. Leroy^8, 3. Lucius^8 m. — Landon
4. daughter^8

2. Philemon^7

4 Chloe 3 Eli

5 Judith^7 m. Dr. Elymas Wheaton
(4 ch) ~~Appleton~~ 1. Locke^8 m. Jane Pierson
2 Jay^8 m. Mary Young
3. Marcia^8 m. 1) Wm. Opdyke m. 2) Geo. Johnson
4. Julia^8 m. Albert Lowe

6. Patty^7 m. — Hopkins

7. Lydia^7 (5 ch.) 1. Appleton^8 m. in City,
2 Martha^8 m. Dr. Orrin N. Newton
3. Thomas^8 m. in California
4. Elymas^8 m. Helen Williams
5. Orville^8 b.

Martin^{6} b. 17 Mar. 1767 N.Y. State

Children - 1. Zebulon^{7} b. 1798 - 10 ch. - 1. George D.^{8}, 1821, m. Kate Pulver
2. Wesley L.^{8} 1823; m. Mary Coutermain (2 daus.)
3. John S.^{8} 1825; m. Nancy Elliott (5ch)
rem. to Va.
4. Sarah A.^{8} 1827
5. Zebulon B.^{8} 1830; m. Mary Haynes (3ch)
6. Chloe A.^{8} 1832; m. Chas. Treat (2ch)
7. Andrew J.^{8} 1834; m. Charity Robinson
8. Delia Amanda^{8} 1836 m. Chas. Mercer
9. Mary J.^{8} 1838 m. — Plumb
10. Lyman H.^{8} 1840 d. 17 Apr. 1863 in Civil War

2. Lucy^{7} - 1800 - 10 ch. 1. Wm. H.
2. Marion^{8}
3. Nathaniel^{8}
4. Martin^{8}
5. Seneca^{8}
6. Melissa L.^{8}
7. George^{8}
8. Frank^{8}
9. Lamont^{6}
10. Harriet^{8}

3. Martin^{7} 1802 ch. 1st w. 1. W. Preston^{8} - 1826 m. twice (6ch)
2. Henry M.^{8} - 1829 m. Mary Lum (7ch)
2nd w. 3. Cyrus P.^{8} - 1837 m. Emma A. Draper
4. Clarissa M.^{8} - 1839 m. Asahel P. Bailey (4ch)
5. Charles W.^{8} - 1861 (?1841) Lt./Capt./Major

4. Chloe^{7} - 1804 6 ch. 1. Martha M.^{8} - 1826 m. Edwin Woods
2. Isaac^{8} - 1828 m. A.F. Chapin
3. Freelove^{8} 1834 m. Rollin Smith
4. Simeon^{8} M. 1840 m. ?
5. Cornelia^{8} S. 1844; m. ?
6. Carrie M.^{8} 1846 m. Silas Smith

5. Mercy^{7} - 1807 9 ch. 1. Sarah F.^{8} 1830 m. James Hayden
2. Lavinia C.^{8} 1832 m. A.L. Moore of Newton Iowa
3. Lucy A.^{8} 1834; d. 1855
4. Julius G.^{8} 1837; m. Mary Tyler
5. Julia E.^{8} 1837; m. Wm. F. Noulton
6. Mercy J.^{8} 1840; m. L.F. Wilbur
(7. Number omitted)
8. Chloe M.^{8} 1843; m. Truman Powell
9. Ira C.^{8} 1848; m. Sophie Williams

6. Seth W.^{7} - 1810 4ch.

{1. Lucy J.^{8} 1837 m. Cyrus Prior
{2. Mary L.^{8} 1837; dy
3. Emma L.^{8} 1844, m. Darwin G. French
4. Henry J.^{8} 1848; m. Mary E. Fuller (1 son)

7. Melissa L.^{7} - 1812 6ch.

1. Martin H.^{8} 1838 m. 1st Lucinda Lee m. 2d Sarah E. Brown
2. Ellen J.^{8} 1840 m. Martin V. Willard
3. Harrison W.^{8} 1845; m. Sarah C. Ransom
4. Seth M.^{8} 1847; m. Melissa M. Allen
5. Hattie C.^{8} 1849; m. 1) O.O. Stinson m. 2) George F. Wright
6. George B.^{8} (Dr.) of Denver Col. b. 1852

8. Caroline^7 1815 3ch.

1. John N.^{8} unm.
2. Horace M.^{8}
3. Eusebia^8 m. Clinton Cobb

9. Simeon M.^{7} 1817 4ch

1. Orilla L.^{8} m. Frank H. Liscom
2. Cyrus M.^{8} m. Jennie Percival
3. Albert M.^{8} m. Josephine M. Tripper
4. Edna M.^{8} m. Wm. Burnett

10. Henry C.^{7} 1820 3ch.

1. Ida^8
2. Wright^8
3. Seymour S.^{8}

8 ch. of ~~Samantha~~ Stephen^6 & Dorothy (Sackett) Mead
son of Col. James^5 & Mercy (Holmes) Mead

1. Sarah^7 b. Aug. 1783; d. 1850
2. James^7 b. Sept. 1785; d. 1846
3. Chauncey^7 b. Apr. 1790; m. Nancy^7 dau. of Freeman^6 Mead Timothy^5(2) Nancy b. 7 June 1792
4. Horace^7 b. Feb. 1794; d. 1844
5. Holmes^7 b. 1 May 1796; m. Mary A. Little (5ch)
   1. Jane^8 d.y.
   2. Mary^8 b. 1828
   3. Elizh.^{8} b. 1831, d. 1852
   4. Jane H.^{8} b. 1839
   5. Thomas H.^{8} b. 1842; m. Frances R. Gormley (1 dau)
6. Azel^7 b. Apr. 1799; d. in Ohio 1858
7. Stephen^7 b. June 1801;
8. Betsy^7 b. Oct. 1805;

Hale

14 Ch. of Dorcas ~~m.~~ Mead (Col. James^5) Asa Hale

(see over) Dorcas, Mercy, Mary, Laura, Sarah, Asa, d. inf. Asa,
Betsy, ~~Harriet~~ Hiram, Elmina, David, Edward, Fanny, Lucy.

3 ch. of William^6 (~~Capt~~ Col. James^5 Mead)
1. Mahala^7 b. 25 Feb. 1793 m. 1815 Samuel Thrall - who d. 10 Feb. 1830
6 ch. James, Wm., Samuel M., Rachel, Timothy, Joseph
twins b. after fa's d.
2. Matilda^7 b. 1795; d. 1796
3. Matilda^7 b. 31 Oct. 1798; m. 18 Nov. 1819 - Timothy M. Rose
b. 24 March 1797
5 ch.
1. Timothy Rose b. 14 Feb. 1821; m. 1) Harriet A. Howe
m. 2) Fidelia Follet
of Granville, Mass.
2. Son d. inf.
3. son d. inf.
4. Matilda Rose - b. 4 Oct. 1835; d. 23 Aug. 1852
5. Clarissa Rose - b. 15 May 1837 m. Henry M. Parker
d. 10 Feb. 1865

8 ch. of James^6 b. 12 Dec. 1773 (Col. James^5 Mead)
1. James S.^{7} - b. 24 Aug. 1799; m. Sarah A. Fasset b. at Albany, N.Y. (1 ch. d.y.)
2. Mercy^7 - 27 June 1801; d.y.
3. Pamelia^7 - b. 29 Aug. 1802; m. Hiram Rich, d. 1860 (1 dau.)
d. 31 Jan. 1827
4. Franklin^7 - b. 30 Nov. 1804; m. Rachel Price, d. 16 July 1877
d. 18 July 1859 (3 ch)
5. Phebe^7 - b. 30 Sept. 1806; m. 2 Aug. 1846 Alpha D. Cole
b. 28 Sept. 1805; d. 7 Apr. 1878
(Tioga, Pa.)
6. Sarah^7 - 28 June 1808; d. 12 May 1847
m. 10 Feb. 1831 Smith Moore b. 17 June 1808 d. 29 Nov. 1874 (7 ch)
7 Eli^7 - b. 16 Sep. 1810; d. 1874 m. 1) Eliza Rowley m. 2) ——
(1 ch)
8 Abner^7 - b. 1 Jan. 1813;
m. April 1838 Samantha A. Rowley b. 21 Mar. 1817
rem. to Webster City, Iowa + had (9 ch)

Hopkins

4 ch. of Sarah^6 (~~Col. James^5 Mead~~ Stephen^5) Mead + Martin Hopkins
1. Melinda - m. 20 June 1816 Henry^7 Mead (Jacob^6 + Chloe)
b. 25 Dec. 1784
rem. to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. (10 ch)
2. Laura
3. Tryphena
4. Sarah

Hopkins 8 ch. of Rachel^6 Mead (~~Col. James^5 Mead~~ Stephen^5) & Ebenezer Hopkins

1. Josiah D.D.^{7} (Rev.) b. 18 April 1786
2. Ebenezer^7 b. 16 Aug. 1787
3. Sarah^7 b. 27 Jan. 1789; m. —— Chapman
4. Charlotte^7 b. 24 Oct. 1790; m. —— Durphy
5. Achsah^7 b. 19 July 1792
6. Minerva^7 b. 22 April 1794; m. —— Grenelle
7. Matthew^7 b. 7 April 1796; d.y.
8. Timothy M.^{7} (Rev.) b. 8 July 1800.

Hopkins 5 Ch. of Hannah^6 Mead (~~Col. James~~ Stephen^5) & John Hopkins

1. Polly^7 b. 20 Dec. 1787; d. 17 March 1793
2. Sabina^7 b. 4 July 1789
3. Roby^7 b. 10 Apr. 1791; m. —— Crary
4. Freeman^7 b. 27 Feb. 1793
5. Theresa b. 10 Feb. 1795

---

14 ch. of Dorcas^6 Mead (Col. James^5) & Asa Hall

1. Dorcas^7 b. Aug. 1785
2. Mercy^7 b. 6 Jan. 1787
3. Mary^7 b. 21 Aug. 1788
4. Laura^7 b. 21 Jan. 1790
5. Sarah^7 b. 10 Sept. 1791
6. Asa^7 b. 15 March 1793, d. in infancy
7. Asa^7 b. 26 Mar. 1794
8. Betsy^7 b. 13 Sept. 1795
9. Hiram^7 b. 15 Mar. 1797
10. Elmina^7 b. 4 Nov. 1798
11. David^7 b. 13 Aug. 1800
12. Edward^7 b. 17 Feb. 1802
13. Fanny^7 b. 2 Nov. 1803
14. Lucy^7 b. 5 Jan. 1806

Stark. 4 ch. of Jane^6 Mead (Stephen^5) & David Stark

1. Stephen W.^{7} b. 1786; m. Sally Gilbert
2. Zephaniah^7 b. 1787; d.y.
3. Martha E.^{7} b. 1792; d. 1843; m. Helon^7 Mead (10 ch) (son of Solomon^6 (Ezra^5) & Polly (Thrall) Mead) {see above 4 pages}
4. Henry M.^{7} b. 1793; m. Fannie P. Ferguson
dau. Orpha m. George F.^{8} Mead youngest ch. of Helon^7 Mead

6 Ch. of Isaac^{6} Mead (Ezra^{5})

1. Isaac^{7} - b. 16 Aug. 1801; m. 1822 Betsy Carlton b. 1800
d. Jan. 1868 d. 3 July 1867

6ch. 1. Laura^{8} 1824 m. 1850 George Northant
2. Daniel^{8} 1826 m. 1851 Harriet M. Scott (3ch.)
3 Horace^{8} 1828 m. 1853 Arabella Carpenter (Ohio)
4 Henry^{8} 1831 m. Sarah Sawyer of Mich.
5. Willard^{8} 1833; m. 1856 Mary A. Northant (Mich.)
6. Sarah^{8} 1835; m. 1858 Lafayette Sawyer

2. Burton^{7} -
3. Rhoda^{7} -
4. Daniel^{7} - b. 1805
5. Anna^{7} -
6. Laura^{7} -

11 Ch. of Silas^{6} Mead (Ezra^{5})

1. Ezra^{7} b. 30 Sept. 1785; m. Marinda Foote b. 1785 d. Mar. 1844
3ch. 1. Michael^{8} ; unm.
2. Huldah^{8} ; m. Jerman Bush of Somerset, N.Y.
8ch. 1 Michael M.⑨, m. Matilda Rowell
2 Mary⑨ his 2d wife m. Michael E.^{8} Mead (7ch)
('Ezra^{7}, Michael^{6}, Ezra^{5})
3. Emeline⑨ m. John Hawley of Somerset N.Y.
4. Wm.⑨ d.y.
5. Ezra⑨ d.y.
6. Leroy⑨
7. Azuba⑨ m. Chas. Van Wagenen
8. Ida⑨ d.y.
3. Marinda^{8} m. 1st Milton Albright (2ch); m. 2 Joseph Hess
2ch. by 1st husband
1. Marilla⑨ m. Sylvester Price of Olcott N.Y.
2. Ezra m.⑨

2. Elijah^{7} b. 7 Sept. 1787; d. Jan. 1832

3. Belinda^{7} b. 27 Feb. 1789; d. 19 May 1842; m. Russell Foote b. 1786 d. 19 May 1842
7ch. 1. Russell N. of Wisc. b. 4 July 1810
2. Belinda S. b. 21 Aug. 1813 m. Abner Roy
3. Orpha A. - 8 Feb. 1818; m. Chas. Williams, of Waukesha Wisc.
4. Ezra M. - 19 Jan. 1820
5. David S. - 24 Dec. 1821; m. Huldah Westcott
6. Orlin C. - 6 Jan. 1824
7. Silas K. - 20 Feb. 1826

4. Jerusha^{7} b. 16 Dec. 1791 m. George Gale
3ch 1. John of Waukesha, Wisc.
2. Silas
3. Huldah - m. Lewis Mead (untraced) of Middleport, N.Y.
4ch. 1. Emily 2. Jane d.y. 3 Sarah, 4. George

[1 Emily m. — Green
3 Sarah m. Willis Haight of Somerset, N.Y.

5. Tryphena^7 - 15 Feb. 1795; m. Marsten Sherwood
5ch 1. Silas M. of Wisc. m. —— Miller
2. Benj. F. of Somerset, N.Y. m. Abby ——
3. John of Medina N.Y.
4. Lyman A.
5. Mary A.

6. Huldah^7 - 7 Oct. 1796; m. John Bargham
4ch 1. Erastus of Richland City, Wisc.
2. John B. N.Y. State; m. —— Giffen
3. Nancy
4. Lucy

7. Rebecca^7 - b. 15 Jan. 1798; m. John Sherwood
1ch. 1. Sylvania b. ; m. John R. Stewart

8. Silas^7 - b. 14 Apr. 1801; m. 22 July 1824 - 1st Susan Hager
d. 28 May 1833.
b. 14 Apr. 1801; d 15 Sept. 1828
m. 2) 1 Mar. 1830 - Martha H. Pease
b. 22 Nov. 1802; d. 25 June 1860
3ch by 1st wife
1. Horace^8 - 3 Apr. 1825; m. 4 July 1851 Louisa Gaskell
rem. to Medina N.Y.
2ch 1. Donna^9 m. —— Davis
2. Fred S.^{9}
2. Silas K.^{8} - 25 May 1826; d. 15 June 1834
3. Polly^8 - 26 Dec. 1827; d. 15 June 1834
2ch by 2d wife
4. Michael^8 - 1 Sept. 1831
5. Ezra B.^{8} - 26 Sept. 1836; m. 2 May 1869 Althea Smith
b. 17 Oct. 1842
rem. to Grand Rapids, Mich.
5ch 1. Silas^9 - 13 June 1870; d. 17 June 1870
2. Leona M.^{9} - 3 Apr. 1872
3. Jennie E.^{9} - 6 Sept. 1873
4. Ezra B.^{9} - 22 Jan. 1878
5. Rufus E.^{9} - 2 Oct. 1853

9. Polly^7 - 8 Mar. 1803

10. Kinney^7 - 28 Feb. 1806; m. Azuba Bush
8ch. 1. Wallace^8
2. William^8
3. Carlos^8
4. Scott^8
5. Ruhamia^8 m. Wm. Mayhew of Merton. Wisc.
6. Belinda^8
7. Emma^8
8. Azuba^8

11. Betsy^7 - b. 28 Feb. 1806; m. Nathan Mitchell
5ch. 1. Malinda
2. Mary
3. Sally
4. George
5. Solomon

3 Ch. of Rufus^6 Mead (Ezra^5)

1. Rufus^7 - 4 April 1793; m. 7 Nov. 1816 - Anna James b. 24 Dec. 1793
d. 18 June 1857 d. 26 Aug. 1868

10 ch.
1. Mary A.^{8} - 21 Nov. 1817
2. Tryphena^8 - 29 Jan. 1820; d. 12 Feb. 1820
3. Israel C.^{8} - 21 Jan. 1821; d. 1 Jan. 1851
4. Lydia^8 - 12 June 1823; m. 18 Dec. 1854 Charles H. Smedley of Iowa
   2 ch.
   1. Anna M. - 12 Dec. 1856
   2. Marcia A. - 14 Sept. 1866
5. Rufus (Hon.)^8 1 Mar. 1825 m. 16 Dec. 1851 Catharine E. Tilden
   2 ch.
   1. Rufus T.^{9} 21 Oct. 1855; d.y.
   2. Frank B.^{9} 16 Apr. 1857; d.y.
6. Hiram^8 - 10 May 1827; m. 5 Aug. 1858 Elzb. S. Billings
   2 ch.
   1. Alice E.^{9} 29 Sept. 1859
   2. George^9 H. 27 Feb 1863
7. Horace J.^{8} - 22 Apr. 1830; m. 1st 3 Jan. 1855 Mary H. Matthews
   m. 2) 2 Mar. 1864 Mary A. Wooster
   6 ch.
   1st w.
   1. Lyman^9 1856; d.y.
   2. Anna J.^{9} 1857
   3. Martin L.^{9} 1860; d.y.
   2d w.
   4. Harriet W.^{9} 1865
   5. Rufus H.^{9} 1866
   6. Carl A.^{9} 1870
8. Lorin C.^{8} - 12 Mar. 1832; m. 1st 8 Aug. 1855 Roxana E. Peet
   m. 2) · June 1866 Elizabeth C. Selden
   1 ch. Electa L.^{9} 1859
9. Martin L.^{8} 23 Jan. 1834; m. 1st. 19 May 1863 Hannah W. Treadwell
   m. 2) 23 Jan. 1867 Myra M. Jenkins
   Res. So Brooklyn Village, Ohio
   4 ch.
   1. Hannah^9 1864
   2. Paul M.^{9} 1869
   3. Frederick^9 E. 1870
   4. Henry W.^{9} 1873
10. Charles M.^{8} 28 Jan. 1836 m. 2 Aug. 1867 Caroline E. Thayer

3. Amy - b. 19 Apr. 1797
d. 27 Nov. 1836
m. 5 Feb. 1824
Erastus Mayuyan
b. 24 Apr. 1795

5 ch.
1. Celia - 7 Dec. 1824
2. John of Lowell, Mass. 30 Oct. 1826
3. Harriet - 29 Jan. 1829
   m. 1st. Wm. G. Winne
   m. 2nd Enos Parish (Mich.)
4. Julia - 27 Oct. 1830
   d. 1850
5. Juliette - 7 Sept. 1832

2. Hannah^7 b. 30 Jan. 1795; m. 4 Mar. 1813 Caleb Martin
d. 10 Dec. 1855 d. 1842

12 ch.
1. Hannah L. - 5 Dec. 1813; m. Elijah K. Richardson of Buffalo, N.Y.
2. Ozias C. - 9 June 1815
3. Ezra M. - 14 May 1817; d. 13 Dec. 1841
4. Amy R. - 9 Feb. 1819; d. 17 June 1843
5. Patrick H. - 4 Feb. 1821; d. 14 Oct. 1847
6. Marcia A. - 10 May 1822; d. 18 Nov. 1823
7. Sarah E. - 26 Mar. 1824; m. John R. Stewart of Grand Rapids, Mich
8. Mary M. - 20 July 1826; m. Wm. A. Swain
9. Charlotte F. - 21 May 1828; m. — Yokum of Grand Rapids, Mich.
10. Emor J. - 28 May 1831; d. 25 Feb. 1838
11. Rufus W. - 25 Aug. 1833; m. Caroline M. Coger
12. Marion R. - 8 Apr. 1838; d. 20 May 1858

6 ch. of Ezra^6 Mead (Ezra^5 Mead)

1. Silas^7 - b. ; m.
2 ch. 1. Merill^8 - b. ; m. —— (Ohio)
2. Ezra^8 - b.

2. Polly^7 - b. 22 Feb. 1790; m. 28 May 1812 Gen'l Augustine Munson
d. 19 Jan. 1868 b. 30 Sept. 1783; d. 5 April 1868
7 ch. 1. Mary - 16 June 1813; m. Anson B. Hayes
2. Augustine A. - of Calif. 4 Feb. 1815
3. Gustave A. - 11 Sept. 1816; m. Almena Conklin
4. Lucian M. - 20 Sept. 1818; m. Mary A. Ackerly
5. Lorinda - 30 Nov. 1819; m. Robin C. Jewett
6. Marvin M. - 24 Sept. 1822; m. Emma S. Culbertson
7. Micajah W. - 27 Mar. 1826; d. 30 Mar. 1850

3. Hannah^7 - b. ; m. —— Clemmons

4. Stillman^7 - b.

5. Ezra^7 - b.

6. Helon^7 - b. 3 Apr. 1801; d. 26 Sept. 1876
m. 23 Oct. 1823 Minerva L. Barnes, b. 11 Feb. 1804
10 ch. 1. Leonora^8 - 8 Aug. 1825; m. 11 Aug. 1843 Royal S.^{7} Mead
b. 21 Sept. 1818; d. 9 Aug. 1861
son of Seth^6 Mead (Zebulon^5)
2 ch. 1. Alice V.^{8} - 27 July 1846 m. 25 Sept. 1872
L. D. Howell of Iowa
1 son Homer A. M.^{9} 14 July 1873
2. Alonzo^8 R. - 28 Nov. 1850; d. 15 July 1871
2. William^8 - 22 Feb. 1827
3. Balerma^8 - 21 Nov. '29; d. 20 Nov. 1830
4. Oscar^8 - 18 Oct. 1831
5. Durand^8 - 22 July 1833
6. Helon^8 - 6 May 1835
7. Mary J.^{8} - 20 Apr. 1838
8. Orvilla^8 - 21 Apr. 1845
9. Diana^8 - b. —— m. ~~——~~ Stimpson
10 Hiram^8 - b.

7 ch. of Solomon^6 Mead - (Ezra^5 Mead)

1. Helon^7 - b. —— m. Martha E. Starr, dau. of David Starr
+ Jane^6 (Mead) Starr
(Stephen^5 Mead)
10 ch. 1. Henry S.^{8}
2. Chipman^8
3. Chauncey^8
4. Solomon^8
5. Andalucia^8
6. Wm. H.^{8}
7. Minerva^8
8. Martha^8
9. Mary J.^{8}
10. George F.^{8} b. ; m. cousin Orpha Starr, dau. of Henry M.
Starr + brother of Martha E.

2. Huldah^7
3. Polly^7
4. Worthy^7
5. Lucy^7
6. Hiram^7
7. Betsy^7

6. Ch. of Michael^{6} Mead (Ezra^{5})

1. Ezra^{7} - b. m. Jane Nelson
    - 9ch. 1. Hannah A.^{8} m. Henry B. Bateman
        - 11 Ch. 1. Ezra^{9}
        - 2. Warren^{9}
        - 3. Henry^{9}
        - 4. Franklin^{9}
        - 5. Elzb.^{9}
        - 6. Alice^{9}
        - 7. Thomas^{9}
        - 8. Adela^{9}
        - 9. Jennie^{9}
        - 10. Mary^{9}
        - 11. Susan^{9}
    - 2. Ezra^{8}
    - 3. Abigail^{8} m. Thomas Moshier
    - 4. Michael E.^{8} m. 1st) Mary Miller
    - m. 2) Mary, dau. of German Bush
        - 7ch. 1. Willis^{9}
        - 2. Javette^{9}
        - 3. Charles^{9}
        - 4. Lina J.^{9}
        - 5. Frank S.^{9} - b. 6 Aug. 1861
        - 6. Rupert^{9}
        - 7. Ina G.^{9}
    - 5. George W.^{8}
    - 6. Henry^{8}
    - 7. Mandana^{8}
    - 8. Jane^{8}
    - 9. Ann^{8}
2. Belinda^{7}
3. Lewis^{7}
4. Fanny^{7}
5. Henry^{7}
6. Stephen^{7} b. ; m. Phebe Prime
    - 5ch. 1. H. Dudley^{8}
    - 2. Homer^{8}
    - 3. Augusta^{8}
    - 4. Helen^{8}
    - 5. A. Stella^{8}

---

10 Ch. of Josiah^{6} Mead (Ezra^{5})

1. Josiah^{7} b. m. 1st Eliza Clark; m. 2d Lucy Bicknell
    - 5ch. 1. Clark^{8} b. m. & had sev. ch.
    - 2. Morris^{8} b. m. & had sev. ch.
    - 3. Daughter^{8} b. m. Erastus Orr
    - 4. William^{8} b.
    - 5. Daughter^{8} b.
2. Ashbel^{7} b. ; m. Catharine Bicknell & had sev. ch.
3. Humphrey^{7} b. ; m. ——— Bicknell & had sev. ch.
4. Hiram^{7} b. ; m. Mary A. Young
    - ch. James^{8} & several other ch.
5. Giles F.^{7}
6. Gardiner^{7}
7. Lucius^{7} m. Ann E. Bicknell
8. ~~Lorinda~~^{7} m. Ezra Church → → → 9. Eusebia^{7} m. Hiram Livingston
10. Orilla^{7} m. Hiram Livingston

6ch. of Peter^{6} Mead (Ezra^{5})

1. Solomon^{7} b. ; m.
   6ch. 1. Peter^{8}
   2. Isaac^{8}
   3. Norman^{8}
   4. Abram^{8}
   5. —^{8}
   6. Daughter^{8}
2. Ezra^{7}
3. Elijah^{7} b. in Kansas
4. Isaac^{7}
5. Mida^{7}
6. Lydia^{7}

The John^{2} Line – David^{3} Branch – Greenwich, Conn.

Wm.^{1} – John^{2}(1) – David^{3} – Nathaniel^{4}(1) –

15Ch. of Nathaniel^{4}(1) –

1. Nathaniel^{5} (2) b. 7 Mar. ~~Dec.~~ 1746 m. 23 Oct. 1765 Martha, b. 5 Sept. 1749 d. 27 Oct. 1818 dau. of Peter Brown
   d. —
   14ch. 1. Nehemiah^{6} (3) – 2 Oct. 1766; d. 1813; m. 9 Dec. 1784 Susan Brown
   6ch. 1. Ebenezer^{7} – 7 Nov. 1785; d. 23 Oct. 1813
   m. 1806 Jerusha Nash
   3ch. 1. Sally A.^{8} b. 1807; d. 1810
   2. Nathaniel (Rev.)^{8} b. 1809 d. 1866
   m. 1835 Eliza J. White
   1ch. Elzb.^{9} b. 1837
   3. Harriet^{8} – 1813 – d. 1814
   2. Brown^{7} – b. 19 Jan. 1789; d. __ Oct. 1843
   m. 1) — Barnum (no ch)
   m. 2) — —
   3ch. 1. Caroline^{8} b. 1817
   2. Eliza^{8} b. 1819; m. Francis Goldy
   3. Nathaniel^{8} – b. 1821; d. 1860
   3. Nathaniel^{7} – b. 19 Oct. 1791; m. — Cooper
   8ch. 1. Elzb. A.^{8}
   2. Charles H.^{8}
   3. Wm. C.^{8}
   4. Almira^{8} m. John Hayward
   5. Mary J.^{8} m. Wm. Murray of Brooklyn
   6. Susan A.^{8} m. Wm. Elsall, Brooklyn
   7. George^{8}
   8. Benjamin^{8}
   4. David^{7} b. 5 Aug. 1793; m. — Bristol
   5. William^{7} b. 17 Apr. 1801; m. 5 Nov. 1823 Polly Hover
   8ch. 1. Susan C.^{8} 1826; d. 1834
   2. Wm. W.^{8} 1830; d. 1853
   3. Virginia^{8} 1832; d. 1834
   4. Edwin R.^{8} 1834; m. 1860 Mary L. Lepham, of Jersey City, N.J.
   2ch. 1. Mary R.^{9} 1862
   2. Edwin R.^{9} 1866

(cont'd to left)

ch. – (Wm.; cont'd.)
5. Marion E.^{8} – 1838 m. 1865 Alexander Loos
6. Robert B.^{8} 1839; d. 1841
7. Mary R.^{8} 1841; d. 1860
8. Frances L.^{8} 1844; m. 1864 Wm. H. Nordaby of Greene Co. N.Y.

6. Susan^{7} – b. 20 Aug. 1809
   m. 31 Mar. 1835 James Fain b. 11 June 1808 Ypsilanti Mich.
   8ch. 1. Thomas N.^{8} 1836 – d. 1837
   2. Wm. M.^{8} 1837 ~~m. R.C.~~
   3. Sarah A.^{8} 1839 m. R. G. Downer
   4. Martha E.^{8} 1841
   m. Linus Hiscock
   5. Andrew F.^{8} 1843; d. 1863
   in Richmond Prison during civil war
   6. John W.^{8} – 1844
   7. J. Eugene^{8} – 1847
   8. Nathaniel C.^{8} 3 May – 1849; d. June 1849

14 Ch. of Nathaniel^5 (2) cont'd. (Nathaniel^4 b. 1714) (David3)

2. Martha^6 b. 26 Oct. 1768; m. Nathan Lockwood b. 28 Apr. 1756
   7 ch. 1. Hannah^7
   2. Alford^7 b. 6 Aug. 1791 m. Betsy^6 dau. of Israel^5 Mead (Nathaniel^4)
   b. 1798 b. 1763
   3. Sally^7
   4. Nathaniel^7
   5. Schubael^7
   6. Anna^7
   7. Jane^7
3. Nathaniel^6 (3) - b. 2 Sept. 1770; m. —— Leonard ; Rem. to Oswego, N.Y.
   1 ch. Nathaniel^7 (4)
4. Peter^6 - 14 Nov. 1772
5. William^6 - 4 Feb. 1774; m. Jane Dillingham
   9 ch. 1. William^7 C. (Rev. D.D.) of Norwalk Conn. b. 26 Oct. 1795
   m. 1st Eliza Baxter; m. 2d Marion Harland
   5 ch. 1. Isabella E.^{8} - m. S.S. Tiffany
   2. Cornelia J.^{8} - m. 1856 Theodore H.^{8} Mead
   Son of ^{7}Ebenezer(5) & Zetta S. (Mead) Mead
   ^{6}Ebenezer(4) ^{5}Ebenezer(3) 4 Ebenezer(2)
   3 Ebenezer(1) John^2 Wm^1
   son Dwight^9
   3. Lydia A.^{8} m. Bernardus E. Staats
   4. Jane M.^{8} unm. d. 7 Oct. 1899
   5. Emily S.^{8} m. Rev. Chas. H. Babcock of Columbus, Ohio
   2. Lydia^7 A. m. Thomas Pattison
   3 ch. 1. Wm. M.^{8} b. 8 Feb. 1828
   2. Eugene C.^{8} (Rev.) b. 25 Jan. 1831
   3. Thomas E.^{8} (Rev.) b. 28 Jan. 1835
   3. Jane E.^{7} b.
   4. Edward N.^{7} (Rev. D.D.) b. 1803; m. —— Creighton dau of Rev. Wm. C. Creighton D.D. of Tarrytown N.Y.
   ch. Eleanor J. b. 1852; d. 15 June 1873
   5. John W.^{7}
   6. James D.^{7} (Rev.) b. 1807; d. 12 Sept. 1882
   7. Martha M.^{7}
   8. Walter M.^{7} d. aged 16 yrs.
   9. Charles D.^{7}
6. Prudence^6 b. 12 Feb. 1775; m. William Broadwell
7. Anna^6 b. 5 Apr. 1777; m. Job Sutton
8. Tyler^6 b. 9 Mar. 1779; m. Phebe (Town) Hoyt
9. Walter^6 b. 22 Nov. 1781; m.1) 11 Feb. 1800 Elizabeth Winans b. 27 Mar. 1778 d. 10 Sept. 1816
   m.2) Apr. 1817 Philemelia Buttolph
   m.3) Betsy Reynolds
   11 ch. (see over)

11 ch. 1. Tammy^{7} b. 29 July 1803
2. Harriet^{7} – 1 Dec. 1804; m. Richard Thomas
2 ch. – both d. y.
3. David^{7} – b. 1806; m. ——
2 ch. Jasper^{8}
Rachel^{8}
4. Mary A.^{7} – b. 18 Apr. 1808
5. Betsy L.^{7} – b. 18 Oct. 1810 m. Charles Peterson
4 ch. 1. Elizb.^{8} d. m. Selden Stoddard
2. Charles^{8} b. 29 Aug. 1832
3. Edmund^{8} d.
4. Walter^{8} b. 3 Feb. 1835
6. Smith W.^{7} (lawyer New York City) b. 27 Nov. 1812
m. 14 Dec. 1847 Zernah Sexton b. 13 June 1824
2 ch. 1. Addie S.^{8} b. 3 Aug. 1851
2. Ella L. G.^{8} b. 18 Dec. 1853
7. Rheuma^{7} b. 17 June 1815; d. 7 Mar. 1837
8. Walter^{7} of Cairo, N.Y. b. 2 May 1819
9. Washburn^{7} b. 2 Oct. 1820 m. 28 May 1845 Adelia Shufelt
5 ch. (Rockford, Ill.
1. Emma A.^{8} – 1847; m. T. A. Roe of Waterloo, Iowa
1 ch. Josie A. b. 30 May 1879
2. Sheldon B.^{8} – 1850; m. Mary L. Hewett, of Fulton, N.Y.
3. Julius F.^{8} – 1852; m. 1872 Elma C. Wells
4 ch. 1. Albert S.^{9} – 1873
2. Harriet R.^{9} – 1874
3. Arthur C.^{9} – 1876
4. Earl^{9} – 1879
4. Josie F.^{8} – 1856; d. 14 Sept. 1860
5. Daniel W.^{8} – 1862
10. William^{7} b. 4 Dec. 1822 went to Orleans, Mich.
m. & had sev. children
11. Wesley^{7} b. 25 Nov. 1825; d. 30 June 1827

10. Abigail^{6} – b. 9 Feb. 1783; d. 2 May 1784
11. Hannah^{6} – b. 10 June 1785; m. John Oakley
12. Elizabeth^{6} – b. 16 Mar. 1787; m. James Lyon
13. Epenetus^{6} – b. 23 May 1790; d. 24 Nov. 1793
14. Harvey^{6} – b. 10 May 1795; m. 1st 27 Sept. 1817 Elizb. Dillingham b. 26 Aug. 1793
m. 2d 13 Sept. 1837 Sarah Fuller (Fulton, N.Y.)
14 ch.
1. Alexander^{7} of Clinton, Mich. b. 27 Nov. 1818; m. —— ——
6 ch. Elizb.^{8}, Kossuth^{8}, Marietta^{8}, Nancy^{8}, George^{8}, Kate^{8}
2. Phebe^{7} A. – 23 Jan. 1821; m. —— ——
3 ch. Powell^{8}, Henry^{8}, Nancy^{8}
3. Walter S.^{7} of Adrian, Mich. b. 4 Aug. 1823 m. —— ——
1 ch. Charles^{8}
4. Martha J.^{7} – b. 28 Jan. 1827, d. 1 Dec. 1831
5. Salome E.^{7} – of Jackson, Mich., b. 29 June 1829

6. Charles H.^{7} b. 11 Dec. 1834
7. Henry P.^{7} b. 4 Oct. 1836; d. 6 Mar. 1838
8. Henry P.^{7} b. 14 Sept. 1838
9. Cyrus^7 b. 14 Nov. 1839
10. James^7 b. 15 Apr. 1842
11. Ordelia^7 - b. 30 May 1845; m. —— ——
ch. Frederick^8
12. Frances^7 - b. 25 July 1847
13. Wallace^7 - b. 24 Nov. 1850
14. Frederick^7 - b. 18 Dec. 1853

Wm.^{1}
John^2
David^3
Nathaniel^4

2. David^5 - b. 27 Oct. 1747; d. 29 Aug. 1808; m. Anna^6 dau. of Benjamin^5 Mead (3) b. 1753
(No ch.) she m. 2) James Bailey
3. Theodosia^5 - b. 6 July 1749; m. Benjamin Close
4. Joshua^5 - b. 16 May 1751; d. 30 May 1812; m. 1st) 10 Jan. 1771 Rachel Knapp b. 29 Sep. 1750 d. 1799
m. 2d) 15 Nov. 1804 - Hannah^6 dau. of Deliverance^5 Mead (Ebenr.^{4} - 4-3 Jn.^{3} John^2, Wm.^{1})
b. 10 Aug. 1765; d. 13 Mar. 1844
9 ch.
1. Jonathan^6 b. 20 Aug. 1771; m. 1) 16 Jan. 1779 Martha Barnum d. 1812
m. 2d 18 Mar. 1818 Betsy Bradley
rem. w/ch. to Hancock Co. Ill.
7 ch. by 1st wife
1. Samuel^7 b. 1799 m. 1 - Arietta Purdy (2 ch.) m. 2 - Martha Putnam (1 ch.) 8th gen.
2. Prudence C.^{7} of Fort Lupton, Col.; b. 1802
3. Rachel^7 - b. 1804; d. 1820
4. Horace^7 - b. 1805; m. Mary^7 dau. of Wm.^{6} Mead, Stephen^5, Jonathan^4, Sam.^{3}
3 ch.
1. Wm.^{8} m. & had (7 ch.) 9th gen
2. Silas K.^{8} b. 1841; d. 1857
3. Ann A.^{8} m. Joseph Lord - (2 ch.) 9th gen.
5. Mary A.^{7} - b. 1807; d. 1831
6. Silas^7 - b. 1809; d. 1834
7. Alfred^7 - of Colusa, Calif. b. 1812
3 by 2d wife
8. Martha^7 - b. 1820
9. Sarah^7 - b. 1822; m. Roger Ireland of Fort Lupton, Col.;
7 ch. Caroline^8 (m. — Cole); Philip H.^{8},
Marietta^8 (m. Wm. Roberts); Frederick^8
Lacon^8, Frank^8, Clarence^8
10. Elisha^7 B. - of Colusa, Cal. b. 1824

2. Joshua^6 - b. 3 Apr. 1774; d. 9 Nov. 1852; m. 29 Mar. 1797
Mary^6 dau. of Peter^5 Mead, (Peter^4, Samuel^3, John^2 - Wm.^{1}) b. 17 Aug. 1778
4 ch.
1. Selah^7 - b. 1798; m. Hannah^8 b. 1800, dau. of Ebenezer^7 Mead (5) (No ch.)
2. Rachel K.^{7} - b. 1800; unm. d. 1886 ae 86
3. Hannah C.^{7} - b. 1802; unm. d. 1892 ae abt 90
4. Almira^7 - b. 1808; unm. d. 1896 ae abt. 88
3. Prudence^6 - b. 15 May 1775; d. 23 Sept. 1849
m. 30 Oct. 1794 Robert^6 Mead, b. 22 Nov. 1768 d. 1836
Deliverance^5 (Ebenezer 3-2)
1 ch. 1. Edward^7 m. Susan A. E. dau. of Capt. Daniel Merritt (9 ch.) 8 gen.
~~2. Mary A.^{7} - m. John G. Clark of Bedford, N.Y. (7 ch.) 8 gen.~~

(over)

~~[illegible]~~ d. 1828

4. David^6 - b. 1 June 1778; m. Chloe Barnum b. 1781 d. 1841

8ch. 1. Leonard^7 - 1807; m. Frances Studwell (5ch)
2. Clarissa^7 - 1809.
3. John W.^{7} - 1811; d. 1837
4. Gilbert^7 - 1814; d. 1834
5. Theodore B.^{7} - 1817
6. David^7 - 1819, m. 1st 1853 Julia H. Lambert (1833 - 1855)
m. 2d 1857 - Lucinda C. Abbott (1826 - 1861)
m. 3d 1864 - Margaret L. Strong
rem. to Mt. Vernon, Ohio & then to Calif.
1ch. by 1st wife (No ch. by other 2 wives)

~~Robert~~ 7. ~~Rachel~~ M.^{7} - b. 1821
8. Robert^7 - b. 1823; d. 1871; m. 1845 Mary E. Murphy
3ch 1. Sadie^8 m. Willis M. Sturgis (1 dau)
2. Robert^8 b. 1855; d. 1855
3. Mary^8 b. 1864; d. 1867

5. Rachel^6 - b. 7 Sept. 1779; d. 10 Jan. 1859; m. 16 Jan. 1806 Daniel S.^{6} Mead b. 1778; 1831 Jared^5, Ebenezer^4(2)-^{3}(1)
(9ch.) (see Daniel^6)

6 Polly^6 - b. 30 Apr. 1781; m. Isaac^6 Mead (Abram^5 Ebenezer^4(1), Sam'l^3)
(3ch) (see Isaac^6) p.447

7. Darius^6 - d. in infancy

8. Darius^6 (Dr.) b. 9 July 1787; m. 1809 Lydia K. Belcher b. 16 Mar. 1787

by 2d wife

9. Solomon^6 b. 17 Jan. 1808; m. 22 Apr. 1856 Mary E. Dayton b. 28 Dec. 1836
7ch. 1. Hannah^7 - 1857 - m. Judson I. Wood
2. Abraham N.^{7} - 1858; m. Mrs. Ella E. Stillwell (No ch)
3. Mary Elizb.^{7} - 1861 m. 1886 Augustus I.^{8} Mead b. 1861
~~[illegible]~~ 2ch. 1. Mildred b. 1890 (Augustus^7 Isaac^6 Abraham^5 (Capt.) Ebenezer^4)
2. Stuart A. b. 1892
4. Emily J.^{7} - b. 1864; m. 1891 Rev. Benj. M. Wright
4ch. 1. Ward M.^{8} - d. inf.
2. Donald K.^{8} - b. 1893
3. Stanley B.^{8} - b. 1896
4. Dorothy^8 - d. inf.
5. S. Christy^7 - b. 1867; m. 1890 Frances R. Boss b. 1870
1 son Kenneth R.^{8} b. 1897
6. Sarah L.^{7} - b. 1871; m. 1899 Edw. L. Holley
7. Everett D.^{7} - b. 1823

5. Hannah^5 - b. 25 Feb. 1753; m. —— Wheeler
1ch. Andrew^6 - a butcher in New York City

6. Halsey^5 - b. 31 Jan. 1755, m. Hannah Knapp

11ch 1, Silas^6 b. 1781

2. Halsey^6 b. 18 Nov. 1783; m.1) 1804 Ursula Titus (1787-1810)

m. 2) 7 Feb. 1810 - Sarah Ballian (1789-1858)

4ch 1. Adaline^7 - 1807; m. 1847 Wm. H. Smith

1ch Halsey M.^{8} b. 1848

2. George^7 B. - 1810; m. 1836 Sarah McCoun (1808 - 1853)

6ch 1. Halsey^8 m. Jane Roach (3ch)

2. Sarah^8 m. Henry Boardman (4ch)

3, George^8 m. Myra C. Douglas (1ch)

4, Cornelius^8 m. Rebecca T. Sturges (1ch)

5. Margaretta^8 m. B. F. Graves (2ch)

6. Mary^8 m. W. H. Force

3. Halsey^7 R. - 1812; m. 1836 ANN E. AIKMAN

6ch 1. Geo. H.^{8} m. Rebecca A. Burroughs (2ch)

2. Annie E.^{8} b. 1842

3. Catharine^8 b. 1845

4. Walter A.^{8} b. 1848 d. 1849

5. Edw. B.^{8} b. 1851

6. Sarah^8 b. 1857

4. Henry^7 b. 1815; m. Elizb. Bloodgood

2ch 1. Charles H. Rev.^{8}

2, Sidney^8 d. in Civil War

3. Peter^6 - b. 1785 m. ——

3ch 1, Wm.^{7} - . b.

2, David - d. inf.

3. David^7 - b.

4. David^6 - b. 1787 - went to NY City

5. Seth^6 - b. , went to sea, fell from aloft & drowned

6. Susan^6

7. Deborah^6

8, Hannah^6

9 Ann^6 m. John Trowbridge

10. Abigail^6

11. Rachel^6

7. Abigail^5 b. 28 Mar. 1757 unm. 2 May 1784 Caleb$^{5-4}$ Ebenezer^3(1)

8. Epenetus^5 b. 12 Apr. 1759 m. Huldah?, dau. of Caleb^6 Mead Sergeant (No ch)

9. Dimmy^5 b. 24 Apr. 1761; m. Thaddeus Husted of No Stamford Ct.

10. Israel^5 b. 3 Aug. 1763; m. Mary Rundle b. 1775 who m. 2) Nathan Lockwood as his 2d wife his 1st wife Martha dau. of Nathaniel Mead

3 ch,
1. Major^6 b. 1796
2. Betsy^6 b. 1798 m. Alford Lockwood b. 1791
    11 ch
    1. Martha C. - 1812
    2. James H. - 1814
    3. Mary A. - 1816, m. Pliny L. Barton
    4. Hannah N. - 1818; m. Isaac N. Keeler
    5. Charles E. - 1820
    6. Eli M. - 1822
    7. Matilda J. - 1825; m. Harry O. Semily
    8 Catharine C. - 1828; m. John M. Wood
    9. Elzb. E. - 1832
    10. Washington E. - 1839
    11. Emily J. - 1841; m. Elisha B. Smith
3. Eli^6 - b. m. —
    3 ch, 1. Melancthon^7 b.
    2. William^7 of Cairo ~~[illegible]~~, N.Y. m —— Thomas
    3. Amanda^7

11. Jonathan^5 - 27 Sept. 1766; m. (1) 5 Mar. 1800 Hannah Lyon b. 16 July 1767 d. 1 June 1806
d. 23 Mar. 1825
m. 2) Catharina Town b. 16 Apr. 1786 d. 27 Nov. 1840

6 Ch.

by 1st wife
1. Zachariah^6 (Rev. b. 11 Mar. 1801 m. 1835 Anna M. C. Goodrich
    3 sons
2. Luther^6 b. 12 Nov. 1802 unm.; went west
3. Bradford L.^{6} b. 29 Nov. 1804; m. 1828 Deborah Lyon (Fitchville, Ohio
    7 ch
    1. Marcus^7 - 1829 - 1853
    2. Lucian^7 - 1832; m. 1858 —— Anat
        2 ch, 1. Cary^8 - b. 1860
        2. Williams^8 - b. 1861
    # 3. Ellen^7 - 1835; m. 1854 John Porter
        4 ch, 1. Marcus^8 - 1855
        2. Cornelia^8 - 1857
        3. Willis^8 - 1858
        4. Ella^8 - 1860
    4. Mary A.^{7} - b. 1837; m. 1857 Dr. Elvin Laughlin
        1 ch Martha - 1858
    5. Loiza D.^{7} - 1842
    6. Adeliza^7 - 1844
    7. Levi^7 - 1846

by 2nd wife
4. Hannah^6 b. 1809
5. Mary L.^{6} b. 1811; m. 1833 Abram T. Mills of Portchester NY
    1. Ch. Sarah C.^{7} b. 1834; m. Rev. Stephen K. Russell
6. David^6 b. 1813, m. 1838 wid. Rachel Elizb. Close dau. of Daniel S. Mead

7ch
Sergeant, 10th Regt. C. V.
1 ~~Za~~ Zachariah^{7} of Brooklyn NY b. 1839
m. 1865 Louisa E. Welsh
5ch 1. Adeline L.^{8} m. Chas. Partridge
1 son James C.^{9} d. inf.
2. Frank^{8} 1868, 1874
3. Jennie E.^{8} 1873
4. Nellie L.^{8} 1875
5. Louise^{8} 1883
2. Estelle J.^{7} 1841 - m. 1864 Wm. H. Weeks of Brooklyn NY
1ch Harry L.^{8} m. Ida Willis Latimer
3. Adeline A.^{7} -1843; m. 1866 John Harper of Brooklyn
4ch 1. Grace I.^{8} m. Chas. Lodge
2. Estella L.^{8} m J. Webster Mott
3. James^{8} -1877
4. Mabel^{8} -1879
4. Julia^{7} - 1845; m. 1871 Henry C. Briggs of Brooklyn
2ch 1. Henry C.^{8} (Rev.) m. Mabel Foland
2. Frederick M.^{8} b. 1874
5. Newell L.^{7} 1848. of Brooklyn N. 1872
m. 1872 M. Jennie Robertson
3ch 1. Blanche E.^{8} 1873
2. Newell L.^{8} 1879
3. Arthur B.^{8} 1888
6. Albert E.^{7} of Brooklyn
1851; m. 1872 Louisa Sugden
2ch 1 Albert^{8} 1873-1875
2. Newell L. 1874
7. Lucy M.^{7} b. 1855 d. 1859
7. William R.^{6} b. 15 May 1816; m. 1852 Sarah Johnson b. 1828
1ch that d.y.
8. Sarah Ann^{6} b. 19 Apr. 1820; m. 1856 Henry Dan (No ch)
12. Robert^{5} b. 1768
13. David S.^{5} b. 1770; m. Martha^{6}, dau. of Henry^{5} Mead (Elnathan^{4} (1), Samuel^{3})
7ch 1. Lewis^{6} b. 1793; m. 1821 Susan Tice
11ch 1. Mary F.^{7}, 9 Oct. 1821 - d same day
2. Walter^{7} 1822; d. 1823
3. Walter^{7} 1824; d. 1875
4. Susan^{7} 1827; d. 1828
5. Susan^{7} 1828; d. 1829
6. Lewis^{7} 1830; d. 1851
7. Charlotte^{7} 1833; m. 1852 Richard Willis
8. Martha^{7} 1834
9. Charles C.^{7} 1837
10. Levina^{7} 1839 d. 1841
11. Isaac C.^{7} 1844 d. 1852

2. Demas^6 b. 1795
3 Seely^6 1797
4 David^6 1799
5 Henry^6 1801
6. Eliza^6 1804 m. as 2d w. of Capt. Blekeman
his 1st w. Lavinia^6 dau. of Henry^5 Mead
7. Maria^6 1807; m. Capt. Francis Peet
4ch 1. Minerva^7 b.
2. Munson^7 b.
3. Frank^7 b.
4. Bythemia^7 b.

14. Prudence^5 b. m. —— Knapp
15. Jacob^5 b. 1775; m. —— ——; lived in Rye, N.Y.
3ch 1. Nathaniel^6 b. ; m. 1st. —— ——
m. 2nd Nancy Sypher
5ch 1. Ezra^7 m. 1st; —— ——; m. 2d. —— ——
4ch 1. Ezra^8 m. widow Tucker
2. Catharine^8 m. Isaac Farrington
3. Rebecca^5 m. Charles Clark
4. Clara b. 1858
2. Isaac^7 1804-1806
3. Julia A.^{7} 1807-1808
4. Mary A.^{7} 1809
5. Wm H.^{7} 1810, m. 1840 Sarah B. Theall
4ch 1. Geo. W.^{8} 1842-1862
2. Spencer S.^{8} 1844
3. Mary J.^{8} 1847
4. Emma L.^{8} 1854

2. Ezra^6 of Orleans Co., N.Y. b. m. —— ——
5ch 1. Nathaniel^7; 2. Ezra^7; 3. Isaac^7
4. Sarah^7 m. Joseph Conner
5. Fanny^7 m. John Romer of Tarrytown NY
3. Elkanah^6 b. 1777; m. Mary Requa
9ch 1. Gabriel^7 1799; m. 1831 Emily M. Bibby
dau of Capt. Thomas Bibby of British Army
2. Thomas W.^{7} 1801-1826
3. Isaac R.^{7} 1803; m. Miss —— Horton of Tarrytown
4. Emeline^7 1806; m. Jacob M. Cooper of Sing Sing NY
5. Edward C.^{7} 1809-1832
6. Mary A.^{7} 1811; m. 1835 John F. Tooker
7ch 1. Thomas W.^{8}; 2. Richard D.^{8}; 3. Gabriel M.^{8}
4. Lewis^8; 5. Mary M.^{8}; 6. Annie M.^{8}; John S.^{8}
7. Sarah M.^{7} b. ——; m. —— Tucker
8. Alexander^7 b. ; d. ae 5 yrs
9. Robert G.^{7} - 1820; m. 1857 widow Harriet N. Earle
6ch 1. Thomas W.^{8} July 1858 - d. Dec 1858
2. Gabriel^8 1860-1871
3. Frederick G.^{8} 1862
4. Emily M.^{8} 1864
5. Gertrude^8 1868
6. Robert G.^{8} 1871

5. William^4 (David^3, John^2, Wm^1)
b. 1716; m. ——— ———
7ch. 1. John L.^{5} b. abt. 1743
2. Gilbert^5 b. abt. 1745
3. Nathaniel^5 b. abt. 1747
4. William^5 – b. abt. 1749
5. Charity^5 – b. abt. 1751
6. Hannah^5 – b. abt. 1753
7. Mary^5 – b. abt. 1756
6. Betsy^4 – b. 1719
7. Anna^4 – b. 1722
(End of David^3 Branch)

Wm^1 – John^2 – Benjamin^3(1) – ~~Benjamin^4(2)~~
1. Benjamin^4 (2) b. 18 Mar. 1701 m. 1778 Martha Ferris
11ch 1. Benjamin^5(3) m. Mary M. Reynolds
5ch. 1. Anna^6 m.1) David Mead 4 27 Oct. 1747 (No ch)
m. 2) James Bailey
2. Theodosia^6 m. Edmund^6 Mead (Jonas^5, Ebenezer$^{4-3}$
3ch. Edmund^7; Solomon^7, Benjamin^7
Benjamin^7 had (9ch) 8th gen.
3. Obadiah^6 – 1759 unm. K in Rev. War
4. Mary^6 m. Samuel Peck$^{6-5}$ – Eliphalet^4 Benj.^{3}
5. Phebe^6 b. 1774 m. Jehiel Mead^6 b. 1770 (q.v.)
2. Thaddeus^5 b. 1730 m. Tamar Hobby
8ch. 1. Edw.^{6} of Somers, N.Y. m. Mary Finch
2ch. 1. Squire^7 – b. 1789
2. John^7 m. Sarah
13ch. – 8th gen. 3 gr. ch. 9th gen
2. Sarah^6 1760; m. Stephen Sutherland
12ch 7th gen.
3 Mary^6 1762; m. Noah Lyon (4ch) 7th gen.
4. Ebenezer^6 b. 1765; m. 1791 Elizb. Chapman (11ch) 7th gen (8 gr.ch.) 8th gen.
5. Amaziah^6 1767; m. M. Jessup (3ch) 7th gen
6. Martha^6 1771; m. Andrew Finch
7. Benjamin^6 1774; m. Sarah b. 1782 dau. of Edmund Mead
10ch 7th gen. 16 grch. 8th gen.
8. Tamar^6 b. m. Benjamin Jessup

3. Martha^5 - 1732 - Hon. Nathan Rockwell

5 ch.
1. Wm.^{6} m. — Boughton
2. Stephen^6 (Dr.) m. Elzb. Lawrence
3. Benj.^{6} (Dr.) m. — Foot
4. Thomas^6 of Cleveland, Ohio
5. Mgt.^{6} m. Dr. Malachi Foot

4. Sarah^5 - b. 1735 - m. Joshua Peck

THE MEAD FAMILY

The following is a small collection of Mead Family information, giving its connection with the Austins in two different generations. Also included are the records of various members' services from Vermont in the Revolutionary War.

Marian Wright Jones
Silver Creek, N.Y.
1981

An Attempt to solve the line of Timothy Mead by putting together bits and pieces from the enclosed documents and correspondence:

1. Vital Records of Manchester, Bennington Co., Vermont - supplied by Mrs. Kenneth Hewes Sr., Registrar, Manchester Chapter NSDAR (1984)
2. Chart and letter sent by Mrs. Richard Bready, RR i, Box 451, Knowles Street, Eastham Mass. 02642 (1984)
3. History and Genealogy of the Mead Family of Fairfield Co., Conn., Eastern New York, Western Vermont and Western Pennsylvania from 1180 A.D. to 1900; by Spencer P. Mead; published by Knickerbocker Press, 1901 (pg. 332)
4. Ancesters and Descendants of Samuel Finch the Joiner of Stratford, Connecticut, by Mansfield Joseph French, Syracuse, New York; published by Edwards Brothers, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1940. (pg 193)
5. Letters, Supplemental data and charts sent by Bernice Silicott (now deceased) to Marian Jones in 1979. (including probate excerpts)
6. Letters sent by Mrs. Adele Benson, Norwalk Ohio, to Bernice Silicott in 1976 and correspondence between Mrs. Benson and Marian Jones in 1979. (including probate excerpts)
7. Descendants of John Austin of Greenwich, Connecticut, a manuscript by Edith Austin Moore (now deceased), compiled in 1963, copies of which are found in the New York State Library, Albany; the DAR Library in Washington, D.C.; and in the Library of the Austin Family Association, Route 1, Box 233, Claude, Texas 79019
8. Descendants of John Austin of Greenwich, Connecticut, by Edith Austin Moore, with Additions of Eermont Migrations to Western New York and West, by Marian Wright Jones, Silver Creek, New York, 1981
9. Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, - service of a Timothy Mead (Additional references to Timothy Mead can be found in Vt. R.W. Rolls)
10. Manchester, Vermont by Bigelow and Otis, pg 274 Timothy Mead

Marian Wright Jones
30 Front Avenue
Hanford Bay
Silver Creek, N.Y. 14136

October 1984

1. William Mead, born ca 1600, England. Came from port near Lydd, Kent, on ship "Elizabeth", April 1635 to Boston Harbor, June 1635. Died 19 Sept 1663 at Stamford, Conn. Married 1625 to Martha (?), possibly daughter of Elijah Davis (?). She died Sept. 1637.

   Children: Joseph
   Martha
   John

2. John Mead, born 1634, England. Died 5 Feb 1692 at Horseneck, Conn. Married Hannah Potter, prob. in 1657, born 1638 and died 1698, daughter of William Potter of Stamford, Conn. He owned Shippen Point.

   Children: John
   Joseph
   Hannah
   Ebenezer
   Jonathan)
   David)twins, born ca 1665 at Horseneck (Greenwich) Conn.
   Benjamin
   Nathaniel
   Samuel
   Abigail
   Mary

3. Jonathan Mead, born ca 1665 at Horseneck, Conn. Died 1726/7 at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York. Married in 1688 to Martha Finch, daughter of Joseph Finch and Elizabeth (Austin) Finch. Martha was born ca 1665 at Greenwich, Conn. and died ca 1727.

   Children: Jonathan
   Sarah, born 1691; married Jonathan Waterbury
   James
   Martha, born 11 Dec 1693; married Stephen Holmes
   Isaac
   Timothy, born 22 April 1701
   Mary
   Hezekiah
   Rachel

4. Timothy Mead, born 22 April 1701 at Horseneck, Conn. Died ______ , __________, Vermont.

   Married 1) 28 Feb. 1723 to Martha Weeks, daughter of Philip and Martha (________) Weeks. She was born 8 Dec 1705 at Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. and died between 1730-34 at Manchester, Vermont.

   Married 2) Sarah Bouton

This is where the confusion begins.

Bready lists children of Timothy Mead^4 :

Four children by 1st wife: Timothy^5
(Martha Weeks) Martha^5
Zebulon^5
James^5 - born 25 Aug 1730 (Colonel)

Three children by 2nd wife: Stephen^5 - born 23 Jan 1734
(Sarah Bouton) Ezra^5 - born 9 Oct 1737
Tameson^5 - born 20 Nov 1739
(Married a Mr. Stark)

Sillicott & Benson show:

Children by Martha Weeks, the 1st & possibly ONLY wife: (?)

Timothy^5 b. 7 Jan 1724; mar Phebe Palmer
Martha^5, b 6 Sept 1726
(poss mar. Stephen Holmes??)
Zebulon^5 - b __ Oct 1728
mar 1) Anna Thompson - 2 sons
2) Mercy Cary - 9 more ch.
James^5(Col., the Pioneer) - b 6 Sept 1730
mar. Mercy Holmes
Stephen^5 b 23 Jan 1734; mar Polly White
Ezra^5 b 9 Oct 1737; mar Tryphena Burton

(These children also agree with The Mead Genealogy, by Spencer Mead)

5. Timothy Mead^5, born 7 Jan 1724, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
Died between 26 May and 3 July 1802 at Manchester, Bennington Co., Vermont, within a year following injuries from being gored by an ox.
Married 1) Phebe Palmer, daughter of William Palmer and Rachel (Tyler - as per Benson) Palmer
2) Sarah ___________

(Silcott contends, and Benson is inclined to agree with her, that the second wife of Timothy Mead^5 was Sarah Bouton. This conjecture arises from the WILL OF TIMOTHY MEAD, in which he mentions his "Beloved wife Sarah".

"WILL OF TIMOTHY MEAD JR. 20 May 1802. Court of Probate, Manchester District., 3 July 1802. County of Bennington, Judge Chris. Roberts, Esq.

Sets out specifically who is to have what of his estate-- home farm, barns, buildings, orchards, lanes, fulling mill, sawmill. Mentions beloved wife Sarah who received generous distribution. Widow and daughter Darkiss to have ₤20.oo pounds each. To remain their home so long as both remain single. There seems to be special mention of dau, Darkiss and son Israel, who were ? younger children. Darkiss to have equal share with Sarah.

Grandson Azel Mead (Truman's son) to receive Timothy's dwelling when widow and Darkiss have left it. Bequeaths 40 acres to daughters Rachel, Phebe, Zelliah, Elizabeth and Darkiss as their own dower. Daughter Rachel to divide her share with her sons Josiah and George Gale.

Leaves mills as follows: sons Israel, Philip, Timothy; gr.sons Azel and William."

"Same Court: Committee to apraise estate; make distribution and set off the widow's dower, which at that time was always ₤300." (or $300 ??)

Therefore, if Bready is correct that Sarah Bouton was the second wife of the father, Timothy^4, and mother to Stephen^5, Ezra^5 and Tameson^5, then Timothy^5, the son, did also marry a second time, also to a Sarah (whose surname is not known), as proved by his will quoted above.

Probably Israel and Dorcas, youngest children of Timothy^5, were still at home when their father died in 1802. The Manchester Vital Records prove their births to Timothy^5 and Phebe (Palmer) Mead. Israel was 27 at the time of his father's death and Dorcas 22 years.

If the death date of Phebe (Palmer)Mead could be found, probably a few years after Dorcas's birth in 1780, then it would be more easily understood that Timothy^5 married a second time and lived ten or 15 years with his second wife, Sarah ______.

Children of Timothy^5 and Phebe (Palmer) Mead: (as per Mead Gen. and Margaret Bready)

(Order ?)

1. Rachel^6 , born 1749 (named after Gr Gr.mother
   mar. 1764, Josiah Gale Rachel (Tyler) Palmer ??
   (in father's will)
2. Philip^6 , born 24 Aug 1753 (named for Philip Weeks , gr-
   mar Susanna(h) Crippen gr.father)??
   7 children - See Manchester V.R. (in father's will)

3. Timothy^6 , born 20 Nov 1755; died 22 July 1828
   mar Phebe Crippen (in father's will)
   12 children - See Manchester V.R.

4. William^6, born ______ (named for gr.father Palmer ??)

5. Tamsen^6 born 29 July 1759; died after Aug. 1801
   mar John Austin
   9 children: William, Phebe, Chloe, John, Truman,
   James, Mahala, Rachel, Alanson M. (Mead??)

6. Truman^6, born 29 July 1760 (his son Azel in
   mar Eunice Washburn (see Manchester V.R.) father's will)
   3 children : Azel, Heman, Ezra

7. Jacob^6, born ______
   mar Chloe Benedict 1783

8. Phebe^6, born ______ (named for mother Phebe (Palmer)??
   mar Noah Gale (in father's will)

9. Zilliah^6, born ______ (named in father's will)

10. Elitha^6 , born ______

11. Israel^6 born 14 July 1775 (named in father's will)
    Died 1838
    mar Betsy Curtis

12. Elizabeth^6, born ______ (named in father's will)
    mar M.L. Cooley

13. Dorcas^6 born 4 March 1780 (See Manchester V.R.)
    mar William Underhill (Named in father's will)

(William, Tamsen, Jacob and Elitha not in father's will so assume they are deceased by 1802)

MEAD

Manchester, Vermont - Bigelow and Otis

Pg. 274 TIMOTHY MEAD (1724-1802)

Timothy Mead owes his measure of distinction in the early settlement of Manchester to his role as property owner and man of business rather than to service through public office. He was, however, elected postmaster in the northeast part of town in 1776 and 1778; fence viewer in 1794 and 1796; selectman for eight years; brander of horses; member of the committee to settle accounts with the town officers (auditors); and collector for the Proprietors' assessment in 1802. Mead became owner of 200 acres at Factory Point, which is now Manchester Center. He built a sawmill, gristmill, fulling mill, distillery and store there. Refusing to provide land for the erection of county building, he did, however, give land for the site of the Baptist Church, first near the Factory Point Cemetery and later at its present location.

Transcribed from the Manchester, Bennington, Vermont, Vital Records:

MEAD

Vol. I, pg 428

Israel, son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester July 14th 1775

Dorcas, daughter to Timothy and Phebe Mead was born Manchester March 4th 1780

Vol. 2, pg 221

William, son to Philip and Susanna Mead was born Manchester Dec 16th 1776

Lydia, daughter to Philip and Susanna Mead was born Manchester Feb'y 2nd 1779

Lucy, daughter to Philip and Susanna Mead was born Dec 3rd 1780

Jared, son to Philip and Susanna Mead was born Manchester March 24th 1783

Philip, son of Philip and Susannah Mead was born Manchester December 5th 1784

Betsey, daughter to Philip and Susannah Mead was born Nov 23rd 1786 in Manchester

---

Jared, son to Timothy Jun & Phebe Mead was born Manchester Sept 15th 1774; Died Sept 12th 1776

Jabez, son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester March 7th 1776

Amos, son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born March 11 1778 in Manchester

Jared, son to Timothy Mead Jun^{r} & Phebe his wife was born Manchester Feb^{y} 15th 1780 & Died March 30 1782

Lewis, son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester March 12 1782

Rachel, daughter to Timothy and Phebe Mead was born Manchester June 3rd 1784

Laurey, daughter to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester May 9th 1786

Phanna, daughter to Timothy Mead & Phebe his wife was born Manchester June 17th 1788

Vol 2, pg 221 (con't)

Truman Mead married to Eunice Washburn July 20 1780.

Azel, son to Truman & Eunice Mead was born August 12th 1781 in Manchester

Heman, son to Truman & Eunice Mead was born March 16th 1783 in Manchester

Ezra, son to Truman & Eunice Mead was born Feb^y 7th 1785 in Manchester

---

Vol. 2, pg. 259

Samuel, son to Timothy Ju^r & Phebe Mead was born July 29th 1790 in Manchester

Sally, daughter to Tim^y & Phebe Mead was born Manchester 15th of April 1792

Dilla, daughter to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born September 27th 1794 in Manchester

Contradictions with reference to TAMSEN, wife of John Austin^6

1. Austin Genealogies and Mead Genealogy name her TAMSEN MEAD

Their children :

William b 1778	(a Mead given name)
Phebe, b 1780	" " " "
Chloe b 1782	(after Chloe Benedict, wife of Jacob Mead)
John, b 1784	(after father, John Austin^5)
Truman, b 1788	(after Tamsen's brother, Truman Mead)
James, b 1790	
Rachel, b 1792	(after Mead family)

(Does this tally agree with the Manchester V.R. ??)

2. French Genealogy names her Tamsen Scofield (Proof???)

3. A Mrs. Brady of Schenevus, N.Y. (1984) says Tamsen Mead married Joseph Howe. (but it turns out that this Tamson was a daughter of Jacob^6 Mead, brother to Timothy^6. She was born 16 Sept 1792.)

Questions with reference to John^7 Austin, son of John^6 and Tamsen Austin

1. Austin Genealogy by Edith Austin Moore states that John^7 Austin, born 15 July 1784 at Manchester, Vt., married Lucy French, dau. of John and Catherine (Beardslee) French on 5 Aug 1805 at Dorset, Vermont. She also suggests that Catherine's name might be Price, not Beardslee. (Proof ???).

   The French Genealogy agrees with the name Catherine Beardslee.

2. Moore lists 8 children of John^7 & Catherine Austin:

   Eliza^8, born 19 July 1807, mar a _____ Colvin
   Calista^8, born 22 June 1809, mar John Putney
   Ch. Ira, Sophia, John Jr
   Harmon^8, born 6 Aug 1811, mar. 1) Jane Wilson, dau of Ira & Relief
   2) Elvira Parks
   James^8, born 1 Nov 1818; mar Sarah Elizabeth Knapp
   Ira^8, born 11 July 1819 in N.Y. State; mar Sophia Wilson, dau of Ira and Relief Wilson. (prob. named after his mother's brother, Ira French.)
   Phidelia^8, born 8 Oct 1821; mar Silas Mill
   Harriet^8, born 8 Apr 1825, N.Y.; mar Perry Parks
   Sophia^8, born 8 June 1828 , N.Y.; mar James J. Hull

   (All lived in Erie County, N.Y.; 3 are buried in Hamburg, N.Y.)

   Ira^8 Austin named his fourth & last child Lucy Maria, probably after his mother. The other 3 bear Wilson names.

3. French Genealogy names 7 children of John^{7} & Lucy (French) Austin, & omits son Ira.

For the record:

1. Probate Records from Manchester, Vt. prove that John Austin^{6} died at Hamburg, Erie County, New York, prior to April, 1838, age 84

   Did Tamsen die at Dorset, Vt. ? (Their last child was born in Dorset (Alanson Mead Austin) in 1801.) A letter from the National Archives states that prior to 1830 he was in Hamburg, N.Y., but returned to Dorset in 1830 & lived with a daughter & grand-daughter. He later went back to Hamburg where he died. No mention of wife.

2. John^{7} Austin and wife Lucy lived in Hamburg, N.Y. as did Truman and James, his brothers. John and Lucy are in the 1855 Erie County Census in Hamburg, ages 70 & 69 respectively. They are not in the 1860 Census. Although Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, N.Y. records are incomplete, the gravestone for Lucy Austin, wife of John, was located (laying flat & buried), proving that she died in 1857. It is assumed that he died between 1855 & 1860 , and is also buried in Hamburg. No probate records were found.

   Moore states that John Austin^{7} lived in Hamburg for 44 years, making his arrival in that town about 1818. That is the year that son, Ira, was born. The 1860 census says Ira was born in New York, so we assume it was in Hamburg, The later children were born in Hamburg. Eliza, Calista, James & Harmon were probably born in Vermont (Dorset??)

3. Although Ira died intestate, probate material found in Buffalo, the county seat for Erie County, N.Y., reveal that Ira frequently borrowed money from his father-in-law, Ira Wilson, his father, John Austin, along with others. In order to pay off these debts and settle his estate, his farm in Hamburg (East Hamburg) was put up for sale. It included"200 acres of cleared and fenced land, 2 frame dwelling houses, 2 large barns, a saw mill and an orchard with 300 bearing apple trees".

M

M

William Son to Philip & Susanna Mead was born Manchester Dec^r. 16th 1776 —

Lydia Daughter to Philip and Susannah Mead was born Manchester Feb^y 2^d — 1779 —

Lucy Daughter to Philip & Susanah Mead was born Manchester Dec^r. 3^d - 1780 —

Jared Son to Philip and Susannah Mead was born Manchester March 24th 1783 —

Philip Son to Philip and Susannah Mead was born Manchester December 5th 1784 —

Betsey Daughter to Philip & Susannah Mead was born Nov^r. ~~23~~ 23^d - 1786 in Manchester —

Jared Son to Timothy Jun^r. & Phebe Mead was born Manchester Sept. 15th 1774 & Died Sept 12th 1776

Jabez Son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester March 7th 1776 —

Amos Son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born March 11th 1778 in Manchester

Jared Son to Timothy Mead Jun^r. & Phebe his Wife was born Manchester Feb^y 15th 1780 & Died March 30th 1782

Lewis Son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester March 12th 1782 —

Rachel Daughter to Timothy and Phebe Mead was born Manchester June 3^d — 1784 —

Laurey Daughter to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester May 9th 1786 —

Phanna Daughter to Timothy Mead & Phebe his wife was born Manchester June 17th 1788 — —

Freeman Mead Married to Eunice Washburn July 20th 1780 —

Azel Son to Freeman & Eunice Mead was born August 12th 1781 in Manchester

Heman Son to Freeman & Eunice Mead was born March 16th 1783 in Manchester

Ez^r Son to Freeman & Eunice Mead was born [illegible] 7th - 1785 - in Manchester —

Eben.r Son to Richard & Hannah McIntire was born Manchester August 13th 1780

Hannah Daughter to Richard & Hannah McIntire was born Manchester Sept.r 4th 1785. and died August 1st 178

Anſon Son to Thaddeus & Merriam Munſon was Born July 6th 1788 And Died March 31st 1789

Anſon 2d Son to Thaddeus & Merriam Munſon was Born July 10th 1790

Cyrus Son to Ruſus & Betheah Munſon was Born January 22d 1791 in Manchester

Jeſse Son to Ruſus & Betheah Munſon was Born in Manchester the 21st day of August 1792

Benjamin Son to Ruſus & Betheah Munſon was Born in Manchester the the 19th day of Nov.r 1794

Samuel Son to Timothy Jur & Phebe Mead was born July 29th 1790 in Manchester

Sally Daughter to Tim Jr & Phebe Mead was born Manchester 15th of April 1792

Dilla Daughter to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born September 27th 1794 in Manchester

Henry Utley Son to Jared & Bridget Munson was born December 6th 1796

Anſon Son to Thaddeus & Mariam Munſon was born in Man-
chester July 6th 1788 — — — —

Darias Son to Aaron & Lydea Maſon was born in Manche-
ter Octr 10th 1779 —

Lydea Daughter to Aaron & Lydea Maſon was Born
Manchester Decr 7th — 1782 —

Dorothy Daughter to Aaron & Lydea Maſon was born in
Manchester August 16th — 1784 —

Mary Daughter to Aaron & Lydia Maſon was born Manchester
April 10th — 1786 —

Aaron Son to Aaron & Lydea Maſon was born in
Manchester April 8th — 1788 —

M Iſrael Son to Timothy & Phebe Mead was born Manchester
July 14th 1775 — —

Dorcas Daughter to Timothy and Phebe Mead was born
Manchester March 4th 1780 — — — —

N Clarra Nichols Daughter of Abraham & Mary Nichols
was born Manchester May 19th — 1786

William Augustus N. Son to Abraham & Mary Nichols
born Manchester May 9th — — 1788 — —

O Lucy Ormſby Daughter to Gideon & Mary Ormſby was born
Cumberland County Road Iſland ~~was born~~ August 11th 1757 —

Jonathan Son to Gideon & Marey Ormſby was born County afo-
resd Sept 1st 1759 — —

Daniel Son to Gideon & Marey Ormſby was born Great Nine
Partners Novr 23d — 1761 —

Jacob Son to Gideon and Marey Ormſby was born Ninepartners
Jany 19 — 1764 — — —

Marey Daughter to Gideon & Marey Ormſby was born
Great Nine partners in New America Precinct April 10 — 1766

Hannah Daughter to Gideon & Marey Ormſby was born
Manchester April 4th 1768

Experience Daughter to Gideon & Marey Ormſby born born
January 19th — 1770 —

Margaret Daughter to Gideon & Marey Ormſby born June 4th 1772

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

MEAD FAMILY

OF

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT
EASTERN NEW YORK, WESTERN VERMONT
AND WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA

FROM A.D. 1180 TO 1900

BY

SPENCER P. MEAD, LL.B.
MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK BAR, SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, AND
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

NEW YORK
The Knickerbocker Press
1901

56

THE JOHN LINE.—JONATHAN BRANCH.

WESTERN VERMONT.

^{1}WILLIAM—^{2}JOHN (1)—^{3}JONATHAN—^{4}TIMOTHY (1)—
^{5}TIMOTHY (2).

        8. ^{8}George H., b. June 16, 1846, m. Nellie J. Carman.
    10. ^{7}Jabez, b.   , m.   , d.   ; he married Cynthia ——.
5. ^{6}William, no further record.
6. ^{6}Rachel, b.   , m. Dec. 25, 1765, d.   ; she married Josiah Gale, b. June 5, 1742, d.   ; 1796, and had:
    1. ^{7}Sarah, b.   , 1766, m. Henry Kinney; she d. Mch. 10, 1828.
    2. ^{7}Rebecca, b.   , 1769, m. Enoch Goodrich; she d. Aug. 7, 1806.
    3. ^{7}Rachel, b.   , 1772, m. Dr. Leonard Barton; she d. Feb. 22, 1856.
    4. ^{7}Phebe, b.   , 1774, m. Andrew Finch; she d. June 27, 1850.
    5. ^{7}Robay, b.   , 1776, m. Lewis Curtis; she d. July   , 1821.
    6. ^{7}Elizabeth, b.   , 1781, m. Nathan Beckwith,   ; she d. Mch.   , 1838.
    7. ^{7}Nancy, b.   , m. Henry Griffin.
    8. ^{7}Clarinda, b.   , 1784, m. Eben Leete; she d. Feb. 13, 1853.
    9. ^{7}Josiah, b.   , 1787, unm., d., 1809.
    10. ^{7}George W., b. Dec. 3, 1789, m. 1st, Harriet Selden; 2d, —— Coon; 3d, —— Merriam; he d. Sept, 13, 1861, founder of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
7. ^{6}Phebe, b.   , m.   , d.   ; she married Noah Gale, b. Oct. 31, 1757, and had:
    1. ^{7}Platt, b.
    2. ^{7}Augustus, b.
    3. ^{7}Walker, b.
8. ^{6}Tamson, b.   , d.   ; she married John Austin.
9. ^{6}Zillah, b.   , m. Joseph Curtis.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

SAMUEL FRENCH THE JOINER

OF

STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT

By

MANSFIELD JOSEPH FRENCH
Syracuse, New York
1940

Biographies, Illustrations, Maps and Charts

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1940

535 LUCY FRENCH dau of John & Catharine (Beardslee) French
b Nov 28 1786 Town of Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont
d m Aug 5 1805 John Austin of
Manchester Vt son of John & Tamzen (Scofield) Austin
b July 15 1784

Children

I Eliza Austin b July 19 1807
II Calista Austin b June 22 1809
III Harmon Austin b Aug 6 1811

IV James Austin b Nov 1 1818
V Phidelia Austin b Oct 8 1821
VI Harriet Austin b Apr 8 1825
VII Sophia Austin b June 8 1828

536 ANNE FRENCH dau of John & Catharine (Beardslee) French
b Feb 5 1790 Town of Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont;
d m Philip Mead

537 IRA FRENCH son of John & Catharine (Beardslee) French
b Oct 3 1794 Town of Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont
d 1823 Dorset Vt; m Sylvia Burton
dau of Isaac & Clara Marilla (Benedict) Burton of Manchester
Vt, b ; d Mch 1 1870 Litchfield
Mich. She m 2nd Abraham Smith of Dorset, Vt; b Jan 21 1802;
d Mch 3 1878. They moved to Warsaw N Y and Litchfield Mich.

Children of Ira & Sylvia French, born in Town of Dorset Vt

* 1 Sylvia b abt 1815; d in California
m
* 2 Burton b Jan 25 1817

5371 SYLVIA FRENCH dau of Ira & Sylvia (Burton) French
b abt 1815 Town of Dorset, Bennington Co, Vt
d prob in Litchfield Mich; m

Child

I Melissa b d in infancy

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, May 28, 1778. Recd. of M. Lyon, Ast. to Ira Allen Esq., Treasurer, two hundred and fifty-three pounds, eight shillings lawful money, being the amount of the above roll.

£253.8.0 Isaac Clark, Capt.

[294, see next roll] [*Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith*]

An Account of a Detachment under the command of Capt. Nathan Smith, finding themselves provision, when called to assist Capt. Eben^{r} Allen in the month of April, 1778—thirty-six men finding themselves, five days, nineteen men finding themselves three days. Their names viz.

William Sexton
Reuben Rowley
David Curtis
Daniel Purdy
Daniel Alby
Isaac Marks
Cephas Kent
Andrew Lovejoy
Truman Powell
Nathan Rowley
Solomon Soper
Jonathan Allen
John Roberts
Benj. McIntyre
Warren Barlow
Zebediah Day
Abijah Dunning
George Olds

Isaac Underhill
Joseph McIntyre
Charles Collins
Wm. Brumley
John Sawyer
Richard McIntyre
Benj. Vaughn
W^{m} Roberts
Nathan Sprague
Obadiah Allen
Mr. Randle (Randel)
Benj. Purdy Jr.
Jon^{a} Page
Bethuel Brumley
Martin Barber
Isaac Reynolds
Jonathan Ormsby
Reuben Baker

Timo. Soper
✓Philip Mead
Lorin Larkins
Jacob Odle
Isaac Whelpeley
Philip Reynolds
Stephen Smith
Daniel Johns
W^{m} Beedle
Abel Bristo
Nathl. Bostwick
W^{m} Drew
✓Stephen Mead
David Hutchinson
Benj. Huntley
✓Timo. Mead
German Bullis
Gideon Warren
Thos. Barney

The above account examined and allowed each man for each day six shillings which amounts in the whole to seventy-one pounds two shillings, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Treasurer's Office, Jan. 12, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, seventy-one pounds two shillings.

£71.2.0. Per me, Nathan Smith, Capt.

62

[illegible] ans 6/30/79

1538 Mt. Eagle Place
Alexandria, Virginia 22302
8 June 1979

Mrs. Marian W. Jones
30 Front Avenue, Hanford Bay
Silver Creek, N.Y. 14136

Dear Mrs. Jones:

I note with interest your query in the June 1979 issue of The Connecticut Nutmegger. While I cannot provide information on Tamsen Mead, I have accumulated data on the Mead family in general. There is so little to be gleaned from present-day Meads in Vermont, that I give up, but now and then return to them in the hope something specific has appeared. Through the years, my Bible has been the genealogy of the Mead family by Spencer P. Mead, pub. in 1901. There are those who claim there are many errors therein, and indeed there probably are, but am glad it was compiled and published. My line goes like this:

1. William Mead, b. 1600, England. From port near Lydd, Kent, on ship "Elizabeth", April 1635; to Boston Harbor, June 1635. D. 19 Sept. 1663, Stamford, Ct. Md. 1625 -- wife Martha? dau. Elijah Davis? she d. 19 Sept. 1657. Ch: Joseph, Martha and John.

2. John Mead, b. 1634, Eng. d. 5 Feb. 1692. md. 1657, Hannah Potter, dau. Wm..Potter. Settled at Horseneck, N.Y. Ch.: John; Joseph; Hannah; Ebenezer; Jonathan & David, twins; Benjamin; Nathaniel; Samuel; Abigail and Mary on which there is no record.

3. 4Jonathan Mead, b. ca 1665. d. 1727. md. 1688, Martha Finch. Mvd. to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. where he died. Ancestor of Horseneck Meads. Ch.: Jonathan; Sarah, b. 1691, md. Jonathan Waterbury; James; Martha, b. 11 Dec. 1693, md. Stephen Holmes; Isaac; Timothy; Mary; Hezekiah; Rachel.

4. Timothy Mead, b. 22 Apr. 1701, Horseneck, N.Y. md. 25 Feb. 1723, Martha Weeks. Ch.:

Timothy, b. 7 Jan. 1724; md. Phebe Palmer
Martha, b. 6 Sept. 1726, Stephen Holmes
Zebulon, b. Oct. 1728. m/1, Anna Thompson & had two sons; m/2 Mercy Cary & had 9 ch.
James, (Col., The Pioneer), b. 6 Sept. 1730, md. Mercy Holmes
Stephen, b. 23 Jan. 1734. md. Polly White
Ezra, n. 9 Oct. 1736. md. Tryphens Burton.

5. Ezra Mead, b. 22 Apr. 1737, Horseneck, N.Y. or Hartford, Ct. d. after 1790, Rutland, Vt. md. 20 Feb. Tryphens Burton. b. 10 Aug. 1743, Preston, Ct.; d. 4 Sept. 1780. Ch.: Isaac; Silas; Lydia; Rufus; Ezra; Tryphena; Solomon; Michael; Lydia; Mary; Josiah; Dorcas; Peter; Chnthis.

6. Ezra Mead, b. 9 Aug. 1766. d. 7 Dec. 1856, Champaign Co. Ohio, where he moved abt. 1838, having

moved to Licking Co. Oh. 1808. Md. Hannah Sampson abt. 1786-7, prob. Cornwell, Vt. Ch.: Silas; Polly (Mary); Ezra; Stillman; Hannah; Helon

The Mead book says Timothy^4 m/2 Sarah Bouton. This I do not believe. I am convinced that Martha Weeks was his only wife and the mother of their children.

In 1975, I noticed ads of genealogist Darby G. Livingston, P.O. Box 467, Bennington, Vt. 05201, and wrote him to inquire if he could locate a will by Timothy^4. He did not, but sent copy of a will by Timothy^5, 1802. The Mead book shows his wife as Phebe Palmer. In this will, he mentions "my beloved wife Sarah". That did it for me, for Spencer Mead had given Sarah Bouton to the father, rather than to the son Timothy, Jr.

Enclosed is a little composition I worked up recently on these Meads which explains my theory. The Mead book gives the 13 Timothy^5 children, and have made up a family group chart which is enclosed. You could get Xerox of this will from the Manchester Co. CH at Bennington. The list of children shows nothing of Tamsen, except she married John Austin. I used on the group chart some of your figures, but do not understand, "Amenia NY 1769. Dorset 1780 RevW". In this book, there is nothing about some o f the daughters, except the names of their husbands.

Since my branch is from Ezra^6, I have no interest in the Palmer family, but in some papers sent me by another person there is reference to the Palmer line. I will give you the very little on them should you not have it. Didn't want to duplicate anything you may have.

As I understnad it, Timothy^4 and all his sons had a brief service in the RevW. I believe you can write the DAR in Washington, 1776 D Street, N.W. 20006 for copies of accepted applications on the two Timothys. I have neglected to do this for myself -- Timothy, Sr., that is. The information sent me is that Timothy, Sr. had 3 days @ 1.0 per day. Timothy, Jr., 7 days, beginning 9 June 1781. Both men Revolutionary Rolls, P. 227. Payroll of Capt. Thomas Bull's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia for "service done the State of Vermont on alarm". Somewhere it was said Timothy, Sr. guarded a border, but don't find the reference today. The DAR applications would probably have a few more details.

If you don't have something of Phebe Palmer and desire it, would suggest you write Mrs. Harry N. Deyo, 808 Church St., Plymouth, Mich., 48170. She showed that Phebe was the dau. of Wm. Palmer of Scituate, d. 1661; md. 1661 Elizabeth _______, Newton, R.I. Wm. was son of a William, Duxbury, MA., wife Francis.

Have you tried to learn whether John Austin, b. Stanwich, Ct., has a RevW service? A possibility. DAR Might have accepted applications under his service.

I am more than interested in the Meads, especially as data applies to Timothy^4, Timothy^5, Ezra^5, and Ezra^6, and will be pleased to hear from you as you pursue your quests.

Sincerely,

Bernice Silcott

Bernice Silcott #520

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name TIMOTHY^{5}MEAD, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
History & Genealogy
of Mead Family,
Spencer P. Mead,
1901.
Will of Timothy^5
Mead, 1802.
File cards from
original books in
Manchester, Vt.
Mil. Records.
Family Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Jan.1724	Amenia	Dutchess	N.Y.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1802	Manchester	Bennington	Vt.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Dutchess Co.NY;Bennington Co. Vt.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. (Guarded border 7 d.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m/2 Sarah Bouton

His Father Timothy^{4}Mead,Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Weeks

(Jonathan Mead-Martha Finch)(Philip Weeks & Martha Hoyt)

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHEBE PALMER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Manchester	Bennington	Vt.	

Compiler B. Silcott
Address 1538 Mt.Eagle
City, State Alexandria, Va.
Date 1979

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Palmer,Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
.318	1 Philip Mead	Birth	1753				4 s; 5 d.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Susanna Crippen d.17 Nov. 1830 ae 80	Death	30 July 1821	Manchester	Bennington	Vt.	
		Burial					
.319	2 Timothy Mead	Birth	20 Nov.1755				8 s.;4 d.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Phebe Crippen b.6 May 1755;d.22 Apr.1829, Rutland, Vt.	Death	22 July 1828				
		Burial					
.327	3 Truman Mead	Birth	29 July 1760				5 s;4 d.
		Mar.	20 July 1780				
	Full Name of Spouse* Eunice Washburne b.20 May 1755;d.8 Nov.1830	Death					
		Burial					
.327	4 Jacob Mead	Birth					5 s; 5 d.
		Mar.	16 Oct.1783				
	Full Name of Spouse* Chloe Benedict, b.1761	Death					
		Burial					
.332	5 William Mead	Birth	(no further record)				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
.332	6 Rachel Mead	Birth					2 s. 7 d.
		Mar.	25 Dec.1765				
	Full Name of Spouse* Josiah Gale b.5 June 1742;d.1796	Death	1797				
		Burial					
	7 Phebe Mead	Birth					3 s.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Noah Gale b.31 Oct.1757	Death					
		Burial					
.332	8 Tamsen Mead	Birth					
		Mar.	1773				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Austin b.5 Aug.1754, Stanwich, Ct.	Death		(poss Dorset Vt.)			
		Burial					
	9 Zilliah Mead	Birth					
		Mar.					
.332	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Curtis	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Alithea or Editha	Birth					
.333		Mar.	24 Oct.1782				
	Full Name of Spouse* Edmund Wood	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name TIMOTHY^{5} MEAD, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
History & Genealogy
of Mead Family,
Spencer P. Mead,
1901.
File cards from
original books in
Mancester, Vt.
Military Records
Family records
Will of Timothy^{5}
Mead, Jr., 1802

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Jan. 1724	Amenia	Dutchess	N.Y.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1802	Bennington	Manchester	Vt.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Dutchess Co. NY; Manchester Co. Vt.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Pvt. 7 d.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Sarah Bouton) $1.0 @ day; guarding border
His Father Timothy Mead, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Weeks
(Jonothan Mead-Martha Finch) (Philip Weeks & Martha Hoyt).

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHEBE PALMER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Bennington	Manchester	Vt.	

Compiler B. Silcott
Address 1538 Mt. Eagle
City, State Alexandria, Va
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William Palmer, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11. Elizabeth Mead	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* L. Cooley	Death					
		Burial					
335	12 Israel Mead	Birth	14 July 1775	Bk. 1, p. 248			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Betsy Curtis	Death	22 Oct. 1838				
	b. 18 Aug. 1770; d. 16 July	Burial	1854				
336	13 Dorcas Mead	Birth	4 Mar. 1780	Bk. 1, p. 248			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* William Underhill	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From: Bernice Silcott
1538 Mt. Eagle Place
Alexandria, Virginia
May 1979

Supplementary Notes on Mead Family to Accompany Family Group Charts for Timothy^5 Mead.

TIMOTHY^4 MEAD b. Horseneck, Twp. of Greenwich, Ct., 22 April 1701. To Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. before 1730. Near present-day Pine Plains.

TIMOTHY^4 MEAD, son of Jonathan^3 Mead, b. ca 1655. d. 1727. Md. ca 1683, Martha Finch, dau. John and Martha (Hoyt) Finch. John Finch d. 5 Sept. 1657, Stamford, Ct. Ch.: Isaac; Samuel; Joseph; Martha; Abraham; John. The Widow Martha (Finch) Mead md. Timothy Knapp in Greenwich, Ct.
TIMOTHY^4 MEAD with his family, which consisted of five sons and one dau. probably came to Manchester, Vt. in 1764. They were: Timothy, b. 1724; Zebulon, b. 1728; Martha, 1726; James, b. 1730; Ezra, b. 1737; Stephen, b. 1734. They were all married.

TIMOTHY^5 MEAD md. Martha Weeks, 28 Feb. 1723. Martha bpt. 7 Dec. 1705, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. Dau. Philip (1678-1710-11) and Martha Weeks. d. 1759, prob. Bennington Co. Vt.

In 1768, at Manchester, the inhavitants were almost entirely from Dutchess Co. N.Y. First division of lots was made during summer of 1764. The territory of this division contained nearly 7,000 A. Included site of Manchester and Factory Point. Geprge W. Gale wrote that Timothy, Sr. settled about 2 Mi. above village of Manchester, a place called Mead's Mills from mills he erected and owned by him.

Timothy, Jr. had some 500 A. at Factory Point (now Manchester Center). A part of this had been given him by the proprietors as a reward for erecting the first grist mill in the town about 1780. Burial place for him and family not found.

Will of Timothy^4 Mead, if any, not found.

Will of Timothy^5 Mead, Jr. 20 May 1802. Court of Probate, Manchester Dist., 3 July 1802. Co. of Bennington. Judge Chris. Roberts, Esq. Sets out specifically who is to have what of his estate -- home, farm, barns, buildings, orchards, lanes, fulling mill, saw mill. Mentions beloved wife Sarah who received generous distribution. Widow and dau. Darkiss to have $20.00 each. To remain their home so long as both remain single. Seems to be special mention of dau. Darkiss and son Israel, who would be very minor children. She to have equal share with her mother.

Grandson Azel Mead (Truman's son) to receive Timothy's dwelling when Widow and Darkiss have left it. Bequeaths 40 A. to daus. Rachel, Phebe, Zelliah, Elizabeth and Darkiss as their own dower. Dau. Rachel to divide her share with her sons Josiah and George W. Gale. There is no information about a son William. Nor son Truman and a dau. Tamsen, which would indicate they are deceased.

Leaves mills as follows: sons Israel, Philip, Timothy; grandsons Azel and William.

Same Court: Committee to appraise estate; make distribution and set off the widow's dower, which at that time was always $300.00.

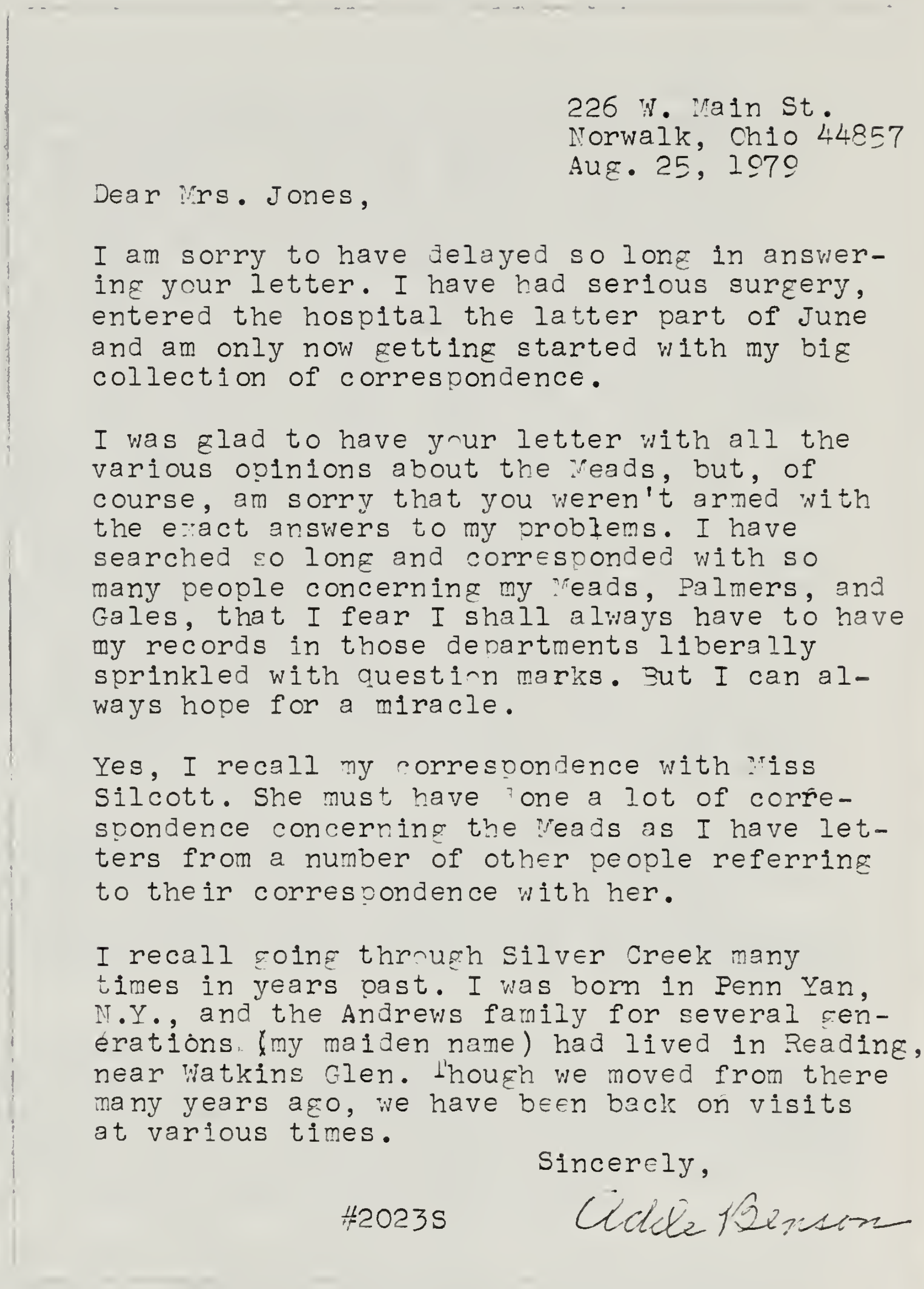
Geo. W. Gale wrote his grandmother Mead (Phebe) died a little before his mother (Rachel), very suddenly, and his grandfather married again. She survived his father and mother (Rachel and Josiah Gale) several years. This would seem to be very definite proof that the second Timothy did marry again, and she was evidently Sarah Bouton, probably the mother of Israel and Dorcas.

George Washington Gale (1789-1861), in his biog., says he was born in Dutchess Co., N.Y. A sister, Dorcas Gale, b. 9 Nov. 1777 m. Havibad Burnnell. Dau. O Josiah and Rachel Gale; granddaughter of Timothy Mead.

A reference has been given:

> "Autobiography Written for the Benefit of Children or Rather for Their Satisfaction in Time to Come" by Geo. Washington Gale (1853), son of Josiah and Rachel (Mead) Gale, has some information about his grandfather, Timothy Mead, among many of his other relatives, a most interesting history".

Have no idea where this could be located. It is said he was a founder of Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois.



226 W. Main St.
Norwalk, Ohio 44857
Aug. 25, 1979

Dear Mrs. Jones,

I am sorry to have delayed so long in answering your letter. I have had serious surgery, entered the hospital the latter part of June and am only now getting started with my big collection of correspondence.

I was glad to have your letter with all the various opinions about the Meads, but, of course, am sorry that you weren't armed with the exact answers to my problems. I have searched so long and corresponded with so many people concerning my Meads, Palmers, and Gales, that I fear I shall always have to have my records in those departments liberally sprinkled with question marks. But I can always hope for a miracle.

Yes, I recall my correspondence with Miss Silcott. She must have done a lot of correspondence concerning the Meads as I have letters from a number of other people referring to their correspondence with her.

I recall going through Silver Creek many times in years past. I was born in Penn Yan, N.Y., and the Andrews family for several generations (my maiden name) had lived in Reading, near Watkins Glen. Though we moved from there many years ago, we have been back on visits at various times.

Sincerely,

#2023S

Adele Benson

226 W. Main St.
Norwalk, Ohio 44857
June 24,1979

Mrs. Marian W. Jones
30 Front Ave., Hanford Bay
Silver Creek, N. Y. 14136

Dear Mrs. Jones,

Your Austin-Mead query in the new Nutmegger has me all excited about Meads. Perhaps you can give me some information I do not have about Meads and have been searching for many years. I have the data on the Mead family as given in "History and Genealogy of the Mead Family" by Spencer P. Mead, but I have understood from the genealogist at the library where I have done much of my research that he was much inclined to confuse the records. I also have data on Timothy Mead from "Manchester, Vermont" by Bigelow and Otis, a copy of which I am enclosing. Many years ago I visited Manchester and copied very sketchily some data from Manchester V.R., land records, and Probate Records, including the will of Timothy Mead, dated May 20, 1802 and probated July 3, 1802. My notes show that he mentioned wife Sarah, dau. Dorcas Mead, sons Israel, Jacob, grds. Aze, daus. Rachel, Elizabeth, Dorcas, son Truman, Rachel's sons George and Josiah, sons Philip, Timothy, grds. Wm. Mead. That seems to leave out your Tamzen, and Elthea, of the children listed in the genealogy. I took these notes very early in my genealogical experience, and didn't seem to know enough to copy data thoroughly. I was searching for any information concerning the dau. Phebe who married Noah Gale, supposedly (though not proved) parents of my great-great-grandmother, Dorcas Gale Bunnell. Births of Israel, son of Timothy and Phebe Mead b. July 14, 1775, and of Dorcas, their dau. b. Mar. 4, 1780 were listed in the V.R. I had noted that chil. of John and Tamzon Mead Austin were also given in the Manchester V.R., but I did not list them. You do not list Manchester, Vt., as residence ot Timothy and Phebe, and I have never run across any reference to Dorset as their home.

Note that Sarah is given as wife of Timothy in his will. So he must have married a 2nd time. A correspondent and I have wondered if perhaps the Sarah Bouton given as 2nd wife of our Timothy's father could perhaps have been 2nd wife of the son instead. Perhaps one of Spencer Mead's many errors. I have never discovered any reference to Rev. service for our Timothy. He would have been in his fifties. Where did you get the information that he did serve?

Do you have the ancestry of Timothy as given by Spencer Mead? If not I can supply it? From a correspondent I have received the ancestry of Martha Weeks, mother of our Timothy, but I have not found the references to check it out. The American Genealogist Vol. 48 has an article by Paul W. Prindle "Some Early Finch-Mead Problems" which gives the ancestry for Martha, wife of our Timothy's grandfather Jonathan Mead. Do you have this?

Now, as to what I am most concerned about and hope you can tell me. First do you have any further information about my Phebe Mead who married Noah Gale? And what do you know about the ancestry of Timothy's wife Phebe Palmer? "Palmer Families in America" by Horace Wilbur Palmer (1966) gives her father as William Palmer and her mother as Rachel Fowler. I have had correspondence with several people concerning the Fowler line, one of whom gave Rachel Fowler as dau. ofEdmund Fowler and Rachel Hunt and the Fowler Genealogy by C.C. Fowler does give a dau. Rachel for them as having married a Palmer, so I thought I had the Fowler and related lines all set.

Then another correspondent wrote that she had found that that Rachel Fowler had married a different Palmer, in which case I have to toss out several grandpas and grandmas I thought I had. Have you done anything with this line? Phebe (Palmer) Mead's grandparents were Wm. Palmer and Mary Tyler, and I have the Tyler ancestry. The next generation back is another Wm. Palmer and Judith Feake and I have six generations, very interesting, of her English ancestry. Do you need this? Given in N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. Vols. 86 and 87.

I have Austins on my family tree, also. Line from John and Mercy Atwater of New Haven, Conn. Is this your line?

Sincerely,

#2023S Adele Benson

Mrs. A. D. Benson

226 W. Main St.
Norwalk, Ohio 44857
July 6, 1976

Dear Miss Silcott,

I am interested in you item in the June "Nutmegger" indicating a desire to correspond with descendants of Timothy Mead. I feel that you are not a stranger to me as I have copies of letters and data you sent several years ago to Mrs. Henry L. Kennedy, with whom I had some correspondence about the Meads.

I wonder if the "Nutmegger" editor made some errors in printing your dates, as dates given do not agree with my data - yours a century later.

One of my great-great grandmothers was Dorcas (Gale) Bunnell, born Nov. 9, 1777 Dutchess Co., N.Y. I have not been able to prove her ancestry, but I have a wealth of circumstantial evidence which suggests she was daughter of Noah and Phebe (Mead) Gale, of Amenia, N.Y., in 1790. This Phebe Mead was daughter of Timothy and Phebe (Palmer) Mead. My data shows that this Timothy Mead was born Jan. 7, 1724 and died from being gored by an ox. His will was dated May 20, 1802 and probated July 3, 1802. His will names wife Sarah (not Phebe). I have never found a record of his marriage to a Sarah. According to records I have it was his father Timothy who married (2) Sarah Bouton. I wonder if this could be an error, and it was the 2nd Timothy who married Sarah Bouton, or is there another Sarah involved? The genealogist at the library in Cleveland, where I have done a lot of my research, said that Spencer P. Mead's genealogy and history were so full of errors, guesses, and confusions about the Meads that it would have been better if he had not tried to write the genealogy.

I visited Manchester, Vt., some years ago and looked up Timothy's will, some land records, and some vital records. Unfortunately it was in the early days of my genealogical searching and I didn't know enough to copy all the data I should have, or even some of the possibilities of searching, which might have helped. I do have the highlights only. Unfortunately I did not find anything on the children of Noah and Phebe (mead) Gale, which I had hoped for, though there were some references to sons of Josiah and Rachel (Mead) Gale. I have data from Bigelow and Otis' hist.of Manchester, Vt., and a paragraph or so on Timothy Mead sent me by a Manchester resident, a friend of a friend, evidently taken from material in the Whipple Collection. If you want any of these items I shall be glad to copy for you.

"Autobiography Written for the Benefit of Children or Rather for Their Satisfaction in Time to Come" by George Washington Gale (1853), son of Josiah and Rachel (Mead) Gale, has some information about his grandfather, Timothy Mead, among many of his other realtives, a most interesting history.

In your study of the Mead family have you ever come across any data that would help me to prove that Noah and Phebe (Mead) Gale had a daughter Dorcas who could have been my great-great grandmother, Dorcas (Gale) Bunnell? I know that various records list only three sons for Noah Gale, but census record indicates otherwise, and G. W. Gale in his autobiography mentions that his uncle, Noah Gale had a number of children, mostly daughters.

Sincerely,

No. 2023s Adele Benson
formerly Miss Adele Andrews No. 357

mrs. Richard H. Bready
R. R. 1, Box 451, Knowles Street
Eastham, Massachusetts 02642

Dear Marian Jones, 24 October, 1984

I am sorry to be so long in answering your letter, which was due to straightening out my husband's affairs after his death 30th of May this year, and also trying to catch up on typing for the Cape Cod Genealogical Society. Early this year I was asked to take over the job of making an index for 1982's 4 Bulletins due to the death of the member who had been doing it. I had previously taken over from the original member who died June 1979 and in turn had to give it up when my husband became sick in 1980. I completed doing the last 3 bulletins for 1979 and and the index for the 4 bulletins for that year and then the first 2 bulletins for 1980. Mr. Harrison who followed me on doing the Indexes, did it for 1980 and 1981 and he died August 1982. Since they hadn't found anyone to take it over I was the one they ended up with doing the work. The 1982 was easy but the 1983 was a real "humdinger." I finally got it to the proofreader a week ago Saturday. Last week I was busy catching up with my mail and sorting more of my husband's belongings to go to his relatives, since we had no children to inherit them.

You are the 3rd contact I have had with C.S.G. since I gave up my membershipthis year. I couldn't keep track of the ever-changing membership lists and the errors.

I read your letter over again and will answer the question at the end of it. It is a fact there were 3 Timothys in direct descent: Timothy^4, his son Timothy^5 and his grandson Timothy^6. Timothy^4 - b. 22 April 1701, Horseneck, Ct. [now Greenwich]

Timothy^4 m.(1) Martha Weeks, dau. of Philip & Martha (----) Weeks
Martha - b. 8 Dec. 1705, Oyster Bay, N.Y.
d. bet. 1730 - 1734, Manchester, Vt.
m.(2) Sarah Bouton [mentioned in his will] - don't have any of her dates.

4 Ch. by 1st wife:

Timothy^5, Martha^5, Zebulon^5 and James^5 (Colonel) [Zebulon is my anc.]
(b. 25 Aug. 1730)

3 ch. by 2nd wife:

Stephen^5 - b. 23 Jan. 1734
Ezra^5 - b. 9 Oct. 1737
Tameson^5 - b. 20 Nov. 1739 [I have her listed as marrying a Mr. Stark]

Timothy^5 - b. 7 Jan. 1724, Amenia, N.Y. Settled at Manchester, Vt.
d. bet. 26 May & 3 July 1802, Manchester, Vt. [Prob. dates of will & probate]
within a year following injuries from being gored by an ox.
m. - Phebe Palmer, prob. dau. of William & Rachel (----) Palmer.
13 Children (Order ?)
Rachel^6 - b. 1749 (?named for gr.mo.?)
m. 25 Dec. 1765 Josiah Gale - b. 5 June 1742; d. 1796
Timothy^6 - b. 20 Nov. 1755; d. 22 July 1828
m. - Phebe Crippen (or Griffin) b. 6 May 1753
12 ch. d. 22 Apr. 1829
my error
Phillip^6 - b. 24 Aug. 1753 [?named for Philip Weeks?]
m. - Susanna Crippen (or Griffin)
9 ch.

Truman^6 - b. 29 July 1760
Israel^6 - b. 14 July 1775
Jacob^6 - b.
William^6 - b. (?named for gr.fa.?)
Phebe^6 - b.
Tamson^6 - b. - this is the one I added your information from your queries in June 1979 "Nutmegger" I had to go to Eastham Library to check this as I gave all my "Nutmeggers" & N.E.H.G. Registers to the Library.

I found it - even with my check marks - so I would copy it. I copied in my record - John Austin m. 1773 and notation of cource. I read it more thoroughly this time. b. ?Stanwich, Ct. I never heard of it and couldn't find it on my old Conn. map [lived there 5 yrs. before retiring to Cape Cod.] Wondered if it was meant to be Greenwich or Stamford?

Zillah^{6} -
Elthea^{6} -
Elizabeth^{6} -
Dorcas^{6} -
No information on any of them.

Timothy^{6} - I do not have any information on his 12 children. Probably didn't bother with it when I started working on the Mead genealogy as it wasn't my line.

Nowadays I copy everything I can and hang onto it - it may come in handy later.

I have a listing of 43 sources of information - mostly from my sister in Maine, but she would type me the information and then list all the sources. I like to make notes of the source for each one by just adding the source #. It helps.

Herewith some of the sources:

History of the Mead Family - by Spencer Percival Mead -(1901)
(A small book - source of wills)

History & Genealogy of the Mead Family of Fairfield, Ct., Eastern N.Y., Western Vt., and Western Penn. From AD 1180 - 1900 - by Spencer Percival Mead (1901)

The Mead Family of Connecticut - by C. E. Parker (1968)

Greenwich Co. Vital Records

History of the Town of Greenwich - by Daniel M. Mead (1857)

Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York
19,000 Inscriptions collected and edited by J. Wilson Poucher, M.D. and Helen Wilkinson Reynolds
Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society Vol. II
Poughkeepsie, New York 1924.
[It certainly had a lot of information but I gave up trying to copy it all. I believe I copied all the cemetery names and locations and the names when there were only a few - but several of them were over a hundred listings and one was listing 576. I borrowed it from N.E.H.G. Society. Someday I may borrow it again and try to copy any inscription for the family names I'm interested in searching.]

Sincerely,

Margaret E. Bready

P.S. No charge for this but if I can borrow any books from NEHG to help you I'll be glad to do so after Nov, 10th. Hope I haven't made too many mistakes. Want to get it in mail today! M.

Cape Cod
Genealogical Society

Timothy^{4} Mead
b. 22 Apr. 1701
Horseneck, Conn.
(now Greenwich, Ct.)
d. Vt.

m. 1) 28 Feb. 1723
Martha Weeks
mother of Timothy^{5}
& Zebulon^{5},
Martha^{5} & James^{5}
m. 2) Sarah Bouton
mother of Stephen^{5},
Ezra^{5} & Tameson^{5}

Jonathan^{3} Mead
b. abt. 1665
Horseneck, Conn.
(Greenwich, Conn.)
d. 1726 or 7
"Nine Partners"
Dutchess Co. N.Y.
m. abt. 1688

Martha Finch
b. abt. 1665
Greenwich, Conn.
d. ? 1727

John^{2} Mead
b. abt. 1634, Eng.
d. 5 Feb. 1699
supposed to have been
bur. in old burying
gr. Greenwich, Conn.
which has since been
plowed up & all marks
obliterated.
m. prob. in 1657

Hannah^{2} Potter
b. 1638
d. 1698
? Greenwich, Conn.

Joseph Finch
b.
d. 3 Dec. 1709
Greenwich, conn
m. 1) 23 Nov. 1664
at Stamford, Conn.

Elizabeth^{2} Austin
b.
d.

William^{1} Mead
b. abt. 1600, Eng.
d. abt. 1663 Stamford
Ct.
m. abt. 1625 Eng.

Martha Davis
dau. of Elijah of
Cambridgeshire, Eng.
b.
d. 19 Sept. 1657
Stamford, Ct.

William^{1} Potter
b. abt. 1609 Eng.
d. bet. 18 Sept. 1684
& 10 Mar. 1684/5 Stamford, Ct.
He owned Shippan Point
m.

? ?

John Finch
b. abt. 1600 Eng.
d. 5 Sept. 1657 Stamford, Ct.
m.

Martha ?

She m. 2) John^{1} Green

John^{1} Austin
b.
d. 23 or 24 Aug. 1657
Stamford, Conn.
m.

Catherine
or
Katherine ?

Name Margaret E. Bready C.G.S. #5160
Address Rt. 1 - Box 451
~~Member No.~~ Eastham Mass. 02642
Member No. 70 Cape Cod Geneal. Society

4 "Finch" passengers were listed
as coming over on "Arbella"
(one of the first 5 ships of the
Winthrop fleet) arr. at
Salem, Mass. 13 June 1630
Abraham Sr., Abraham Jr., Daniel
and John. ? from Yorkshire, Eng.

Sources for: "Potter" Bulletin of the Stamford Geneal. Soc. Vol. 3 - P. 58
& "Mead" History of Stamford, Conn. by Rev. E. B. Huntington - 1868
History & Geneal. of the Mead Family of Fairfield Co., Con
by Spencer Percival Mead
Wills of Stamford, Conn.

for "Finch" Finch Family by Thummel volumes 1 & 2

15 C

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

MEAD

WILLIAM¹ MEAD - b. abt. 1600, England
d. abt. 1663, Stamford, Conn.
m. abt. 1625, England - * Martha Davis , dau. of
Elijah & Davis of Cambridgeshire, England
b. ; d. ~~15~~ 19 Sept. 1657 Stamford, Conn. (Stamford Town Records)

* Wm. called "John" on some early records.

William is believed to have sailed from Lydd, Co. Kent, England, w/his bro. Goodman(or Gabriel) Mead, in the ship "Elizabeth", under Capt. Stagg, Apr. 1635; arr. Dorchester Mass. Bay Colony; Goodman remained in Mass., but Wm. settled 1st at Hempstead, L.I. , ~~thence to~~ William prob. 1st settled at Wethersfield, Conn.; and on 7 Dec. 1641, he was assigned a home lot and 5 acres of woodland at Stamford, Conn.

The name "Mead is the English form of the Norman "de Prato." Hervey de Prato in 1200, in Normandy, was King John's Knight and the custody of Rouen Castle was given to his brother. In 1180-95, there is found in the Norman records the names of William, Robert, Matilda, Roger and Reginald de Prato and in 1198 those of Richard and Robert de Prato. The following yr. in Essex, Eng., occurs the name of Roger de Prato, and the same yr. also that of Walter de Prato in Hereford, England. The first of the Mead or Meade family who came originally from Somersetshire into co. Essex was Thomas Meade, Esq., who in the reign of King Henry VI settled at Elmdon.
coats of arms of both Wm. & Gabriel (or Goodman) are identical
The coat-of-arms is thus described: Sable, a chevron between three pelicans or vulnant gules. The family crest motto - "Semper Paratus."

Children:

Joseph²(1) - b. 1630, England; d. 3 May * 1690, 60 years of age Greenwich, Ct., intestate
m. 4 Dec. 1654 - Mary Brown, of Stamford, Conn., dau. of
b. ; d.* 3 May 1690

b. 1630 from testimony in court 15 Oct. 1660

In the spring of 1657, rem. to Hempstead, L.I., with bro. John; rem. late 1658 or early 1659 to Stamford, Conn; later settling at Greenwich, Conn. about 1660. 1662 declared to be freeman of Colony of Conn. by assembly & Mr. Gould authorized "to give them ye oath of freedom, at ye next Court in Fairfield" (Joseph, Richard Hardey) & others in 1703

6 ch.:

Zachariah³ - b. abt. 1655; d. unm.
d. 1714 Joseph³(2) - b. abt. 1657; m. Sarah Reynolds - 7 ch.
Daniel³ - b. 1659; m. Hannah . - 1 son +?
Elisha³ - b. abt. 1661; m. : : - 13 ch.
Richard³ - b. 1664; no furth. record; prob. settled Westchester Co, NY
Mary³ - b. ; m. Jonathan Reynolds - 1 son

Mary² (Martha²) - b. ~~abt~~. 1632, England; d. s. p.* 1695 at West Farms, Westchester Co., N.Y.
m. prob. in 1657 - John Richardson, of Stamford, Conn., son of
b. ; d. * 1679 West Farms, Westchester Co. N.Y.
No ch.:

Martha m. 2) aft 26 June 1683 Capt. Thomas Williams - he d. 1703 AEB

15 Oct. 1654 Joseph² of Stamford testifies in behalf of his sister Martha, wife of John Richardson

***John**²(1) - b. abt. 1634, England; (q.v.)

a son - b. ; d. 1658
* in infancy around 1657

* Source 17

2.

Goodman Mead (called Gabriel Mead) #1

(called Goodman³) Gabriel¹ Mead - b. 1587, England
d. 12 Mar. 1666, AE 79

m.(1) - Susanna ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

m.(2) - Johanna Bates, dau. of James & ?
b. 1582; d. 1655

Freeman - 2 May 1638. (#7 "He sailed from Lydd, co. Kent, England ♀ in "Elizabeth" (under Capt. Stagg) Apr. 1635. to Dorchester
From Wisbeach Parish, Cambridgeshire, Eng.
Remained in Mass.

(son of John Richard Bates lived at Lydd Co. Kent

(Banks Topographical Dict. of 2885 Eng. Emigrants to N.E. 1620-1650 (Chas. Edward Banks - 1957)

(also The Hist. + Geneal. of the Mead Family - S.P. Mead 1901

Children:

Israel² - b. 1637

David² - b.

Lydia² - b.
m. 19 Oct. 1652 - James Burgess, of Boston, son of
b. abt. 1621; d. 27 Nov. 1690
Ø prob. in the "Hopewell" (Capt. Brindocke/or Bundocke, from London in 1635.
3 ch.:
John - b. 1654 ; d. y.
Benjamin - b. 1655;
John - b. 21 Feb. 1657;

Experience² - b.

Sarah² dau of Gabriel¹ - b.
m. Samuel Eddy AEPH

Patience² - b.

===

8. Source: History of the Mead Family (Spencer Percival Mead - 1901)
(a small book - source of Wills)
7. Hist. & Geneal. of the Mead Family of Fairfield Co., Conn. etc.
(Spencer Percival Mead - 1901)
3. Colonial Families of the U.S. of A. - Vol. 5
4. Geneal. of New England - Vol. 4 - p. 1954.; Vol. 1 - p. 32
17. The Mead Family of Conn. (C. E. Parker - 1968)

See NYGBR [illegible] 55

3,

JOHN^2 MEAD (4) - b. abt. 1634, England; d. 5 Feb. 1699 in his 66th year
Supposed to have been buried in old burying ground at Greenwich, Conn., which has since been plowed up and all marks obliterated.

(wills)
1st dated 16 Mar. 1695/6
2nd dated 16 Mar. 1695/6
acknowledged 24 Mar. 1697

m. prob. in 1657 - Hannah^2 Potter, dau. of William^1 & ? of Stamford Ct.
b. 1638, ~~[illegible]~~; d. 1698 ? Greenwich Conn.

In spring of 1657, removed to Hempstead, L.I., with bro. Joseph. (Perh. removed to Stamford in late 1658 or early 1659 when Joseph settled in Stamford) ~~and~~ ~~at~~ to old Greenwich (now Sound Beach) Conn. ~~about~~ in 1660. Propounded for freeman 1670. John w/ bro. Joseph were 2 of the "27 Proprietors of 1672" of Horseneck (now Greenwich, Conn. Through his m. to Hannah Potter, he rec'd a considerable am't. of property. ~~He bought~~ purchased land from Richerd Crab 26 Oct. ~~1660.~~

John M'd. from Hempstead to

the 1st settlement of the town of Greenwich was made at Elizabeth Neck (now Sound Beach)

12 Children: (12)

1\. **John Jr.**^{3} (2) - b. abt. 1658 Stamford, Ct.; d. 12 May 1693
m. 27 Oct. 1681 - Ruth Hardy, of Stamford dau. of Richard (1625-1701) & Ann (Husted) (1623-1707) Hardy, at Greenwich, Conn., "theirs was the 1st recorded marriage in Greenwich, Conn." m. by the Rev. Jeremiah Peck
Ruth - b. ; d.
He was elected constable in 1687, then the most remunerative as well as the most important office in the gift of the townsmen.

6 Johns in succession
John (1)^2 John Jr. or (2)^3
John (3)^4
John (4)^5 Brig. Gen.
John (5)
John (6)^5 Gen Mead - d. 3 Dec. 1790
m. (1) 1752 to Mary Brush of Stamford Ct., dau. of Benj. of Huntington, L.I. of Scotch extraction b. 1734 d. 1785 ae 55
m. (2) Mehetabel (Blackman) Peck
settled at Amenia Dutchess Co. N.Y.

4 ch.:
John^4 (3) - b. 7 Oct. 1682; d. 1759; m. 1724 Elizabeth Lockwood of No. Greenwich - 4 sons
Jonathan^4 - b. abt. 1684; d. 1712 unm.
Elizabeth^4 - b. abt. 1687; no further record
Nathan^4 - b. abt. 1691; m. 1724 ? - 2 sons
(d. 14 Feb. 1777 source? 24 g.s. Amenia bur. gr.)

(eldest Brig. Gen. John^5 (4) b. 1725 d. 3 Dec. 1790)
Nathan^5 b. 1726 & Job^5 Capt. b. 1735 bur. Amenia bur. gr. & son Nathan

2\. **Joseph**^{3} - b. 2 May 1660 ; d. by 24 Feb. 1725 (Source 17)
will dated 8 Nov. 1723, adm. to probate 24 Feb. 1725
m. - Mary ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

bro. Benjamin executor of will & guardian of Hannah^4

5 ch.:
Jeremiah^4 - b. 1698; d. 1727 unm.
Jacob^4 - b. 1700; m. 1725 ? ? - 10 ch. d. 1763
Rebecca^4 - b. 1702; m. 31 March 1721 Abraham Rundle - 1 dau.
Elizabeth^4 - b. 1704; m. Daniel Marshall - 1 son
Hannah^4 - b. 1705;

10 ch. of Jacob^4 Joseph^5, Jemima^5, Fanny^5, Jeremiah^5, Jacob^5, Sarah^5, Elizb.^{5}, Hannah^5, Rachel^5 & Abigail^5

3\. **Hannah**^{3} - b. abt. 1661 ; d.
m. 12 July 1677 - John Scofield, son of Daniel & Mary (Young) Scofield of Stamford; b. abt. 1652; d. 27 Mar. 1699

7 ch.:
Samuel - b. 10 July 1678; m. (1) Hannah Mills - 14 ch. m. (2) Hannah Sutherland - 2 ch.
John - b. 15 Jan. 1679/80; m. (1) Mary Holly - s.p. m. (2) wid. Mary Mead - s.p.
Ebenezer - b. 26 June 1685; m. Ruth Slater - 3 ch.
Nathaniel - b. 10 Dec. 1688; m. Elizb. Petit - 10 ch.
Mercy - b. 30 Oct. 1690; d. y.
Mary - b. 4 Aug. 1694; m. Henry Lounsbury -
Susanna - b. 2 Mar. 1697/8; m. Caleb Smith - 9 ch.

4\. **Ebenezer**^{3} (1) -- b. abt. 1663; d. 1728
m. 1691 - Sarah Knapp, of Stamford, dau. of Caleb & Hannah (Smith) Knapp; b. 1670; d.
Of Greenwich, Conn. Gen. John (4) Mead - a desc. of theirs. b. 12 Dec. 1748; d. 1818 m. 6 Apr. 1769 Nancy dau. of Eliphalet Mead 7 ch.
9 ch.: inc. Ebenezer^4 who m. & had Silas^5 who m. Mary^4 dau. of Benj.^{3} (see over)

1696 - appointed by the town to keep "a place of publick entertainment for man and beast"

4.

d. 3 May 1775 — 12 Dec. 1717 — of Rye, N.Y.
Ebenezer^4(2) - b. 25 Oct. 1692; m.(1) Hannah Brown - 12 ch.
m. Feb. 1716 / d. 1733 Caleb^4 - b. 1694; m. Mary Holmes - ~~11~~ ch.
Sarah^4 - b. 1696; m. Jonathan Hobby - 6 ch.
m. 16 Mar. 1716 Hannah^4 - b. 1698; m. John Hobby - 12 ch.
Jabez^4 - b. 1700; d. unm.
d. Sep 1766 David^4 - b. 1702; m.(1) 21 May 1731 Sarah Close - 6 ch.
Abigail^4 - b. 1704; m. Isaac Holmes - (9 ch.) 5 ch.
Susannah^4 - b. 1706; m.(1) 5 Sept. 1726 Moses Husted - (4 ch.) 3 ch.
Jemima^4 - b. 1708; m. 25 Nov. 1731 Moses Knapp b. 6 Aug. 1709 - (11 ch.) 10 ch.

Twins

5. *Jonathan^3(1) - b. abt. 1665 ; d. 1726 (q.v.)

6. David^3 - b. abt. 1665 ; d. Feb. 1726/7 (7 ch. surv.) source 7 - says 1726
m. 16 Dec. 1707 - Abigail Deane (Leane source 7) (Source 17), dau. of
b. ; d.
Settled early in the town of Bedford, N.Y.; one of the resident proprietors there 1692. one of original grantees
7 ch.:
David^4 - b. 1 Sept. 1708; reported to have been k. in Rev. War no further record.
Charity^4 - b. 1710;
Rachel^4 - b. 1712;
(1) Nathaniel^4 - b. 9 Oct. 1714; m.(1) 27 March 1745 Prudence Wood of L.I. a desc. of Jonas Wood 1630 - 15 ch.
William^4 - b. 1716; m. ? ? - 7 ch.
Betsy^4 - b. 1719;
Anna^4 - b. 1722;

7. Benjamin^3(1) - b. May ~~1666-7~~ source 7 1667 ; d. ~~22/23~~ 22 source 7 Feb. 1745, bur. old burying ground, Cos Cob, Conn.
dates underlined from Source #7
m.(1) 10/~~15~~ May 1700/~~1701~~ - Sarah Waterbury, dau. of Jonathan & Eunice (?) Waterbury, of Stamford
Sarah - b. 15 Aug. 1677; d.
m.(2) 20 June 1716 - Rachel Brown, of Rye, N.Y., dau. of Deliverance & ? (?) Brown
b. ; d.
5 ch.: (by 1st wife)
settled in Quaker Ridge (No. Greenwich) m. 27 Feb. 1723 Benjamin^4(2) - b. 18 Mar. 1701; d. 22 Oct. 1783; m.(1) 18 Nov. 1728 Martha Ferris b. 8 Nov. 1708 d. 6 Nov. 1797 - ~~7 ch.~~ - 11 ch.
Sarah^4 - b. 3 June 1702; m. John Ferris Jr. - (~~5~~ ch.) 4 ch.
settled in Quaker Ridge (North Greenwich) d. 22 Oct. 1796 Eliphalet^4 - b. 14 Mar. 1704; m. Abigail ? (b. 1712 d. 1796) 9 ch. - 10 ch.
m. 5 Feb. 1728 / d. 17 Nov. 1783 Elizabeth^4 - b. 2 Nov. 1705; m. Theophilus Peck b. March 1702 d. 7 Nov. 1783 - 11 ch.
Keziah^4 - b. 10 Feb. 1707; d. 19 Nov. 1808; m. 7 Feb. 1736 Capt. Isaac Howe b. 9 Jan. 1711 d. 8 Oct. 1779 - 7 ch.
6 ch.: (by 2nd wife)
Rachel^4 - b. 30 May 1717; m.(1) Nathan Osborne - s.p.; m.(2) Solomon Close - s.p.
Obadiah^4 - b. 20 Feb. 1719; m. Lois Todd dau. of Rev. Abram. Todd - 2 daus.
settled in Quaker Ridge (North Greenwich) Zebediah^4 - b. 16 Aug. 1720; m. ? ? - 4 ch.
d. 19 Aug. 1791 Nehemiah^4 - b. 1721; m. Sarah Knapp dau. of Chas. Stamford - 6 ch.
settled in Quaker Ridge (No. Greenwich) d. 6 Oct. 1787 Mary^4 - b. 1724; m.(1) 1747 Silas Mead - 6 ch.
Hannah^4 - b. 1726; m. Peter^4 Mead b. 2 Oct. 1700 see p. 5 - 8 ch. son of Ebenezer^4 Mead (Eben.^{3}) under his page
m. 29 July 1744
or May b. 22 March 1720, under May's page
d. 13 Oct. 1817

8. Nathaniel^3 - b. abt. 1669 ; d. 1703 age 34
m. - Rachel , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) Feb. 1709 - James Ferris, Jr.
No ch.: 2 ch.: Elizabeth
James

9. Samuel³ - b. abt. 1673 ; d. 1713 (surv. by w. & 7 ch.)
m. 1695 - Hannah ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

From Probate records below fa. d.

7 ch.:

Samuel⁴ - b. 3 May 1696; m. 1718 Ann ? - 7 ch. — May 3, 1714 Age 18
Elnathan⁴ - b. 11 Feb. 1698; m. Sarah Lyon dau. of John + Hannah - 6 ch. — Feb. 11, 1714 " 16
Peter⁴ - b. 2 Oct. 1700; m. 29 July 1744 Hannah⁴ Mead (dau. of Benj.) b. 1726 - 8 ch. — Oct. 2, 1714 " 14
Hannah⁴ - b. 29 Nov. 1702; — Nov. 29, 1714 " 12
Deborah⁴ - b. 10 July 1704; m. Jonathan Brown - 2 sons — 10 July, 1714 " 10
John⁴ - b. 11 Feb. 1706; — 11 Feb., 1714 " 8
Elizabeth⁴ - b. 5 Apr. 1709; — 5 Apr., 1714 " 5

10. Abigail³ - b. abt. 1675 ; d. (liv. 16 Mar. 1695/6)

11. ~~Mary³~~ Elizabeth* b. abt. 1678 ; d. (liv. 16 Mar. 1695/6)

* 12. Susannah³ - b.
m.

* Source 17

P. 300 Source 7 *

JONATHAN³ MEAD (1) b. abt. 1665 at Horseneck, Conn. (Greenwich, Conn.)
d. 1726 or 27* - Dutchess Co., New York
m. abt. 1688 - Martha Finch, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth² (Austin) Finch; b. abt. 1665 Greenwich; d.

Settled at what was called "Nine Partners", Dutchess Co., N.Y.; so-called because the tract was jointly purchased by 9 individuals.

Children:

Jonathan⁴ (2) - b. 15 Sept. 1689 ; d.
m. abt. ~~1715~~ 1726 - Sarah Husted, dau. of Joseph & ?
b. 1687; d.
Removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

4 ch.:

b. Greenwich, Ct. d. 10 Feb. 1804 — Jonathan⁵ (3) - b. abt. 1727 (in Horseneck Greenwich); (went w/ fa. to 9 Partners + from thence to Chenango Co., N.Y.) m. (1) 1750 Sarah Thompson dau. of Amos + Rebecca (?) Thompson b. 1736, d. 11 May 1800; 1758 m. (2) Sarah Guernsey - 8 ch. (Amos⁶, Jonathan, Rex⁶, Samuel⁶, Sarah, Thompson (colonel in war of 1812) + Rachel, Rebecca)
d. 1791 — Darius⁵ - b. 23 Mar. 1728; m. Ruth Curtis d. 1794 b. 26 May 1734 - 7 ch.
of Northumberland Co. — Eli⁵ - b. abt. 1730; m. Mary - 5 ch.
Eldad⁵ - b. abt. 1733;
lived at Painted Post, N.Y.

* was sheriff of Chenango Co. N.Y. (* Lt. Col. Thompson Mead) b. 26 Feb. 1774. m. 26 Feb. 1795 Miriam Knight 9 ch. (At commencement of war of 1812, the 17th Regiment, N.Y. Militia w/ a commanding was ordered out on the 1st day of Sept. 1812 + participated in the Battle of Queenstown Heights)

Sarah⁴ - b. 11 Oct. 1691 ; d.
Source 7 m. 21 Jan. 171~~1~~4 - Jonathan Waterbury, son of Jonathan & Eunice ( ) Waterbury, of Stamford, Conn.
Jonathan - b. 9 Feb. 1686; d. 30 May 1765.

4 ch. 8 ch.:

Source 7
Jonathan - b. 5 Nov. 17~~20~~14; m. (1) Abigail Whiting - 5 ch. m. (2) Eunice Bell - s.p.
Josiah - b. 12 Mar. 1722; d. bef. 1765 unm.
(Source #7 1732) Isaac - b. 17 Sept. 1723;
Nathaniel - b. 26 Apr. 172~~4~~5;
Not mentioned in Source 7 { Sarah - b. abt. 1726; m. Gideon Weed -
Martha - b. abt. 1728; m. Scudder Waring - 4 ch.
Abigail - b. 18 July 1730; m. Israel Weed -
Eunice - b. abt. 1733;

6.

3. Martha[4] - b. 11 Dec. 1693 ; d.
m. 27 Feb. 1717/18 as 2nd w. of Stephen Holmes, son of Stephen and Mary (Hobby) Holmes (by Ebenezer Mead, J.P.)
Stephen - b. abt. 1690 ; d.
Probably removed to Vermont.

4. James[4] - b. 11 Mar. 1696 ; d. 3 Mar. 1727
m. 25 Jan. 1720 - Susannah Husted, dau. of
b. ; d.
3 ch.:
James[5] - b. 26 Sept. 1720; k. in Fr. & I. war; m. Jemima Reynolds Jemima Sones? - (3 ch.) (son James
Susannah[5] - b. 13 Aug. 1724;
Gilbert[5] - b. 3 Nov. 1726;

5. Isaac[4] - b. 8 Nov. 1698 ; d.
When his fa's. est. was settled, he sold his share to bro. James. No further trace of him has been found. Prob. settled in Dutchess or Westchester Co., N.Y.

6. *Timothy[4](1) - b. 22 Apr. 1701, Horseneck, Conn. (q.v.)

7. Mary[4] - b. 22 May 1704 ; d.
m. 12 Jan. 1727 - Benjamin Waterbury, son of Jonathan & Eunice ( ) Waterbury; b. 12 Sept. 1694; d.
7 ch.:
Rachel - b. 10 Nov. 1727;
Benjamin - b. 26 Feb. 1729;
Josiah - b. 31 July 1732; ~~m. Sarah Husted - 7 ch.~~?
James - b. 7 Dec. 1734;
Ebenezer - b. 25 Feb. 1737;
Mary - b. 5 Jan. 1741;
Bethia - b. 20 May 1744;

8. Hezekiah[4] - b. 30 Aug. 1705 ; d.
Prob. settled in Dutchess or Westchester Co., N.Y.

9. Rachel[4] - b. 22 Nov. 1708 ; d.

The Mead mix-up is really something. I have Jonathan[5] as s. of Timothy[4], by 2d wife. But I wasn't positive (re pencil notes in margin). Did have the Jonathan, who m. Sarah Thompson, listed as s. of the earlier Jonathan.[4] Wills, and/or land records might really solve the whole puzzle. When cemetery records don't agree with town vital records and then you add compiled genealogies to both - you can't be surprised when discrepancies show up. To err is human - and all that sort of thing. Maybe we'll get it all straightened out some day. Fun trying, anyway. Alice

Source ?

Insert P. 1 A

Wm.^{1}
John^2
Jonathan^3
Timothy^4(1)
Timothy^5(2)
Philip^6 b. 1753 m. Susannah Crippen (or Griffen)
1. Wm.^{7} m. Nabby Bishop
2. Philip^7 m. Anna French
3. John^7
4. Jared^7
5. Lydia^7 m. Johnson Sperry
6. Lucy^7 m. Truman Purdy
7. Electa^7 m. Samuel Matteson
8. Betsy^7 m. Anson Smith
9. Eunice^7 m. Isaac Underhill

Timothy^6(3) b. 20 Nov. 1755; d. 22 July, 1828; m. Phoebe Crippen (or Griffen) b. 6 May 1753; d. 22 Apl. 1829
1. Jared^7 b. d. inf.
2. Jabesh^7 b. 11 Mch. 1776; d. Dec. 1796
3. Amos^7 b. 11 Mch 1778; m. 8 Jan. 1801; d. 19 Feb. 1865
m. Electa Pettibone b. 12 Feb. 1781, d. 9 Mch. 1854
10 ch.
1. Jabesh M.^{8} b. 18 Oct. 1801 unm.; d. 13 Feb. 1856
2. Parley A.^{8} b. 30 Mch 1803; m. 7 Aug. 1832
d. 18 Aug. 1874 // m. Thomas M. Lord b. 4 Mch 1807; d. 30 Jan. 1869
7 ch.
1. Sarah S. b. 21 Dec. 1833; d. 24 Mch 1834
2. Martha W. b. 28 May 1835
3. Amos M. b. 19 Mch. 1837, in Civil War, d. 3 July 1863
4. Adeline B. b. 16 Oct. 1838
5. Sarah McC. b. 10 Jan. 1841, d.y.
6. Eliza C. b. 17 Dec. 1842
7. Anna E. b. 13 July 1846
3. Adaline B.^{8} b. 10 Jan. 1805; of Mich.
4. Catharine L.^{8} b. 9 Oct. 1806; m. 21 Dec. 1835
Ansley S. Arms of Mich. b. 30 Nov. 1810
d. 1 June 1874
6 ch.
1. Ansley M. b. 3 Feb. 1837; d.y.
2. Jane G. b. 3 Feb. 1839; d.y.
3. Jane M. b. 31 Jan. 1841; d.y.
4. Ansley W. b. 1 Jan. 1844; m. Mary E. Scriver
5. Catharine L. b. 1 Jan. 1845; d.y.
6. Willard A. b. 8 Oct. 1848
5. Fanny A.^{8} b. 17 May 1808; m. 27 May 1833 Alvan Billings b. 25 Sept. 1802
child.
Samuel M. b. 3 March 1838; m. Cornelia Morton
6. Samuel P.^{8} b. 16 May 1810; m. 1 May 1839; d. 8 Oct. 1867
m. Elizabeth Carlisle b. 1 June, 1820
3 ch. (see over)

‸ A. Insert

13 ch.

1. Lewis C.^{9} b. 3 Feb. 1840, m. 16 Jan. 1867 Ellen Yerkes
   b. 8 Aug. 1846
   3 ch.
   Catharine A.^{10} b. 2 Dec. 1868
   Mary E.^{10} b. 11 July 1870
   Gertrude^{10} b. 2 apl 1872
2. Alice deM.^{9} b. May 1842; d.y.
3. Catharine A.^{9} b. 22 June 1843; d.y.
4. Mary E.^{9} b. 22 Aug. 1846; m. 26 Dec. 1867
   Wm. H. Smith b. 3 Nov. 1840
   4 ch.
   1. Bertha E. b. 22 Aug. 1872
   2. Lewis b. 1 Dec. 1874
   3. Mabel A. b. 19 Oct. 1876
   4. Mary A. b. 19 Oct. 1876
5. Samuel L.^{9} b. 17 June 1848; m. 20 Oct. 1870
   Freedom A. Smith b. 14 Aug. 1848
   4 ch.
   1. Mary B.^{10} b. 13 Jan. 1872
   2. Helen C.^{10} b. 11 Aug 1873
   3. Lemuel C.^{10} b. 4 Oct 1875
   4. Adaline B.^{10} b. 19 Aug. 1877
6. William M.^{9} b. 1 Sept. 1850; d.y.
7. Amos^{9} b. 18 Dec. 1852; d. inf.
8. Frederick^{9} b. 18 Dec. 1852 d. inf.
9. Elizabeth F.^{9} b. 3 Jan. 1855
10. Jabesh M.^{9} b. 3 Aug. 1857; d.y.
11. Fanny A.^{9} b. 22 Jan. 1860
12. Charles F.^{9} b. 13 Feb. 1862; d.y.
13. Isaac M.^{9} b. 13 Aug. 1865

7. William W.^{8} b. 12 Aug. 1812; m. 10 Oct. 1839; d. 8 Nov. 1850
   m.(1) Harriet Ingersoll, b. 26 Feb. 1817; d. 19 Aug. 1844
   m.(2) Helen Webster b. 5 May 1823; m. 5 Mch. 1845
   d. 8 April 1855
   5 ch.
   1. Angelique L.^{9}, b. 29 June 1842; m. 25 Aug. 1859 Emmil Bitney
   of Augusta, Ill. b. 12 May 1825,
   5 ch.
   1. Minnie F.^{10} b. 24 Sept. 1855; d.y.
   2. Martha A.^{10} b. 17 Oct. 1864; d.y.
   3. ~~Louise~~ M.^{10} b. 4 Mch. 1868
   4. Edith B. b. 11 Jan. 1872
   5. Mary F. b. 5 June 1875

TIMOTHY⁴ MEAD (1) - b. 22 Apr. 1701 Horseneck, Conn. (now Greenwich, Conn.)
d. Manchester, Vermont
m.(1) ~~18~~/28 Feb. 1723 - Martha Weeks, dau.of [illegible] Vt.
Source? from Source b. 8 Dec. 1705 Oyster Bay d. abt. 1730-34 Manchester,
m.(2) - Sarah Bouton, dau. of
b. ; d.

Before 1754 rem. w/fa. to "Nine Partners" + located a few miles from cousin Nathan Dutchess Co., N.Y.; during year 1769 Timothy, w/5 sons (Timothy, Zebulon, James, Stephen & Ezra) and 1 dau., emigrated from "Nine Partners" to Rutland Co., Vermont. These were the first white people that ever settled in Vermont. Zebulon, James & Ezra settled on Otter Creek, West Rutland, between what is now known as Mead's Mills, or Centre Rutland, and Sutherland Falls.

~~4~~ Children: (by 1st wife)

Will mentions [illegible] ?

1 Timothy⁵ (2) - b. 7 Jan. 1724 Amenia, N.Y.; d. Source? - d. about 1800 bet. 26 May & 3 July 1802 Manchester, Vt.
m. - Phebe Palmer, perh. dau.of William & Rachel (?) Palmer; b.
Gored by an ox - d. following yr. from the effect of injuries.
Settled at Manchester, Bennington Co., Vermont.

"Built a saw-mill, later the 1st grist-mill, & then a fulling mill, also a store." d. 21 July 1822

13 Ch.:
Phillip⁶ - b. 24 Aug. 1753; m. Susannah Crispen (or Griffen) - 9 ch.
(3) Timothy⁶ (d. 22 July 1828) - b. 20 Nov. 1755; m. Phebe (or Griffen) Crippen b. 6 May 1753 - d. 22 Apr. 1829 - 12 ch.
Truman⁶ - b. 29 July 1760; m. Eunice Washburne b. 20 May 1755 - d. 8 Nov. 1838 - 9 ch.
Jacob⁶ - b. ; m. Chloe Benedict b. 1761 - 10 ch.
William⁶ - b. "No further record"
1. Rachel⁶ - b. 1749; m. 25 Dec. 1765 Josiah Gale b. 5 June 1742 d. 1796 - 10 ch.
Phebe⁶ - b. ; m. Noah Gale b. 3 Oct. 1751 - 3 ch.
Tamson⁶ - b. ; m. 1773 John* Austin son of John & abt. (Harlow) Austin P. 47 Jenni's Mortgage
Zillah⁶ - b. ; m. Joseph Curtis -
Elthea⁶ - b. ; m. Edmund Wood -
Elizabeth⁶ - b. ; m. L Cooley -
d. 22 Oct. 1838 Israel⁶ - b. 14 July 1775; m. Betsey Curtis b. 14 Aug. 1776 d. 16 July 1854 7 ch.
Dorcas⁶ - b. ; m. William Underhill -

*John Austin b. ? Branford, Conn. 8 Aug. 1754 d. ? Dorset, Vt.

2. Martha⁵ - b. 6 Sept. 1726 ; d.
Source? - m. Stephen Holmes
MEB = see Martha 4 (P. 6)

3. Jonathan⁵ (3) - b. abt. 1727 Greenwich, Conn.; d. 10 Feb. 1804
m.(1) 1750 - Sarah Thompson, dau. of Amos & Rebecca ( ) Thompson; b. 17__ ; d.
m.(2) 1758 - Sarah Guernsey, dau. of
b. 1736; d. 11 May 1800
7 ch.: 8 ch. - see p. 5 - Amos⁶ b. 4 Aug. 1760 m. Ann Harrison - 6 ch.
Jonathan⁶ (4) b. 1765 m. Rhoda Titus -
Ruth⁶ b. m. Israel Ferris of Yates Co. N.Y. -
Sarah⁶ b. m. Jacob Grow -
Samuel⁶ b. m. Polly Haight - 9 ch.
Thompson⁶ ~~Thompson~~ see p. 8
Rachel⁶ ~~Rebecca b.~~ 1776 m. Ebenezer Hartwell 12 ch.
m. Jarvis K. Pike

4. *Zebulon⁵ - b. 5 Oct. 1728; Greenwich Vi.R. (q.v.)
Source? - 6 Sept. 1730 baptismal?

5. (Col.) James⁵ - b. G.S. 25 Aug. 1730, Greenwich, Conn.; ?bap. 6 Sept. 1730
d. 17/19 Jan. 1804 or 5 Source? 19 Jan. 1805 (G.S.) 19 Jan. 1804
m. Aug. 1752 - Mercy Holmes, dau.of
b. 7 Apr. 1731 ; d. 10 May 1823 aged 92
Col. Mead, wife & 10 ch. were 1st perm. settlers of Rutland, Vt. Their 1st night was spent in Rutland, in an Indian wigwam, on the banks of Otter Creek, a short distance below Centre Rutland, the Indians kindly vacating it and giving them possession. The graves of both Col. James & wife Mercy are on a lot with John Abner Mead, et al, in Evergreen Cem., Rt. 4, on town line betw. Rutland Town and Rutland City

Col. of the Vermont Militia during the Rev. War & served at Fort Ticonderoga June 29 - July 8, 1777 also in guarding the frontier May 6-12, 1779

8.

Col. James Mead
Aug. 25, 1730
Jan. 19, 1804

First white settler in the Otter Creek Valley
Moderator of the First Freeman's meeting
First selectman elected
Representative of the First Legislature of Vermont
Colonel of the 3rd Vt. Col. Regt.

Mercy Holmes
relict of Col. James Mead
April 7, 1731
May 11, 1823 Source ? says d. 10 May 1820

First white woman to come into this valley
Mother of first white child born in the valley
Charter member of first church organized 1773.

8 ch. 1. Ira^{7} - b. 26 May 1779; rem. to Ohio
2. Elzb.^{7} - b. 26 Apr. 1781; m. Israel Harris
3. Lauman^{7} - b. 27 Jan. 1783
4. Abner^{7} (2nd) Mead = 3d son of Abner^{6} & Amelia Mead
b. 9 Sept. 1785 Rutland, Vt. (E.V.)
d. 25 Sept. 1859 ~~(single)~~ Rutland
ae 74 y. - 16 days bur. Evergreen Cemetery
m. Nancy Rowley - (5 ch.)
5. Laura^{7} - 5 June 1787 m. Solomon Cook (1 dau)
6. Abiel^{7} (Dr.) b. 12 Apr. 1789 m. Martha dau. Philip & Christine (Crosby)
7. Philena^{7} 25 July 1791 m. Chas. Harrington ~~Sev~~ (1 dau) (8 ch)
8. Peter^{7} P. 4 Nov. 1793

12 Children:

1. Sarah^{6} - b. 14 Aug. 1753; m. Solomon Purdy (Wright Roberts) Source? - ? ch.
d. 14 Feb. 1777

2. James^{6} - b. 9 Oct. 1754; d. 28 June 1773 by drowning in flume "a floom" at Centre Rutland

3. Capt. of Rutland Abner^{6} - b. 4 Feb. 1756; m.(1) Amelia Roots dau. of Rev. Benajah Roots d. 17 June 1800 * - (8 ch.) see above inc. Abner 2nd *
* d. 11 Feb. 1813 // m.(2) 5 Feb. 1801 Diana Hyde

4. Samantha^{6} - b. 14 July 1757; m.(1) Keeler Hines
d. Jan. 1813 m.(2) . Coggswell

5. Stephen^{6} - b. 18 Feb. 1759; m. 1780 Dorothy Sackett, - (8 ch.)
d. Feb. 1844 b. 7 May 1761; d May 1849

6. Mercy^{6} - b. 29 May 1761; m. John Smith ((2nd)?) -
d. 15 Sept. 1849

7. Dorcas^{6} - b. 24 Jan. 1763; m. 1784 Asa Hale b. 6 Nov. 1759 - (14 ch.)
d. 14 Oct. 1824

8. Hannah^{6} - b. 16 Dec. 1764; m.(1) Silas Smith -
d. 14 Sept. 1821 m.(2) Darius Chipman - (3 ch.?)

9. Damaris^{6} (Dimeas) - b. 31 Aug. 1766; m. Dr. ~~James~~ Daniel Reed -
d. 18 July 1846 d. 27 July 1844

10. Tameson^{6} - b. 22 June 1768; m. Smith Purdy -
d. 1844

11. Capt. William^{6} - b. 24 Sept. 1770 - "He was the first ~~1st~~ white child born in Rutland, Vt."
rem. to Ohio d. 24 Nov. 1854 - Granville, Ohio
3 Children m.(1) 1792 Rachel Smith b. Mar. 1775; d. July 1813 - 3 daus.
m.(2) Mrs. Olive (Loveland) Thrall
b. 5 May 1768 d. 28 Apr. 1857

12. James^{6} - b. 12 Dec. 1773 - Rutland, Vt.
d. 10 June 1813 - in western state??
m. Phebe Smith b. 8 Nov. 1773 - 8 ch.
m. 1 Dec. 1796 d. 3 Oct. 1850

* bur. Evergreen Cemetery

9.

3 Children: (by 2nd wife, Sarah Bouton Mead)

6. Stephen^{5} - b. 23 Jan. 1734 ; d.
m. - Polly White, dau. of
b. ; d.
"A soldier in the Revolution from 1778 to 1781." Settled on Otter Creek 3 miles below Sutherland Falls, in the town of Pittsford, Vt. 1st
13 ch.:
1. Stephen^{6} - b. d. 1830 1760; m. Sylvia Hopkins
2. Timothy^{6} - b. d. 1800 1762; m. Sarah Squires
3. Polly^{6} - b. 1764; k. AE 13 by a log rolling on her
d. 15 July 1834 1st wh. female ch. b. in Manchester, Vt. 4. Jane^{6} - b. 19 June 1766; m. 1785 David Stark b. 1765 d. 1805 - 4 ch.
5. Rachel^{6} - b. 28 Jan. 1768; m. 2 Dec. 1783 Ebenezer Hopkins - (12? ch.) Source 8 ch.?
d. 1832 6. Hannah^{6} - b. 17__; m. 20 Dec. 1785 John Hopkins - (12? ch.) Source 5 ch.?
d. 6 June 1801 7. Sarah^{6} - b. 1771; m. Martin Hopkins d. 1840 - 4 daus.
8. Martha^{6} - b. 17__; m. Ebenezer Keeler
9. Elizabeth^{6} - b. 17__; m. 1794 Abner Needham
10. Ezra^{6} - b. 1777; m. Lydia Morris
d. 22 June 1800 11. Mercy^{6} - b. abt. 1779; m. 17 Feb. 1795 Matthew Hopkins - (2? ch.) Source 1 son Wm.
12. Melinda^{6} - b. 17__;
13. Polly^{6} - b. 17__; d. AE 18 yrs. Source?

6. Ezra^{5} - b. 9 Oct. 1737 ; d. aft. 1780 Rutland Vt. Inv. Entered 4 Dec. 1784
m. - Tryphena Burton, dau. of Inv.-rec. Rutland Probate Court
b. Aug. 1744; d. #2688 - Vol. 1-5 - 1784-1811
Settled on Otter Creek, West Rutland, between what is now known as Mead's Mills, or Centre Rutland, and Sutherland Falls.
14 ch.:
settled nr. Lockport, N.Y. 1. Isaac^{6} - b. 20 Dec. 1760; m. ? : - 6 ch. Settled nr. Lockport, N.Y.
2. Silas^{6} - b. 6 May 1762; m.(1) Huldah Kinney b. 3 July 1768 - } 11 ch. m.(2) Sally (Kinney) Mead wid. of Peter^{6} Mead (below)
3. Lydia^{6} - b. 20 June 1763; d. y.
d. 26 Nov. 1824 4. Rufus^{6} - b. 15 Oct. 1764; m. 8 March 1792 Betsey Rockwell b. 14 Oct. 1768 d. 14 Oct. 1848 3 ch.
d. Dec. 1856 5. Ezra^{6} - b. 9 Aug. 1766; m. Hannah Sampson d. Sept. 1846 - 6 ch.
6. Tryphena^{6} - b. 10 Oct. 1767; m. Joel Smith -
7. Solomon^{6} - b. 30 Jan. 1769; m. Polly Thrall - 7 ch.
8. Michael^{6} - b. 4 July 1770; m. ? ? - 6 ch.
9. Lydia^{6} - b. 12 Jan. 1772; m. Robert Seaver -
10. Mary^{6} - b. 13 Oct. 1773; m. Eliphas Thrall -
11. Josiah^{6} - b. 13 Apr. 1775; m. Eusebia Humphrey - 10 ch.
12. Dorcas^{6} - b. 16 Dec. 1777; m. Joseph Chapman - a dau. -?
13. Peter^{6} - b. 27 Mar. 1779; m. Sally E. Kinney b. 6 May 1762 she m. 2 Silas^{6} (above) 6 ch.
14. Cynthia^{6} - b. 4 Sept. 1780; m. Samuel Smith - a dau. +?

7. Tameson^{5} - b. 20 Nov. 1739 ; d.
m. - ? Stark, son of
b. ; d.
? ch.:

"Horseneck"
+ Greenwich ~~or Stamford~~

CAPT. ZEBULON⁵ MEAD - b. 5 Oct. 1728 (Stamford) Ct. (1729 - Greenwich Vi.R.)
d. 26 Jan. 1797, Rutland, Vermont
bur. Pleasant St. Cemetery, Rt. 4, abt. 2 mi. beyond Evergreen Cem. at Rutland City line; turn right (upgrade) just before R.R. tracks.
m.(1) abt. 1751 or 2 - Anna Thompson, dau. of

b. ; d. ?
m.(2) abt. 1760 or 1 - Mercy Carey, dau. of Rev. Mr. Henry + & Abigail (Paul) Cary (Jones?) - Mercy b. 1731 (Jones?) X Dec. 1811 X
b. 28 Aug. 1735 Ashford, Ct. ; d. 3 Feb. 1811, AE 76
bur. Pleasant St. Cem., with husband; g.s.

Mercy
wife of Capt.
Zebulon Mead died
Feb. 3, 1811 AE 76
The memory of the Just shines
bright tho buried deep in dust.

(from Richard alan Read)
1. John Cary ca 1610-1681
m. Elizabeth Godfrey who d. 1680
2, David Cary 1658-1718
m. Elizabeth Brackett 1671-ca1727
3, Henry Cary 1711-1802
m. abigail Paul b. ca. 1707- ? d.

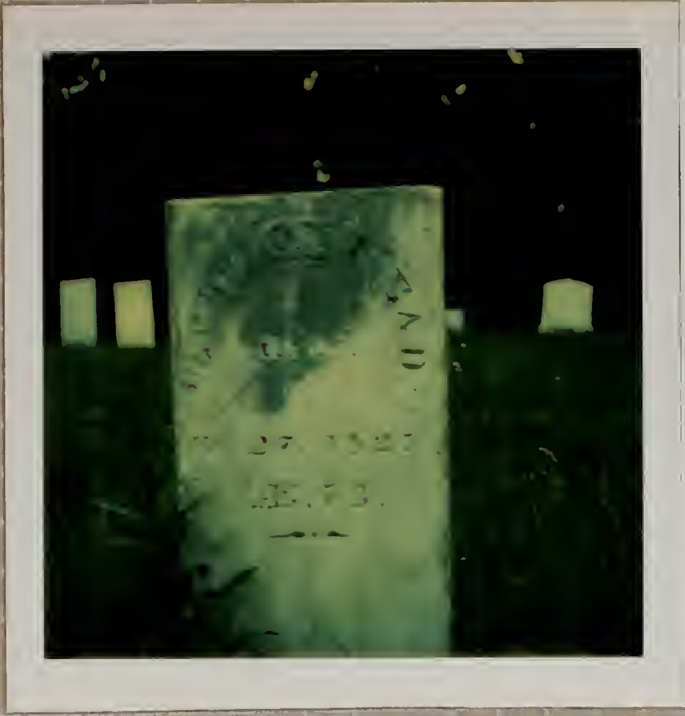
Zebulon was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; he enlisted in the 5th Dutchess Co., N.Y., Regiment of Militia, commanded by Col. William Humphrey. 15 July 1755 was 2d Lt. in Capt. Peter Vanderburgh's Co. of Foot, of Dutchess Co. 1st Lt. in same co. 1756 ~~later~~. In 1769, moved with family, his brothers, father, and sister, to Rutland Co., Vermont, and settled on Otter Creek, West Rutland, between what is now known as Mead's Mills, or Centre Rutland, and Sutherland Falls. Served as Scout in Capt. Simeon Wright's Co., Col. Gideon Warren's Vermont Regiment 1779. Admin. of his est. granted 2 Feb. 1797 to Zebulon⁶ + Henry⁶ Vt. Vi. R. Vol. 3 - p. 160

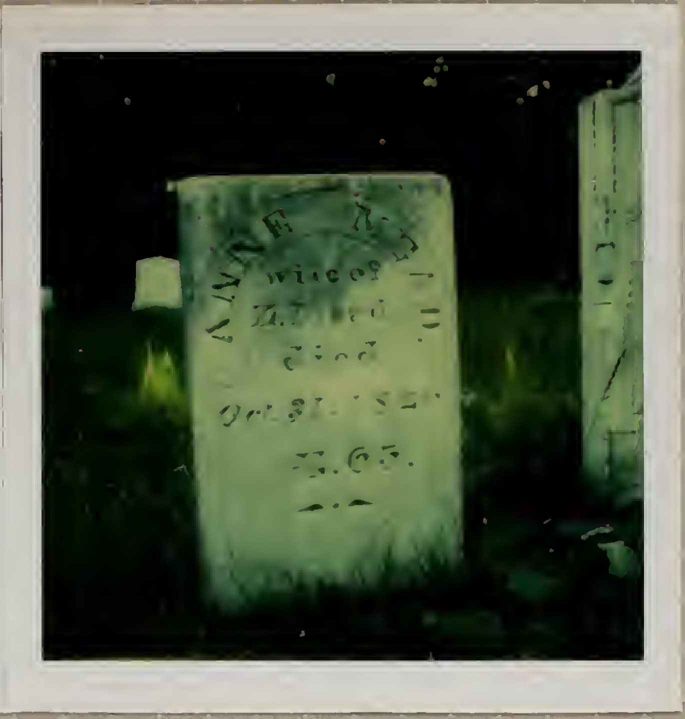
// Children: (by 1st wife)

1. *Zebulon, Jr.⁶ - b. 14 Mar. 1753 Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY ; d. 27 Feb. 1827 Hopkinton, N.Y.
m. Sept. 1779 - Anna Wright, dau. of Anne on g.s.
b. 9 Mar. 1761 ; d. 31 Oct. 1826 ae 65
(q.v.)
Pvt. in same co. as fa. 1779; later in Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Co.
10 ch.:

omitted -- (Not listed in Source?)
2. Martha⁶ - b. 1756 ; d. 1807
~~called "Polly" in Source?~~ Stet
m. 14 July 1777 - Roswell Post, p. 347 son of Roswell & Mehitable (Jones) Post; b. 1753 Saybrook, Ct.
Came to Cornwall, Vt. 1783 d. 1827 Cornwall, Vt., AE 74
m.(1)
9 ch.:
Martin - b. 11 Nov. 1778; m. Sarah Hulbard - a son + ?
Elizabeth - b. 2 Apr. 1781; m. Simeon Sanford - 4 ch.
Mehitabel - b. 10 Apr. 1783; m.1) 1802 Lieut. David⁷ Foote - 5 ch. (the last posthumous) both of Cornwall, Vt. d. 1 Feb. 1813 ae 33 nearly m.2.) 1822 Hon. Samuel Murdock of Crown Point NY
David⁷ (son of David⁶ + Mary (Scovel) Foote of Watertown, Ct.) b. Feb. 1780 Watertown, Ct.
Mercy - b. 23 June 1785;
Roswell - b. 30 Mar. 1787;
Phebe - b. 8 June 1789; m. Hosea Brooks - a dau. + ?
Rev. Reuben - b. 17 Jan. 1792;
Clarinda - b. 24 Aug. 1794; m. Henry Carr Greene - 5 ch.
Truman - b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. Elizabeth Atwater - 10 ch.

Roswell served as sgt. & Clerk under Capt. Simeon Wright & Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard in Vermont Militia.

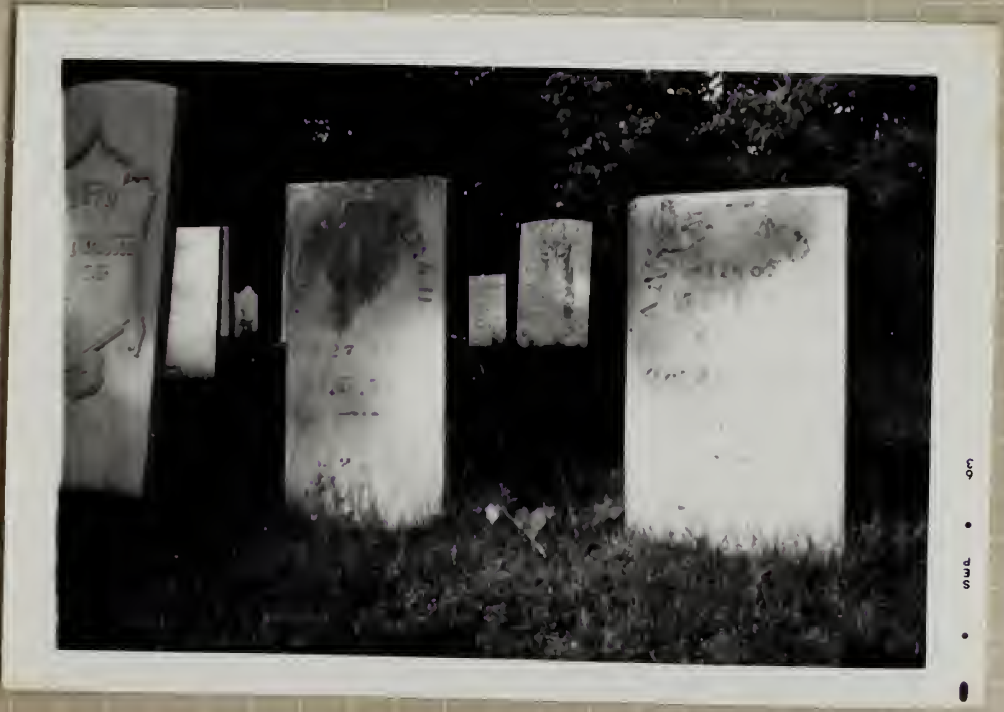




CEMETERY
HOPKINTON,
NEW YORK
-
PICTURES
TAKEN
JULY 30, 1974

ZEBULON MEAD
died
Feb. 27, 1827
Æ. 73.

ANNE MEAD
wife of
Z. Mead
died
OCT. 31, 1826
Æ. 65.



A017 History & geneal. of the Mead Family of Fairfield, Ct., Eastern, N.Y.,
Western Vt., & Western Penn. From A.D. 1180-1900
by Spencer Percival Mead LL.B. 1901

Martin^{6} Mead (← Zebulon^{5} (Mercy Carey/Carey) (by 2d wife) Timothy^{4} Jonathan^{3}, John^{2}, Wm.^{1})

10 ch.

1. Zebulon^{7} m. Delia Bicknell. (other info in my notebk.)
   - 10 ch. 1. George D.^{8} b. 26 apl. 1821 m. 28 Jan. 1846 Kate Pulver
   - 2. Wesley L.^{8} b. 18 May 1823 m. 16 apl 1846 Mary Waterman
     - 2 ch. Delia M.^{9}
     - Ella F.^{9}
   - 3. John S.^{8} b. 27 May, 1825 m. 16 apl 1854 Nancy Elliott
     - 5 ch. Leander Z.^{9}
     - John F.^{9}
     - Odel^{9}
     - Cordelia^{9}
     - Edna^{9}
   - 4. Sarah A.^{8} b. 5 apl, 1827
   - 5. Zebulon B.^{8} b. 7 Mch, 1830; m. Jan, 1857 Mary Hayn Novello Wisc.
     - 3 ch. Adelaide^{9}
     - a dau.^{9}
     - Horace H.^{9}
   - 6. Chloe A.^{8} - b. 20 May 1832 m. Charles Treat
     - 2 ch. Frank^{9}
     - ——^{9}
   - 7. Andrew J.^{8} - b. 15 Oct. 1834; m. 1864 Charity Robinson
   - 8. Delia Amanda^{8} b. 21 Dec, 1836; d. 26 June 1873 m. Charles Mercer
   - 9. Mary J.^{8} - b. 18 June 1838; m. —— Plumb
   - 10. Lyman H.^{8} - b. 1 Sept. 1840; d. 17 apl. 1863 in civil war

2. Lucy^{7} - b. 19 Mch. 1800 other data in my notebk.
   - 10 ch. William H.^{8}, Marion^{8}, Nathaniel^{8}, Martin^{8}, Seneca^{8}, Melissa L.^{8}, George^{8}, Frank^{8}, Lamont^{8}, Harriet^{8}

3. Martin (Jr.)^{7} b. 29 aug. 1802; d. 1886; m. 1) 24 May 1825 Mehetabel Packard b. 12 Mch. 1804; d. 16 June 1855
   m. 2) 10 Oct. 1855 Caroline Rogers b. 6 Sept. 1823

read.
21

4 ch. by 1st wife

1. W. Preston^8 - b. 15 Feb. 1826
m. 1) 11 Oct. 1848 Julia H. Morrell
b. 19 Apl. 1830; d. 19 June 1863
m. 2) 24 May 1867 Helen L. Hawkins
b. 2 Apl. 1842
4 ch. by 1st wife: Frederick M.^{9} b. 25 Aug. 1849
Willard E.^{9} b. 22 Sep 1851, d.y.
Louis H.^{9} b. 26 Sep. 1853
Julia M.^{9} b. 28 Nov. 1855
2 ch. by 2d wife: George W. E.^{9} b. 22 Feb. 1868
Mary C.^{9} b. 24 Mch 1871

2. Henry M.^{8} - b. 12 Oct. 1829
m. 20 Mch. 1861 Mary Lunn b. 1 Feb. 1835
7 ch. Clara E.^{9} 3 Feb. 1862, d.y.
Nellie M.^{9} 18 Jan. 1863
Wm. C.^{9} 6 Mch 1865
son^9 d. inf.
Alta F.^{9} 25 Dec. 1867
Jennie^9 9 Oct. 1869
Hattie^9 24 Mch. 1871, d.y.

3. Cyrus P.^{8} b. 26 July 1837; d. 4 Mch. 1874
m. 2 Feb. 1861 Emma A. Draper
b. 16 Nov. 1837; d. 25 July 1866
rem. to Waterloo, Wisc. & was Postmaster there until he d.

4. Clarissa M.^{8} b 5 Sept. 1839
m. 18 Sept. 1860 Asahel P. Bailey
4 ch. Mary E. b. 17 July 1861
Ira M. b. 29 Nov. 1862
Emma C. b. 11 Sept. 1869
Edgar S. b. 1 Nov. 1871

1 ch. by 2d wife

5. Charles W.^{8} b. 25 Mch. 1867
1st Lt. in Montana Volunteers Sp.-Amer. War
reentered service as Captain, 36th Infantry & served in Philippine Islands; later became Major & afterwards appointed Engineer to the U.S. Philippine Commission

4. Chloe^7 b. 12 Aug. 1804; d. 21 May 1869
m. 1824 – Jonah F. Palmer
b. 10 June 1802; d. 14 Apl. 1871

6ch
1. Martha M.^{8} b. 8 May 1826; m. Edwin Woods
2. Sarah A.^{8} b. 14 July 1828; m. A. F. Chapin
3. Freelove W.^{8} b. 28 Nov. 1834; m. Rollin Smith
4. Simeon M.^{8} b. 2 Apl. 1840; m. ?
5. Cornelia S.^{8} b. 2 Nov. 1844; m. ?
6. Carrie M.^{8} b. 4 Aug. 1846; m. Silas Smith

5. Mercy^7 b. 11 Jan. 1807;
m. 14 Jan 1830 Calvin Morse
9ch 1. Sarah F.^{8} b. 24 Aug. 1830; m. James Hayden
2. Lavinia C.^{8} b. 30 Apl. 1832; m. A. L. Moore of Newton, Ia.
3. Lucy A.^{8} b. 4 Mch 1834; d. 14 July 1855
twin 4. Julius G.^{8} b. 20 June 1837; m. Mary Tyler
5. Julia E.^{8} b. 20 June 1837, m. Wm. F. Noulton
(What happened to #7, not listed in book) 6. Mercy J.^{8} b. 12 May 1840; m. L. F. Wilbur
8. Chloe M.^{8} b. 14 Apl. 1843; m. Truman Powell
9. Ira C.^{8} b. 11 Apl. 1848; m. Sophia Williams

6. Seth^7 W. b. 21 Feb. 1810; m. Eleuta J. Day or Electa J. Day
4ch. 1. Lucy J.^{8} b. 1837; m. Cyrus Prior
2. Mary L.^{8} b. 1837; d. y.
3. Emma L.^{8} b. 1844, m. Darwin G. French
4. Henry J.^{8} b. 1848; m. Mary E. Fuller
1ch Carl^9 b. ——

7. Melissa L.^{7} – b. 19 Apl. 1812; m. 9 Feb. 1837 Cyrus Packard
6ch. 1. Martin H.^{8} b. 3 June 1838; m. 1) Lucinda Lee
m. 2) Sarah E. Brown

2. Ellen J.^{8} b. 18 Mch 1840; m. Martin V. Willard
3. Harrison W.^{8} b. 23 Mch 1845; m. Sarah C. Ransom
4. Seth M.^{8} b. 17 Aug. 1847; m. Melissa M. Allen
5. Hattie C.^{8} b. 9 Nov. 1849; m. 1) O. O. Stinson
m. 2) George F. Wright
6. George B.^{8} (Dr.) of Denver, Col. b. 8 May 1852

Mead
pc 4

8. Caroline^{7} b. 16 June 1815; m. S. M. Wells of Waukesha Co., Wis.,
3d. 1. John N. - b. ; unm.
2. Horace M. b.
3. Eusebia, - b. ; m. Clinton Cobb

9. Simeon M.^{7} - b. 27 Nov. 1817; m. Sarah Lane
4d. 1. Orilla L.^{8} - b. 1844; m. Frank H. Liscomb
2, Cyrus M.^{8} - b. 1847; m. Jennie Percival
3, Albert M.^{8} - b. 1849; m. Josephine M. Tupper
4. Edna M.^{8} - b. 1855; m. Wm. Burnett

10. Henry C.^{7} - b. 10 Aug. 1820, m. Jane A. Humphrey
3ch. 1. Ida^{8} - b.
2, Wright^{8} - b.
3. Seymour S.^{8} - b.

TIMOTHY^4 MEAD(c) - b. 22 Apr. 1701 Horseneck, Conn. (now Greenwich, Conn.)
d. Manchester, Vermont
m.(1) ~~18~~/28 Feb. 1723 - Martha Weeks, dau.of [illegible] Vt.
Source? from Source b. 8 Dec. 1705 Oyster Bay d. at ?1730-34 Manchester,
m.(2) - Sarah Bouton, dau. of
b. ; d.

Before 1754 rem. w/fa. to "Nine Partners" + located a few miles from cousin Nathan Dutchess Co., N.Y.; during year 1769 Timothy, w/5 sons (Timothy, Zebulon, James, Stephen & Ezra) and 1 dau., emigrated from "Nine Partners" to Rutland Co., Vermont. These were the first white people that ever settled in Vermont. Zebulon, James & Ezra settled on Otter Creek, West Rutland, between what is now known as Mead's Mills, or Centre Rutland, and Sutherland Falls.

~~4~~ Children: (by 1st wife)

(Will mentions wife Sarah ?)

1. Timothy^5(2) - b. 7 Jan. 1724 Amenia, N.Y.; d. Source? - d. about 1800 bet. 26 May & 3 July 1802 Manchester, Vt.
m. - Phebe Palmer, perh. dau.of William & Rachel (?) Palmer; b.
Gored by an ox - d. following yr. from the effect of injuries.
Settled at Manchester, Bennington Co., Vermont.

"Built a saw-mill, later the 1st grist-mill, & then a falling mill, also a store." d. 21 July 1822

13 Ch.:
Phillip^6 - b. 24 Aug. 1753; m. Susannah Crippen (or Griffen) - 9 ch.
(3)Timothy^6 (d. 22 July 1828) - b. 20 Nov. 1755; m. Phebe Crippen (or Griffen) b. 6 MAY 1753 - d. 22 APR. 1829 - 12 ch.
Truman^6 - b. 29 July 1760; m. Eunice Washburne b. 20 MAY 1755 - d. 8 Nov. 1838 - 9 ch.
Jacob^6 - b. ; m. Chloe Benedict b. 1761 - 10 ch.
William^6 - b. "No further record"
1. Rachel^6 - b. 1749; m. 25 Dec. 1765 Josiah Gale b. 5 June 1742 d. 1796 - 10 ch.
Phebe^6 - b. ; m. Noah Gale b. 3 Oct. 1757 - 3 ch.
Tamson^6 - b. ; m. 1773 John* Austin son of John & Abigail (Hurley) Austin P. 47 Jan '79 Gen. Mag.
Zillah^6 - b. ; m. Joseph Curtis -
Elthea^6 - b. ; m. Edmund Wood -
Elizabeth^6 - b. ; m. L Cooley -
d. 22 Oct. 1838 Israel^6 - b. 14 July 1775; m. Betsey Curtis b. 14 Aug. 1776 d. 16 July 1854 7 ch.
Dorcas^6 - b. ; m. William Underhill -

* John Austin b. ?Stamford, Conn. 8 Aug. 1754 d. ? Dorset, Vt.

2. Martha^5 - b. 6 Sept. 1726 ; d.
(Source? - m. Stephen Holmes
MEB. = see Martha 4 (P. 6))

3. Jonathan^5(3) - b. abt. 1727 Greenwich, Conn.; d. 10 Feb. 1804
(Source? No such person)
m.(1) 1750 - Sarah Thompson, dau. of Amos & Rebecca ( ) Thompson; b. 17__ ; d.
m.(2) 1758 - Sarah Guernsey, dau. of
b. 1736; d. 11 May 1800
7 ch.:
8 ch. - see p. 5 - Amos^6 b. 4 Aug. 1760 m. Ann Harrison - 6 ch.
Jonathan^6(4) b. 1765 m. Rhoda Titus -
Ruth^6 b. m. Israel Ferris of Yates Co. Ny -
Sarah^6 b. m. Jacob Crow -
Samuel^6 b. m. Polly Haight - 9 ch.
Thompson^6 ~~Thompson~~ see p. 8 12 ch.
Rachel^6 ~~Rebecca b.~~ 1776 m. Ebenezer Hartwell
m. Jarvis K. Pike

~~4~~ 3 *Zebulon^5 - b. 5 Oct. 1728; Greenwich Vi.R. (q.v.)

Source? - 6 Sept. 1730 baptismal?

4. (Col.) James^5 - b. G.S. 25 Aug. 1730, Greenwich, Conn.; ?bap. 6 Sept. 1730.
d. 17/19 Jan. 1804 or 5 Source? ~~19~~ Jan. 1805 G.S. 19 Jan. 1804
m. Aug. 1752 - Mercy Holmes, dau.of
b. 7 Apr. 1731 ; d. 10 May 1823 aged 92

Col. of the Vermont Militia during the Rev. War & served at Fort Ticonderoga June 29 - July 8, 1777 also in guarding the frontier May 6 - 12, 1779

Col. Mead, wife & 10 ch. were 1st perm. settlers of Rutland, Vt. Their 1st night was spent in Rutland, in an Indian wigwam, on the banks of Otter Creek, a short distance below Centre Rutland, the Indians kindly vacating it and giving them possession. The graves of both Col. James & wife Mercy are on a lot with John Abner Mead, et al, in Evergreen Cem., Rt. 4, on town line betw. Rutland Town and Rutland City

Col. James Mead
Aug. 25, 1730
Jan. 19, 1804

First white settler in the Otter Creek Valley
Moderator of the First Freeman's meeting
First selectman elected
Representative of the First Legislature of Vermont
Colonel of the 3rd Vt. Col. Regt.

Mercy Holmes
relict of Col. James Mead
April 7, 1731
May 11, 1823

Source says d. 10 May 1820

First white woman to come into this valley
Mother of first white child born in the valley
Charter member of first church organized 1773.

8 ch. 1, Ira^7 - b. 26 May 1779; rem. to Ohio
2, Elzb.^{7} - b. 26 Apr. 1781; m. Israel Harris
3. Lauman^7 - b. 27 Jan. 1783
4. Abner^7 (2nd) Mead = 3d son of Abner^6 & Amelia Mead
b. 9 Sept. 1785 Rutland, Vt. (8.V.)
d. 25 Sept. 1859 ~~(single)~~ Rutland
ae 74 y. - 16 days bur. Evergreen Cemetery
5. Laura^7 m. Nancy Rowley - (5 ch.)
- 5 June 1787 m. Solomon Cook (1 dau)
6. Abiel^7 (Dr.) b. 12 Apr. 1789 m. Martha Day, Philip & Christine (Crosby
7. Philena^7 25 July 1791 m. Chas. Harrington Davis (1 dau) (8 ch)
8. Peter^7 P. 4 Nov. 1793

12 Children:

1. Sarah^5 - b. 14 Aug. 1753; m. (Wright Roberts) Solomon Purdy Source? - ? ch.
d. 14 Feb. 1777
2. James^5 - b. 9 Oct. 1754; d. 28 June 1773 by drowning in flume at Centre Rutlan "a floom"
3. Capt. of Rutland Abner^6 - b. 4 Feb. 1756; m.(1) Amelia Roots dau. of Rev. Benajah Roots d. 17 June 1800 * - (8 ch.) see above inc. Abner 2nd *
* d. 11 Feb. 1813 // m.(2) 5 Feb. 1801 Diana Hyde
4. Samantha^5 - b. 14 July 1757; m.(1) Keeler Hines
d. Jan. 1813 m.(2) . Coggswell
5. Stephen^5 - b. 18 Feb. 1759; m. 1780 Dorothy Sackett, - (8 ch.)
d. Feb. 1844 b. 7 May 1761; d. May 1849
6. Mercy^6 - b. 29 May 1761; m. John Smith ((2nd)?) -
d. 15 Sept. 1849
7. Dorcas^6 - b. 24 Jan. 1763; m. 1784 Asa Hale b. 6 Nov. 1759 - (14 ch.)
d. 14 Oct. 1824
8. Hannah^6 - b. 16 Dec. 1764; m.(1) Silas Smith -
d. 14 Sept. 1821 m.(2) Darius Chipman - (3 ch.?)
9. Damarius^6 - b. 31 Aug. 1766; m. Dr. ~~James~~ Daniel Reed -
(Dimeas) d. 18 July 1846 d. 27 July 1844
10. Tameson^6 - b. 22 June 1768; m. Smith Purdy -
d. 1844
11. Capt. William^6 - b. 24 Sept. 1770 - "He was the first ~~1st~~ white child born in Rutland, Vt."
rem. to Ohio d. 24 Nov. 1854 - Granville, Ohio
3 Children m.(1) 1792 Rachel Smith b. Mar. 1775; d. July 1813 - 3 daus.
m.(2) Mrs. Olive (Loveland) Thrall
b. 5 May 1768 d. 28 Apr. 1857
12. James^6 - b. 12 Dec. 1773 - Rutland, Vt.
d. 10 June 1813 - in western state??
m. Phebe Smith b. 8 Nov. 1775 - 8 ch.
m. 1 Dec. 1796 d. 3 Oct. 1850

* bur. Evergreen Cemetery

3 Children: (by 2nd wife, Sarah Bouton Mead)

5. Stephen^5 - b. 23 Jan. 1734 ; d.
m. - Polly White, dau. of
b. ; d.
"A soldier in the Revolution from 1778 to 1781." Settled on Otter Creek 3 miles below Sutherland Falls, in the town of Pittsford, Vt. 1st
13 ch.:
1. Stephen^6 - b. d. 1800 1760; m. Sylvia Hopkins
2. Timothy^6 - b. d. 1800 1762; m. Sarah Squires
3. Polly^6 - b. 1764; k. AE 13 by a log rolling on her
d. 15 July 1834 1st wh. female ch. b. in Manchester, Vt. 4. Jane^6 - b. 19 June 1766; m. 1785 David Stark b. 1765 d. 1805 - 4 ch.
5. Rachel^6 - b. 28 Jan. 1768; m. 2 Dec. 1783 Ebenezer Hopkins - (12? ch.) Source 8 ch.?
d. 1832 6. Hannah^6 - b. 17__; m. 20 Dec. 1786 John Hopkins - (12 ch.) Source 5 ch.?
d. 6 June 1801 7. Sarah^6 - b. 1771; m. Martin Hopkins d. 1840 - 4 daus.
8. Martha^6 - b. 17__; m. Ebenezer Keeler
9. Elizabeth^6 - b. 17__; m. 1794 Abner Needham
10. Ezra^6 - b. 1777; m. Lydia Morris
d. 22 June 1800 11. Mercy^6 - b. Oct. 1779; m. 17 Feb. 1795 Matthew Hopkins - (2? ch.) Source? 1 son Wm.
12. Melinda^6 - b. 17__;
13. Polly^6 - b. 17__; d. AE 18 yrs. Source?

6. Ezra^5 - b. 9 Oct. 1737 ; d. abt. 1790 Rutland Vt., Inv. Entered 4 Dec. ? 1784
m. - Tryphena Burton, dau. of Inv.-rec. Rutland Probate Court
b. Aug. 1744; d. #2688 - Vol. 1-5 - 1784-1811
Settled on Otter Creek, West Rutland, between what is now known as Mead's Mills, or Centre Rutland, and Sutherland Falls.
14 ch.:
settled nr. Lockport, N.Y. 1. Isaac^6 - b. 20 Dec. 1760; Settled nr. Lockport, N.Y.; m. ? ? - 6 ch.
2. Silas^6 - b. 6 May 1762; m. (1) Huldah Kinney b. 3 July 1768 – m. (2) Sally (Kinney) Mead wid. of Peter^6 Mead (below) } 11 ch.
3. Lydia^6 - b. 20 June 1763; d. y.
d. 26 Nov. 1824 4. Rufus^6 - b. 15 Oct. 1764; m. 8 March 1792 Betsey Rockwell b. 14 Oct. 1768 d. 14 Oct. 1848 3 ch.
d. Dec. 1856 5. Ezra^6 - b. 9 Aug. 1766; m. Hannah Sampson d. Sept. 1846 - 6 ch.
6. Tryphena^6 - b. 10 Oct. 1767; m. Joel Smith -
7. Solomon^6 - b. 30 Jan. 1769; m. Polly Thrall - 7 ch.
8. Michael^6 - b. 4 July 1770; m. ? ? - 6 ch.
9. Lydia^6 - b. 12 Jan. 1772; m. Robert Seaver -
10. Mary^6 - b. 13 Oct. 1773; m. Eliphas Thrall -
11. Josiah^6 - b. 13 Apr. 1775; m. Eusebia Humphrey - 10 ch.
12. Dorcas^6 - b. 16 Dec. 1777; m. Joseph Chapman - a dau. -?
13. Peter^6 - b. 27 Mar. 1779; m. Sally E. Kinney b. 6 May 1762 she m. 2 Silas^6 (above) 6 ch.
14. Cynthia^6 - b. 4 Sept. 1780; m. Samuel Smith - a dau. +?

7. Tameson^5 - b. 20 Nov. 1739 ; d.
m. - ? Stark, son of
b. ; d.
? ch.:

101

"Horseneck"
+ Greenwich
~~or Stamford~~

CAPT. ZEBULON^{5} MEAD - b. 5 Oct. 1728 ~~(Stamford)~~ Ct. (1729 - Greenwich Vi.R.)
d. 26 Jan. 1797, Rutland, Vermont
bur. Pleasant St. Cemetery, Rt. 4, abt. 2 mi. beyond Evergreen Cem. at Rutland City line; turn right (upgrade) just before R.R. tracks.

m.(1) abt. 1751 or 2 - Anna Thompson, dau. of

b. ; d. ?

m.(2) abt. 1760 or 1 - Mercy Car~~e~~y, dau. of Rev. Mr. Henry & Abigail (Paul) Cary
Sumner? - Mercy b. 1731
(Sumner?) Dec. 1811
b. 28 Aug. 1735 Ashford, Ct.; d. 3 Feb. 1811, AE 76
bur. Pleasant St. Cem., with husband; g.s.

Mercy
wife of Capt.
Zebulon Mead died
Feb. 3, 1811 AE 76
The memory of the Just shines
bright tho buried deep in dust.

(from Richard Alan Rea)
1. John Cary ca 1610-1681
m. Elizabeth Godfrey who d. 1680
2. David Cary 1658-1718
m. Elizabeth Burchett 1671-ca 1727
3. Henry Cary 1711-1802
m. Abigail Paul b. ca. 1707- d. ?

Zebulon was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; he enlisted in the 5th Dutchess Co., N.Y., Regiment of Militia, commanded by Col. William Humphrey. 15 July 1755 was 2d Lt. in Capt. Peter Vanderburgh's Co. of Foot, of Dutches Co. 1st Lt. in same co. 1756 ~~later~~. In 1769, moved with family, his brothers, father, and sister, to Rutland Co., Vermont, and settled on Otter Creek, West Rutland, between what is now known as Mead's Mills, or Centre Rutland, and Sutherland Falls. Served as Scout in Capt. Simeon Wright's Co., Col. Gideon Warren's Vermont Regiment 1779. Admin. of his est. granted 2 Feb. 1797 to Zebulon^{6} & Henry^{6} Vt. Vi. R. Vol. 3 p. 160

11 Children: (by 1st wife)

1. ***Zebulon, Jr.^{6}** - b. 14 Mar. 1753 "Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY"; d. 27 Feb. 1827 Hopkinton, N.Y.
m. Sept. 1779 - Anna Wright, dau. of
Anne ow g.s.
b. 9 Mar. 1761; d. 31 Oct. 1826 ae 65
(q.v.)
Pvt. in same co. as fa. 1779; later in Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Co.
10 ch.:

~~omitted~~ --
Not listed in Source?

2. **Martha^{6}** - b. 1756; d. 1807
m. 14 July 1777 - Roswell Post, p. 347 son of Roswell & Mehitable (Jones) Post; b. 1753 Saybrook, Ct.
d. 1827 Cornwall, Vt., AE 74
m.(1)
Came to Cornwall, Vt. 1783

~~called "Patty" in Source?~~
Not

9 ch.:

Martin - b. 11 Nov. 1778; m. Sarah Hulbard - a son + ?
Elizabeth - b. 2 Apr. 1781; m. Simeon Sanford - 4 ch.
Mehitabel - b. 10 Apr. 1783; m.1.) 1802 Lieut. David? Foote - 5 ch. (the last posthumous)
d. 1 Feb. 1813 ae 33 nearly
both of Cornwall, Vt.
m.2.) 1822 Hon. Samuel Murdock of Crown Point NY
David? (son of David^{6} & Mary (Scovel) Foote of Watertown, Ct.) b. Feb. 1780 Watertown, Ct.
Mercy - b. 23 June 1785;
Roswell - b. 30 Mar. 1787;
Phebe - b. 8 June 1789; m. Hosea Brooks - a dau. + ?
Rev. Reuben - b. 17 Jan. 1792;
Clarinda - b. 24 Aug. 1794; m. Henry Carr Greene - 5 ch.
Truman - b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. Elizabeth Atwater - 10 ch.

Roswell served as Sgt. & Clerk under Capt. Simeon Wright & Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard in Vermont Militia.

RICHARD ALAN REES
198 CASTRO STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94114

#8860

2 April 1984

Mrs. Richard H. Bready
Rt.1,Box 451
Eastham, Mass. 02642

Dear Mrs. Bready:

I noted in the Ancestry Service of the Conn.Nutmegger that you,like myslef,are a descendant of Zebulon Mead of Greenwich,Nine Partners,and Rutland. I am descended through my grandmother who was a great-granddaughter of Martin Mead, brother of Zebulon jr.

I was hoping you might be able to help me with one or two items I'm working on at present: 1) I am curious about Anna Wright, wife of Zebulon jr. I have nothing except her birth,death,and marriage dates. Martin Mead married Freelove Wright,daughter of Simeon Wright and Freelove(Foote) and I suspect that Anna Wright was some relation to Simeon; a sister perhaps, which may help me in my Wright search.

2)Do you have any clues as to the maiden name of Martha Weeks,wife of Philip,and mother of the Martha who married Timothy Mead?

3) After years of written statements that William (1) Mead's wife was named Martha, I recently came across an article in TAG which called her Philippa but without any reference to the source of that name. Do you know anything about it?

I would appreciate any help you might be able to offer, and of course,if I have anything you may be missing, I'll be happy to send it along.

Sincerely yours,

Dick Rees

Rec'd. 5 April
Replied 10 April

Richard Alan Rees
198 Castro Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94114

198 Castro Street
San Francisco, Calif.94114

29 April 1984

Dear Mrs. Bready:

Many thanks for your reply to my letter about the Mead family. I would very much like to have a copy of the inscription on Mercy Mead's tombstone (envelope enclosed).

You are right about her parentage: her line is:

1. John Cary ca 1610-1681 & Elizabeth Godfrey d 1680
2. David Cary 1658-1718 & Elizabeth Brackett 1671-ca 1727
3. Henry Cary 1711-1802 & Abigail Paul ca 1707-?
4 Mercy b 28 Aug 1735 Ashford, Ct, m Zebulon Mead ca 1754 or later

Here is what I have on the Weeks family:

1. Francis Weeks b ca 1616 d 1687 Oyster Bay,NY M ca 1640 Elizabeth ***
2. Samuel Weeks b ca 1643 d 1698 Oyster Bay, M.ca 1670 Elizabeth Reddock,dau Henry
3. Philip b ca 1675, d ca 1710 Oyster Bay, M.Martha ***
4. Martha b 8 Dec 1705 Oyster Bay, M.Timothy Mead 28 Feb 1723 (I don't have death for her as yet,but she apparently died in Manchester Vt.)

I suspect Anna Thompson was a sister of Asa Thompson who lived near the Meads in Dutchess County,NY. Others were Amos Thompson who was related to Asa, and Sara Thompson, probably the wife of Asa. She later married one of the Meads.

I recall finding that information about Martha Davis being the wife of William Mead. I can't remember where it came from but I discarded it after checking it. It was probably just another case of/similar names. I think I will write to the author of the TAG article in which "Philippa" was used as the name of Wm's wife, and see where he or she got that.

Thank you for the offer of the Foote information, but I have just about everything on them back to the mid-1500s.

Sincerely,

Dick Rees

Rec'd. 10 May
Replied

Source? b. 1762

(2) Children: (by 2nd wife)

3. **Henry**^{6} - b. 29 July 17~~61 or~~ 2 - "Nine Partners", N.Y. Source 7→
d. 21 June 1839 - bur. Pleasant St. Cem., Rt. 4, Rutland
m. 25 Dec. 1788 - Mary Munson, dau. of Joel & Sarah(Dickerman)
Munson; b. 30 Sept. 1766 ; d. 22 Dec. 1859 Source?

10 ch.:
? ~~[illegible]~~ Sally^7 - b. abt. 1789; d. 1802 AE 13
d. 30 Apr. 1866 1. Zebulon^7 - b. 7 Oct. 1791; m. Dec. 1821 Elizabeth S. Loveland -3 ch. {Robert Ann Lauretta
(or Polly) 2. Mary^7 - b. 26 July 1793; m. June 1817 Wm. Spencer of Newton Iowa
d. 16 Mar. 1877 3. Henry C.^{7} - b. 18 Sept. 1795; m. 1829 Mary Lee b. 2 Apr. 1802 d. 20 Aug. 1869
4. Joel Munson^7 - b. 26 Sept. 1797; m. 21 Feb. 1828 Mary Irene Wheaton b. 29 Mar. 1800 - 2 ch. {Helen + Rollin C.
Not listed in Source? 6. Horatio^7 - b. 11 Nov. 1799; d. y. 1802 AE 3
7. Elam^7 - b. 19 Sept. 1801; d. 1802 AE 1½
8. Sarah^7 D. - b. 16 Sept. 1803; m. Mar. 1826 Alonzo Dyer of Brandon, Vt. - 3 ch. +?
9. Horatio^7 - b. 17 Feb. 1806; m. Oct. 1835 Caroline Ferris - 1 son +?
10. Elam^7 - b. 5 Apr. 1809; m. Emeline Boland of McComb, Ill. m. 4 Apr. 1837 b. 6 June 1817

(3) 4. **Cary**^{6} - b. 1764 ? N.Y. ; d. Appleton, Ohio
m. 29 Jan. 1787, Cornwall, Vt. - Judith Sampson, dau. of (Simpson in Source)

b. ; d. Appleton, Ohio
Removed to Ohio 1808, & 1st settled in a cabin abt 5 miles from Granville, Licking Co., O., where the town of Alexandria now stands; afterwards moved onto a farm about 1/2 mile, S. of Granville
10 ch.:
4. 1 Chloe^7 - b. 17 June 1788; m. Dr. E. Butler date never of village of Appleton 1st settler {Cook's settlement
3 ~~2~~ Cary^7 - b. 4 May 1792; d. y. ? 5 July 1794 Cornwall
Source? 1. 4 Cary^7 - b. 1 June 1794; m. Morey - 4 ch. (3 sons 1 dau.
2. 5 (Luman) Philemon^7 - b. 5 June 1796;
3. Eli^7 - b. rem. to Homer, Ohio
5. 2 Judith^7 - b. 5 June 1791; m. his 1st wife Dr. Elymas Wheaton - 4 ch.
6. Polly (or Martha) Patty^7 - b. ; m. ? Matthew Hopkins - ? 5 sons
7. Lydia^7 - b. ; m. Samuel Scott - 5 ch.
8. Abner^7 - b. ? wh. Abner m. Louisa Mills Watkins 8 Dec 1841
9. Henry^7 - b. ; unm.
10. Sally^7 - b. 1808; d. 31 Aug. 1823

(4) 5. **Martin**^{6} - b. 17 Mar. 1767 - New York State
d. 6 May 1850 (of Underhill, Vermont)
m. 12 Nov. 1797, Pittsford, Vt. - Freelove Wright, dau. of Simeon + Freelove (Foote) Wright from #3730 C of G.
b. 28 Oct. 1773 ; d. 24 Nov. 1858

10 ch.:
Zebulon^7 - b. 13 May 1798; ? m. 20 Dec. 1818 Delia Bicknell -10 ch.
d. 1866 — Lucy^7 - b. 19 Mar. 1800; m. Sept. 1819 Wm. Larrabee -10 ch. d. 16 June 1845
m.(1) 24 May 1825 m.(2) 10 Oct. 1855 } Martin^7 (d. 1886) - b. 29 Aug. 1802; m.(1) Mehetabel Packard b. 12 March 1804 - 4 ch. m.(2) Caroline Rogers b. 6 Sept. 1823 - 1 son + ?
d. 21 May 1869 Chloe^7 - b. 12 Aug. 1804; m. 1824 Jonah F. Palmer 1 or Josiah b. 10 June 1802 d. 14 Apr. 1871 - 6 ch. ~~a dau. + ?~~)
Mercy7 - b. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Calvin Morse m. 14 Jan. 1830 -9 ch.

Seth W.^{7} - b. 21 Feb. 1810; m. Eletta J. Day -4 ch. Electa J. Day
Melissa^{7}L.-b. 19 Apr. 1812; m. 9 Feb. 1837 Cyrus Packard -6 ch.
Caroline^7- b. 16 June 1815; m. - ~~Caroline~~ S. M. Wells of Waukesha Co. Wisc. 3 ch.
Simeon^{7}M.- b. 27 Nov. 1817; m. Sarah L~~owe~~ane -4 ch.
Henry^{7}C. - b. 10 Aug. 1820; m. Jane A. Humphrey -3 ch.

⑤ 6. Abigail^6 - b. 1769 ; d. 1~~/21~~ Feb. 1820, AE 51, surv. husb. a little more than 3 years.
m. abt. 1791 - Moses^6 Boardman, son of Samuel^5 &
rem. to Granville, Ohio
b. 1763, E. Middleton (now Portland), Conn.
d. 29 Sept.1816, AE 53, in consequence of a fall from wagon.
7 ch.:
Mercy^7 - b. Nov. 1792; m. Capt. Joseph Fassett
d. 1 Oct. 1852 Hiram^7 - b. 16 June 1794; m. Susan Mower
Emily^7 - b. 16 Mar. 1796; m. Dr. Sylvester Spelman
Moses^7 - b. 2 June 1798; m. Ann Olmsted
Lucius^7 - b. 1801; m. Philena ?
Samuel^7 - b. 11 June 1804; m. Minerva Reed
Jane Maria^7-b. 19 Sept.1807; m. Dr. Edward Beecher

⑥ 7. Zarah^6 - b. abt. 1771-2 ; d.
m. - Louisa or Lovicy Todd, dau. of
b. ; d.
5 ch.:
Zarah^7 - b. 4 June 1800; m. Fama Mott of Whitewater, Wisc. - 1 son (James M. b. 16 May 1837) d. 13 Feb. 1863 in Civil War
Mary^7 - b.
Nancy^7 - b.
Abner T.^{7}- b.
Chloe^7 - b.

⑦ 8. Phebe^6 - b. 13 Feb. 1774 ; d. 8 Aug. 1855
m. June 1794 - James Hewitt, son of
b. 23 Feb. 1771; d. 8 Apr. 1858
9 ch.:
Alvin - b.
Mahala - b.
Phebe - b.
Henry L. - b.
Sarah - b.
James R. - b.
Seth H. - b. 1811; m. Lovina Loveland - 4 ch.
William M.-b.
Mary G. - b.

123, [illegible], 132, 144, 156, 159, 164,
William Mead 165, 166, 167, 172, 175, 176, 182, 186, 194,
etc.

Timothy 184, 318, 319, 331, 354
✓ Phebe Palmer 318 Sarah Burton 318

Jonathan " 125, 182, 184, 186, 271, 300, 381, 383, 384
387, 438, 455

Zebulon "

Martin "

Martha Davis 348

Anna Thompson 336
Roswell Post 347

Anna Wright 336
Mary Munson 338, 363
Freelove Wright 339

Polly White 354
Mercy Cary
Mercy Holmes 347
Martha Weeks 318
~~Winthrop Weeks 384~~

Sarah Guernsey 300
Tryphena Burton 356

Genealogical Index to the Genealogy of the Mead Family (Publ. 1901) by Spencer P. Mead LL.B. 1907

Jan. F Mar Apr S O N D
Jun May Aug
Jul

Dear Eastham Residents:

During the past half century Eastham has been endowed with two excellent Treasurers and Tax Collectors who gave superlative service to our town. The two ladies are Belle Brackett and Edith Lindholm. Belle has retired and Edith is soon to retire. It is most important that this type of service be continued.

The duties of this office are manifold. In addition to preparing and mailing out the varied bills to us townspeople, she issues the employee paychecks, pays approved bills, invests available town funds to earn interest and thus help reduce our taxes.

Perhaps you will agree with me in stating that the most important job in Eastham is that of Treasurer and Tax Collector. After discussions with Edith, I feel my expertise in office management and extensive legal background offer the experience necessary to carry out the duties of this job. Having worked in a law firm environment for many years, I know quite well how important it is to maintain a viable cash flow and accurate records... something the Town must deal with regularly... and to work within the confines of a modest budget.

My experience includes eight years as an Executive/Legal Secretary; five years as a Legal Assistant/Office Manager; in

Appeals and am a Notary Public of the Commonwealth.

My qualifications and skills include:

* Strong background in bookkeeping and accounting
* Experienced in implementing Trust and Client Accounts in the six figures
* Interacting with the public and office employees daily
* Organization and maintenance of filing and record keeping systems, including various computers
* Proficient in all areas of payroll disbursement and tax reporting
* Efficient time manager and detail oriented
* Maintain confidentiality when exposed to classified information
* Efficiently handle client billing and collection
* Delegate responsibility
* Dedicated, loyal and possess common sense

I hope you will consider my qualifications for this position and support me in my bid for election!

Patti Allen Thurston
Patti Allen Thurston

Knapp Sarah m. 1691 Ebenezer³ Mead
dau. of Caleb + Hannah Smith Knapp
183, 222, 299, 413, 414

Lockwood, Elizabeth - m. John⁴ Mead 1724
186

Rundle, Abraham m. Rebecca⁴ Mead 31 Mar. 1721
220

Scofield, John - m. Hannah³ ~~Mead~~ 12 July 1677
183, 221

Sutherland, Hannah - m. as 2d wife of Ebenezer
Scofield
son of John, above

Slater, Elizb. G. 260
Curtis, Ruth 306
Waterbury, Jonathan 317
" Isaac 317
" Nathaniel 317
" Josiah 317, 366
" Sarah 185, 389
Bicknell, Delia 340
Larrabee, Wm. 340
Packard, Mehetabel 341 + Cyrus 343
Rogers, Caroline 341
Palmer, Jonah F. 342
Morse, Calvin 342

Jane Ross 345
James Hewitt 345
Fanna Mott 344
Philena 1731 349
Philena J. 192 344
Minerva Reed 344
Susan Mower 344
Moses Boardman 344
Col. Jos. Fassett 344
Dr. Sylvanus Spelman 344
Ann Olmstead 344
Dr. Edward Hatchen 344
Louisa Todd 34

Electa J. Day 343
Jane A. Humphrey 344
Sarah Love 344
S. M. Wells 344

9. **Seth**^{6} - b. 1776 ; d. Feb. 1831
m. - Jane Ross, dau. of
b. 27 May 1777 ; d. 2 Aug. 1861

6 ch.:

Abigail J.^{7} - b. ; m. 1834 Alex Rogers - 4 ch. Alexander Rogers 346
Stephen H.^{7} - b. 1802; m. Elizabeth Goble P.345
Barbara L.^{7} - b. ; m. Alvin T. Belt - 3 ch. Mead Judge P.345
d. 15 Oct. 1857 Daniel R.^{7} - b. 9 July 1806; m. 23 Dec. 1830 Lydia Root - 10 ch. P.345
d. 7 Apr. 1883 Emily H.^{7} - b. 25 Feb. 1814; m. 21 Sept. 1832 Lemuel Stoughton - 4 ch. P.347
b. 6 Feb 1812 - d. 13 June 1875
d. 9 Aug. 1861 Royal S.^{7} - b. 21 Sept. 1818; m. Leonora Mead - 2 ch. P.347, 363
P.347 363
m. 11 Aug. 1843
dau. of Helon Mead Pvt. in War of 1812
b. Aug. 8 1825

10. **Mercy**^{6} - b. ~~29 Aug 1761~~ ; ~~d. 15 Sept. 1849~~
m. - Nathaniel Blanchard, son of P.347
b. ; d.

? ch.:

11. **Chloe**^{6} - b. ; d. P.347
m. - Benjamin Pratt, son of ? Ivenlyn + Prudence
b. ? 30 Aug, 1777, Rutland ; d.

? ch.:

Not mentioned under 5 in source?
12. ? Peter - chose

ZEBULON^6 MEAD, JR. - b. 14 Mar. 1753 "Nine Partners" Dutchess Co., N.Y. ??
d. 27 Feb. 1827 Hopkinton, N.Y. AE 73 (g.s.)
m. Sept.1779 - Anne Wright, dau. of

b. 9 Mar. 1761
d. 31 Oct. 1826, AE 65, Hopkinton, N.Y.

Moved from "Nine Partners" in 1769 with parents, and relatives, to Rutland, Vermont; pvt. in same co. as fa. 1779; later in Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Co.; removed to Hopkinton, N.Y., where both he and his wife are buried in cemetery there, about 3/4 mile off Rt. 11B (at Town Hall, Hopkinton) on road to Fort Jackson, N.Y.

Children:

1. Asenath^7 - b. Sept.1780 ; d. Mar. 1838 Pages 213, 331, 336
m. Sept.1799 - John Thomas, son of
b. ; d.

ch.
~~Son~~:

Zebulon M. - b. July 1834 ; m. Chloe M. Howe Pages 331, 336 dau. of Joseph b. 27 apr. 1817 Pages 330, 336 - 4 ch.

Source? ? Almira Melissa - b. ~~[illegible]~~ 1814; m. Shubel Bullock Stites - ? ch. (a dau.

2. Anna^7 - b. Dec. 1782 ; d. ? ~~29 Jan. 1849~~ d. 29 Jan. 1849 Source

~~m. 3 apr. 1806 - 1st James Mason~~ Source ? m. 3 apr. 1806 m. 1st James Mason & m. (2) Wm. Mason Nov. 1843

3. Almira^7 - b. 15 July 1784 ; d. 14 Jan. 1821
m. 15 Sept.1806 - Rev. P.337 Simeon Parmalee, son of Simeon & Jemima (Hopkins) Parmelee; b. 16 Jan. 1782 West Stockbridge, Mass.
d. Feb. 1882
m.(2) 19 Sept. 1821 Phebe Chapin
b. 1 Apr. 1794
6 ch. (4 sons & 2 daus.)

P.337
5 ch.:

Anna M. - b. 3 Aug. 1809; m. Rev. G. W. Ranslow P.337

Charlotte- b. 14 Feb. 1812; d. 15 Apr. 1813

John J. Dennison-b.3 Dec. 1813;

Simeon Mason-b.5 June 1819; d. 1 Aug. 1819

Horace M.- b. 3 Oct. 1820; m. Sarah Scott P.337, ~~did~~ Le ~~[illegible]~~ d. 24 apr. 1851

4. Abigail^7 - b. 10 Oct. 1786 Shelburn Vt. ; d. 28 June 1852
Source? m. 3 Apr. 1815 20 apr. 1814 - Ruel Keith, son of ?Reuel Keith ; P.337
b. ; d.
? ch.:

5. Anna^7 - b. 1788 ; d. 29 Jan. 1849
m.(1) 3 Apr. 1806 - James Mason, son of P.337
b. ; d.
m.(2) Nov. 1843 - William Mason, son of P.337
b. ; d.
? ch.:

were there 2 annas??
did 2, anna d.y.?

Source? has no inform. on this anna beyond b. 1788

I believe the 1st anna must have d.y. ~~[illegible]~~ perhaps after abigail was b.

15.

6. Azuba^7 -- b. Apr. 1790 ; d. July 1792

Martha^7 - b. 2 July 1798 P.337 ; d. 29 Feb. 1860
m. 20 Jan. 1818 - James Thomas, son of Zebel & Lois (Damm) Thomas
b. , N.H.; d. 1881, Lawrence, N.Y.

? ch.:

Abner P. - b. abt. 1826; d. Feb. 1895, ae 69

8. Hiram^7 - b. 8 Feb. 1800 ; d. 22 Dec. 1874 AE 74 yrs. 10 mos.
bur. Hopkinton, N.Y. (g.s.)
P.337
m.(1) 10 Mar. 1824 - Betsy Wheelock, dau. of
1858 Source?
b. ; d. 23 Oct. 1856 AE 58 (g.s.
m.(2) - Locina Oliver of Parishville, N.Y., dau. of
P.337
b. ; d.

3 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Henry^7 - b. 1825;
Candace^7 - b. 1830;
Harriet^7 - b. d. 18__ 1859; m. 1858 Milton Clark P.337 - 1 dau.

9. *Harriet^7 M. - b. 8 Jan. 1805, Rutland, Vt.; d. 23 Aug. 1876 Nicholville, N.Y. (g.s.
? m. 24 Aug. 1828 - Richard Randolph Rose, son of David &
P.337
b. 26 Apr. 1802 Ogdensburg (Oswegatchie), New York
d. 10 Dec. 1876 Nicholville, N.Y., AE 74 yrs.
bur. in Cemetery at Nicholville, N.Y. (g.s.)

3 ch.: M. (Source?)

additional Rose
P.352
? Matilda P.331
? Timothy P.352
? Timothy m. P.351

P.337 *Hiram Mead - b. 13 Aug. 1829; m.(1) Marinda Wetmore - 1 ch. d. inf
m.(2) Alber Jane^7 Hurlbut - 4 ch.
m.(3) Louisa A. Brownell
M. (Source?)
James Mason - b. 29 Mar. 1831; m. Elmira M. Sheldon - 3 ch.
(Source?)
P.337 Wilson B. - b. 2 Jan. 1833; d. 25 May 1853, AE 20 yrs. 4 mos.

Rem. to Hopkinton, N.Y. Feb. 1834; then to Dickinson, N.Y.;
lastly to Nicholville, N.Y. 19 Dec. 1849

10. Clarissa^7 - b. 25 July 1808 ; d. 15 Feb. 1863
m.(1) 20 Mar. 1831 - Albion S. Mason, son of P.337
b. ; d.
m.(2) 3 Nov. 1849 - John Baker, son of P.337
b. ; d.

? ch.:

33. Atwater Hist. + Geneal. Francis Atwater 1901
34. Chipmans of Amer. Alberto Lee Chipman 1904
35. Foote Geneal. Vol. 1 Abram W. Foote 1907
36. Desc. of Joseph Greene of Westerly, R. I. Frank L. Greene 1894
37. Howe Genealogies Vol. 2 ; D. W. Howe 1929

Source: 38. Knapp Fam. Assoc. of Amer. Bulletin Vol. 8 No. 1 1944
39. Hist. of John + Sarah Reynolds Marion H. Reynolds 1924
40. Spelman Genealogy Fannie Cooley Williams Barbour - 1910

1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
41. The Lowe Family 1901
2. Boardman Genealogy, 1525-1895 (compiled by Charlotte Goldthwaite -)
42. Littleton Town Records - 1900
3. Colonial Families of the U.S. of A. - Vol. 5
43. Manchester Vt. Records Microfilm - Public Records Div. Montpelier, Vt.
4. Genealogy of N. E. Families - Vols. 1 & 4 (Wm. Richard Cutter -)
5. Genealogy of Northern New York - Vol. 3 (Wm. Richard Cutter - 1910)
6. Hardy and Hardie, Past and Present (H. Claude Hardy & Rev. Edwin Nash Hardy - 1935)
7. History & Genealogy of the Mead Family of Fairfield, Ct. Eastern N. Y., western Vt., & western Penn. from A D 1180 - 1900 (#169 M p. iv) (Spencer Percival Mead - 1901)
8. History of the Mead Family (Spencer Percival Mead - 1901) (a small book - source of wills)
44. ~~8~~. Richard Alan Rees - desc. of Martin^{6} Mead ½ bro. of Zebulon Mead Jr.
9. History of Cornwall, Vt. (Rev. Lyman Matthews - 1862)
10. History of Jericho, Vt. (Heyden-Stevens-Wilbur-Barnum, Editors - 1916)
11. History of Pittsford, Vt. (A. M. Caverly, M.D. - 1872)
12. History of Stanford, Conn. (Rev. E. B. Huntington, A. M. - 1868)
13. John Hopkins, Some of His Desc. (Timothy Hopkins - 1932)
14. Munson Record, 1637-1887 - Vol. 2 (Myron A. Munson, M. A. - 1895)
15. The Early History of Manchester, Vt. (Loveland Munson - 1876)
16. Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, Conn. (Spencer Percival Mead - 1911)
17. The Mead Family of Connecticut (C. E. Parker - 1968)
18. Greenwich Co. Vital Records
19. American Ancestry Vol. 6 (1891)
20. Vermont Historical Gazeteer Vol. 3 (Abby M. Hemenway - 1877)
21. ~~Early~~ Hist. of Bedford, Mass. Abram English Brown - 1891
22. Hist of Lexington Vol. 2 Charles Hudson - 1913
23. Daughters of Founders & Patriots of America, Nat. Soc. Lineage Vols 9, 10, 19, 21, 23, 29
24. D.A.R. Lin. Vols 18, 25, 29, 47, 65, 68, 80, 82, 83, 88, 90, 93, 97, 112, 116, 121, 130, 133, 135 136, 138, 141, 148, 154, 156, 157, 162, 164
25. Hist. of the Town of Greenwich (Daniel M. Mead - 1857)
26. Virkus Vols 1, 3 + 4
27. DAR Patriot Index (1966)
28. ? Savage Vol.
same as 17. 29. Mead ~~Fam~~ Family of Conn. C. E. Parker - 1968
30. Bulletin of Stamford Geneal. Soc. Vol. 2
31. Early Marr. Records of Hopkins Family - Wm. M. Clemens 1916
32. Thomas Sanford Geneal. Vol. 1 Carlton E. Sanford - 1911

"Mead" Information from "Sampson Family" by J. A. Vinton
(John Adams Vinton - 1864)

William Pierce Mead, a native of Devonshire, England,
emigrated to this country when young.
m. Jane Eddy - a native of the present
town of Bridgewater

Passed his remaining days in Germantown, a peninsula
in Quincy. ~~He d. 29 April 1820.~~

Children mentioned in book:

William, son of above, b. ____ 17--? Quincy (? Germantown)
d. 29 April 1820
m. 9 March 1816 Rachel[7] Sampson b. 31 Mar. 1798
dau. of Joshua[6] & Rachel (French) Sampson
of Braintree.

Children

1. Charlotte Mead b. 26 Aug. 1817; m. Jacob Ridley Holmes of Boston
10 Children
    1. Jacob Augustus Holmes d. inf.
    2. George Alfred Holmes, a deaf mute, educated at asylum in Hartford, ?
    3. Agnes Elizabeth Holmes, a deaf mute, educated at Hartford, m. Amos Smith, also a deaf mute, employed as a clerk in the Registry of Deeds in Boston.
    4. Jacob Francis Holmes, pvt. in Co. B. 1st Regt. Mass. Volunteers
    5. Charlotte Adelaide Holmes, unm.
    6. Frederic Henry Holmes, unm.
    7. Lucy Florence Holmes, unm.
    8. Alice Riddle Holmes, unm.
    9. Daniel Webster Holmes, d. in inf.
    10. Theresa Curtis Holmes.

2. Rachel Elizabeth Mead b. 24 Sept. 1820;
m. Jacob Hersey of Quincy - They res. Quincy
a dealer in coal / a partner ~~in [illegible]~~ w/ Jacob Riddle Holmes (above)
6 Children
    1. Elizabeth Albina Hersey unm.
    2. Rachel French Hersey unm
    3. Jacob Hersey unm - pvt. in Co. G. 44th Reg't. Mass. Volunteers
    4. Emma Thomas Hersey unm
    5. Fanny Howard Hersey unm
    6. Luther Munn Hersey unm.

William Mead's
brother

Benjamin Vinton Mead m. as 2d husband of his brother's widow –
m. 24 Feb. 1824 Rachel^7 (Sampson) Mead
They resided at Quincy Point near the bridge.

5 Children

1. Peter Bicknell Mead b. 19 Aug. 1825.
m. Mary Baxter Chubbuck of Quincy where they resided
5 Children
1 Mary Isadore Mead
2. Amelia Gertrude Mead
3. William Thomas Mead
4. Anna Sophia Mead
5. Alfred Lincoln Mead

2. Lucy Jane Mead, b. 17 Nov. 1827; unm.

3. Benjamin Franklin Mead, b. 18 Feb. 1830; unm.
a calker by trade; corp. in Co. C. 1st Reg't. of Mass. Volunteers
In 17 battles + met with no injury by 1863.

4. William Thomas Mead b. 3 Dec 1831; d. 27 Aug. 1847

5. Mary Albina Mead b. 11 Oct. 1834; d. 27 Dec. 1834

The Welsh Progenitors of the Merrick Family in America
in Introduction to "Merrick, Mirick, Myrick Family" by George Byron Merrick
1902

From Lewis Doon's Visitation, of Pembrokeshire, England

Motto of the Welsh Meyricks -
"Heb Dduw heb ddim: Dduw a digon."
"Without God nothing; God and enough."

Morfil Parish - Rev. William Mirick, ap Llewellyn, son of Heylin, son of Einion (the Saxon), of Bodorgan, Anglesey, married Angharad, dau. of William. Their son, Meyrick, married Margaret, dau. of Roland, son of Howel of Gaer Geilog, Esquire. Their son Rev. John Meyrick, Minister at Llanllechyd, married Sage, daughter of James Griffith, son of Howel, son of Thomas, son of David, son of Griffith, son of Gronwy the Red. (The mother of Sage was Maud, the daughter of Morgan Lloyd, son of Ieuan Lloyd, of Bant y Streimon, Esquire).
The mother of Sage's father was Sage, daughter of Thomas, son of Griffith, son of Nikolas, sister to father and mother of Sir Ryp.

The children of Rev. John Mirick and Sage his wife, were

1. William Meyrick
2. Owen Meyrick Minister at Llangylle.
3. Maud (she m. Roland Powel, son of John Powel, Esquire. Their ch. were: 1. John Powel; 2. Jan (Jane?)
4. John Meyrick
5. Owen Meyrick (1591)
6. Robert Meyrick (1591)
7. Janet (1591)
8. Thomas
9. Jan (perhaps Jane)

(Signed) "Pr me, "Wm. MEVRICK, "Klerk."

"Dated this 13th day of October, in the 33rd year of Queen Elizabeth's reign and in the year of our Lord 1591."

I. William Meyrick married 1st, Janet, dau. of Ienen, son of John, son of Ienen, son of Llewellyn of Ryp, son of Howell Young.

III. John Meyrick, marries Dorothy, daughter of Matthew Bishop. (Her mother Elizabeth, was daughter of Robert Young, brother to Bishop Young.) A footnote says "Bishop of St. Davids").

The English descendants of Meyrick ap Llewellyn had among them many men of prominence in the church, in the army and in letters. Sir Rhys Merrick's "Ancient Arms and Armour" is quoted as an authority the world over. Sir John Merrick represented England at the Russian Court as Ambassador in 1612. Six were knighted, by different sovereigns of England. One, Sir Gelly Merrick was knighted on the field at the siege of Cadiz, for brilliant and gallant services at the storming of that stronghold.

Inhabitating as they did the island of Anglesey, it is probable that many younger sons followed the sea for gold or glory. It is stated by one writer that Sir Henry Morgan, the Buccaneer, the "scourge of the Spanish Main," wrote his name "Morgan ap Meyrick," Morgan the son of Meyrick. Certainly, later generations might be credited with an hereditary love of the ocean, hundreds of Merricks having followed the sea as an occupation; and no less than a score of them were lost at sea from the port of Nantucket alone, dying a "natural death," as it was reckoned by the hardy whalers of that seaman's paradise.

sold Duxbury property & removed to E[illegible] 1657 [illegible]

~~Thomas~~ William Merrick	b.	1603	Wales	settled at Duxbury, then Eastham, Mass., d. Eastham 22 Ma[illegible] 1655
James Mirick	b.	1612	"	" at Newbury, Mass.
John Mirick	b.	1614	"	" at Charlestown, Mass.
Thomas Merrick	b.	1620	"	" at Springfield, also at Roxbury 163[illegible] Mass

Brothers ? in "James" spring of 1636

Stephen³ Hopkins m, 2)
— see over Bediah (Linnett) Atkins b. 7 Feb. 1640/41
d. 24 or 25 Mar. 1726 Harwich

ch.
Stephen⁴ b. 15 July 1670 E; d. 9 Apr. 1733 Brewster
m. 19 May 1692 E Sarah³ Howes, dau. of Capt. Thomas² & Sarah² (Bangs) Howes
Sarah³ b. 29 Oct. 1673 Yarmouth, Mass.

(E/o 5/23)
Ruth² Merrick b. 15 May 1652 E; d. 1680
m. as 1st w. of Edmund³ Freeman
He m. 2) Sarah Mayo dau. of Samuel & Thomasine (Lumpkin) Mayo
(11 ch.)

1 child Ruth⁴ Freeman
b. abt 1680
m. Isaac Doane

Notes in red from Margaret Weiker's charts except MD E/O notes

Genealogy of the Merrick – Mirick – Myrick Family
of Mass. 1636–1902
By George Byron Merrick – 1902

(1.)

1. William Merrick, the eldest of the 4 bros who visited Charlestown in the good ship "James" in Spring of 1636
b. Wales 1603. a farmer by occupation after reaching the Colony he served for 6 years after his arrival in the Colonial Militia under Captain Myles Standish; first of 1st as ensign & later as Lieutenant. that he gave all his attention & time to military duties seems to be indicated by the fact he was not m. until 1642 which was at the end of his 6 years' term of service.

Had prop. at Eastham & Duxbury. prob. m. at Eastham but destruction of a part of the 1st book of records of that town renders it impossible.
C.C.L. of History & Genealogy #32 says he d. at Eastham last of 1688 or beg. of 1689
(William d. 1689)

His will was presented for probate at Barnstable in March 1689. He was about 86 yrs old when he made his will the year previous.

m. abt. 1642 at Duxbury Rebecca² Tracy born bet. 1624–1627 d. 1668 Eastham
dau. of Stephen¹ & Tryphosa (Lee) Tracy

10 children:

MD/E/O 5/23 (2) 1. Ensign William² b. 15 Sept. 1643 [Duxbury] ~~E.~~ died 30 Oct. 1732 Brewster ae 90 rem. to Harwich abt. end of century where the name is carried as Myrick.
MD E/O 5/198 m. 1) 23 May 1667 E Abigail³ Hopkins dau. of Giles² & Catharine² (Wheldon) H.
b. in Oct. 1643? 1644? – d. — — —
F.O.P. 1644 Yarmouth
went to Eastham w/ his father & rem. to No. Precinct of Harwich (now Brewster) bef. 1694 & there res. until his death.
m. 2) (F.O.P.) after 22 Apr. 1691 Elizabeth (~~Smith~~) Snow widow of Jabez² Snow son of Nicholas¹ & Constance² (Hopkins) Snow
b. ~~abt. 1656~~ 1648 E.
d. aft. 8 Jan. 1732/3

9 ch. all by 1st wife

MD E/O 5/198 1. Rebecca³ b. 28 Nov. 1668; m. Jonathan³ Sparrow son of Jonathan² & Rebecca² (Bangs) Sparrow
d. bef. 1723 b. 9 July 1665
6/12 2. William³ b. 1 Aug. 1670; d. 20 Mar. 1670/1
(6) 3. Stephen³ b. 26 Mar. 1673 E.; m. 21 Nov. 1706 E Deborah³ Snow dau. of Jabez² & Constance (Hopkins) Snow Nicholas¹ Snow
(7) 4. Nathaniel³ b. 1675; d. at Harwich, "13 Nov. 1743 at noon" will dated 18 Oct. 1743
5. Hannah³ b. ; m. John Snow
6. Benjamin³ b. ? 1674?
(8) 7. John³ b. ; m. 28 Jan. 1700 Ann or Anna³ Sears dau. of Capt. Paul² & Deborah (Willard) Sears of Yarmouth
b. 27 Mar. 1675 Yarm. d. 14 Nov. 1745 in her 71st yr. bur. Truro
(9) 8. Joshua³ b. 1680
– 9. Ruth³ b. 1684; m. 1) 4 Nov. 1710 Samuel⁴ Sears (Sam'l³ Paul² Richard¹)
b. 15 Sept. 1687
d. 13 Feb. 1766 in her 83rd yr.
m. 2) as 3d wife of Chillingsworth Foster

MD E/O 5/23 (3) 2. Stephen² b. 12 May 1646 E. d. in 1705 Taunton, MA MD E/O 4/140 E,
m. 1) 28 Dec. ~~1677~~ 1670 or 1671 Mercy² Bangs b. 15 Oct. 1651, E (5th) dau. of Edward
m. 2) at Taunton, MA 25 Feb. 1691/2 Anna Wilbore Stephen³ m. 2) 7 or 9 Apr. 1701 Bettina (Linnett) Atkins
" 3. Rebecca² b. 28 July 1648 E
" 4. Mary² b. 4 Nov. 1650 E; m. 20 or 23 May 1667 or E Stephen³ Hopkins b. Sept. 1642 E; d. 10 Oct. 1718 Harwich
" 1 child & abt. 1680 5. Ruth² b. 15 or 13 May 1652 E; m. as 1st wife of Jan. 1677 Edmund Freeman son of Major John² & Mercy² (Prence)
" 6. Sarah² b. 1 Aug. 1654 E; m. 18 Dec. 1672 (11 ch.) John³ Freeman son of Major John² & Mercy² " " Freeman
" 7. John² b. 15 Jan. 1656/7 E
MD E/O 7/19 8. Isaac² b. 6 Jan. 1660/1 E ~~1660~~ merreck
7/19 (4) 9. Joseph² Merricke b. 1 June 1662 E d. 15 June 1737 or 1734 m. 1) 8 May 1684 Elizabeth³ Howes of Yarm. dau. of Joseph² & Eliz. ² (Mayo) Howes (1 May?) MD 7/12 Joseph² Howes son of Eng. dau. of Rev. John Mayo
m. 2) 7 July 1712 Elizabeth (Freeman) Merrick see over Granddau. of Thomas & Mary (Burr) Howes.
7/19 (5.) 10. Benjamin² Beniamin merricke b. 1 Feb. 1664/5 E (son of William² & Abigail³ (Hopkins) Merrick)
m. 1) Rebecca³ Doane dau. of Daniel² Doane of E. m. 2) Rachel (---) Lincoln widow of Thomas Lincoln

2.

merrick b. 12 May 1646^E; d. 11 Mar. or May 1731/2 Taunton, Mass. [illegible] 1705 [illegible] [illegible] 15 w 22 [illegible]
"[illegible] was [illegible] to go ~~forth~~ & fight the Indian"

(3) Stephen^2 - 6 children all by 1st wife m Deborah^3 Snow dau. of Jabez^2 (Nicholas^1 Snow) (9 ch.)

MD 4/140. 1. Stephen^3 b. 26 Mar. 1673;^E (d.y.?)
2. William^3 b. 16--; d.y.
(10) 3. Isaac^3 b. 1678; Taunton, Ma.
(11) 4 Mercy^3 b. 1680; m. John Mason (1 dau.)
5. Mary^3 b. 1685
6. Sarah^3 b. 1688 m. Nathaniel Crossman

(4) Joseph^2 Joseph^2 Meyrick (MD E/0 8/17) m. 2) 7 July 1712 Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick b. 26 June 1671 dau of Samuel + Mercy (Southworth) Freeman ~~(...)~~ and widow of Abraham Remick by whom she had 3 daus: dau Elizabeth m. Cornelius^3 Knowles son of Samuel^2 + Mercy^3 (Freeman) Knowles; dau Martha m. Seth^4 Knowles Col. John^3 John^2 Richard; Mercy m. Joseph Higgins Jr. See "Remick"

MD E/6 7/12 d. E. 15 June ~~1734~~ 1737 ae 75 (E. 3 Sep 1734) MD says

7 Ch. all by 1st wife

MD E/6 7/12 merrick 1. Elizabeth^3 b. 1 Jan. 1685;^E m. — Young
" merick 2, Mary^3 b. 7 ~~July~~ MAY 1687
" merick 3. Joseph^3 b. 8 Mar. 1689/90; m. ~~21~~ 25 Oct. 1716 Eli^s^zabeth Twining; Joseph Merrick Jr. d. 25 June 1721 MD E/0 15/67 " 2 ch. b. E. Mary 23 ... 1713; Rebecca 13 July 1717 MD E/0 15/67
" meyrick (12) 4. William^3 b.^E 26 Jan. 1692/3
MD 28/111 I.P. 11 Mar. 1720 to marry Nathaniel Freeman 5. Hannah^3 b. 1695; (MD E/0 15/230 m. 6 apr. 1721) Nathaniel^4 Freeman Jr. son of Nathaniel^3 + Mary (Howland) Freeman
1. son Nathaniel^5 b. E 9 Mar. 1722/3
2. Elisabeth b. E. 12 apr. 1725
3. Ruth b. E 30 Sept. 1727
4. Martha b. E 28 Feb. 1737
5. Susana b. E 4 Nov. 1739
6. Mary b. E 4 Jan. 1742/3
7. Hannah b. E 17 Dec. 1745
Mary^3 Howland dau. Zoeth^2 Henry
MD E/0 7/12 Meyrick 6. Isaac^3 b. E. 12 Aug. ~~1697~~ 1699
7. Phoebe^3 b. ; m. Richard Paine
MD E/0 8/17 by 2d wife 8. Rebecca^3 b. E 17 Sept. 1713

(5) Benjamin^2 Merrick 6 ch. by 1st wife Rebecca^3 (Doane) Merrick Harwich Record m. 12 Nov. 1741 Thankful Lincoln Harwich Record

underlined notes from Harold + Edith (Meyrick) Carr

1. Colonel Nathaniel^3 b. 23 Feb. 1714/15; m. Elizabeth Snow MD 19/116 I.P. 24 Dec. 1737 both of Harwich
2. Benjamin^3 b. 2 May 1719; m. Hannah Chase
3. John^3 b. 1721
4. Isaac^3 b. 17[illegible]
5. Rebecca^3 b. 1,[illegible]
6. Abigail^3 b. [illegible]; m. Dea. Joseph Mayo son of John + Hannah (Freeman) Mayo b. 27 Dec. 1696
their son Joseph m. Sarah Cobb

---

(6) Stephen^3 merrick d. at Harwich 11 Mar. 1732 9 children
1. Joshua^4 b. 7 apr. 1708
2. Snow^4 b. 15 Jan. 1709/10
3. Deborah^4 b. 1712
4. Samuel^4 b. 5 Jan. 1714/15
5. Oliver^4 b. 14 Dec. 1716
(13) 6. Thomas^4 b. 12 Dec. 1718
7. Simeon^4 b. apr. 1721
8. Jabez^4 b. Feb. 1722
9. Jethro^4 b. 1 aug. 1725

(P.2a.

Additional notes from Harold & Edith (Myrick) Carr
see Benjamin⑤ p. 2

Nathaniel Merrick m. 12 Nov. 1741 (Harwich Record) Thankful Lincoln
I think this Nathaniel was b. 23 Feb. 1714/5 (Harw. Rec.)
He was also know as Colonel.
I think he was the son of Benjamin & Rebecca (Doane) Myrick.
I have no record of his death.

3 Ch. listed for Nathaniel Myrick the 2nd (colonel)
1. Dau. Thankful b. 29 Aug. 1742
2. Son Nathaniel b. 9 Sept. 1744
3. Son Solomon b. 15 Nov. 1747

On record in Barnstable County Bldg. —
3 records of Samuel & Abigail selling land in Brewster.
1. 9 Feb. 1748 land to Barna Wing
2. 21 May 1804 " " Richard Harding
3. 26 Feb. 1805 " " Isaac Fessenden

The first lot of land sold to Barna Wing mentions that "it was owned lately by my father Nathaniel Myrick."

Additional children ; ? of Nathaniel 2d (colonel)
? 2.a Samuel b. 31 Aug. 1746
4. Benjamin b. 31 Dec. 1749
prob. m. 28 Aug. 1779 Patience Clark
5. Rachel b. 20 Oct. 1751
6. Rebecca b. 13 May 1753 m. as 1st wife of Jonathan Sparrow

Additional notes for Joseph^3 (p. 2) Merrick Jr^r & wife Elizabeth Twining
MD 15/67 Ch. Reuben^4 b. E. 23 July 1713 // m. 22 Mar. 1732/3 Abigail Higgins MD 17/37 (see over) P.2b.
" Mary^4 b. E last day of July 1717
" Joseph Jun^r ^{4}, dyed on ye 25 th day of June 1721

MD 5/195 ? Which Joseph Merrick^{Jr}? m. 5 Feb. 1712/13 Mary Young ?
perhaps Joseph^3 (Joseph^2) m. 1) Mary Young

2b.

MD 28/13 I.P. 28 Feb. 1756 for William Myrick, Jr. to marry Phebe Smith (b. of E.)

MD 16/28 25 Mar. 1756 William Myrick, Jr. m. Phebe Smith at Eastham
ch.
" 1. John, b. E. 1 Apr. 1757
" 2. Samuell, b. E. 12 May 1759
" 3. Joseph, b. E. 28 June 1761
" 4. Elisabeth, b. E. 1 Apr. 1763
" 5. Phebe, b. E. 7 Feb. 1766
" Phebe, wife of William, d. 15 Feb. 1766

MD 17/37 Ch. of Ruben Meyrick & wife Abigail (Higgins) Meyrick
" 1. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov. 1734 [repeated on MD 17/143
" 2. Abigel b. 30 Aug. 1736 " " " "]
" 3. Joseph b. 16 July 1738
" 4. Ruben b. 12 June 1742
" 5. Nath^{ll} b. 23 Sept. 1744

MD E/0 28/15 Which Elisabeth Myrick of Eastham had Int. Pub. 30 Nov. 1754 to m. Ebnezar Higgens Jr. of E.

MD E/0 16/27 M. performed E. 20 Feb. 1755 between the above 2 persons

MD 32/114 Which Nathaniel Myrick of E. m. 2 Feb. 1769 Elesabath Any of E. ?

MD E/0 32/43 Mrs. Elizabeth Myrick m. 26 Oct. 1761 John^{4} Freeman, Esq. son of Nathaniel^{3} (both of E.)

MD E/0 Elezabeth Myrick m. 24 Nov. 1763 Solomon Lewis (both of E)

MD 30/4 Middleboro V.R. Mr. Eber Mirick of Barkley m. 26 June 1764 Mrs. Elisabeth Hoskins of Taunton, MA.

(7) Lieut. Merrick P.19 with rig. 1673
Nathaniel^3 b. ?1675 E. res. Harwich – Capt. in Colonial Militia (3.
m. Alice^3 Freeman dau of Samuel^2 & Mercy^3 (Southworth) Freeman
Grand dau. of Samuel^1 & Apphia (?Quicke) Freeman
also of Constant^2 Southworth (?b. ca 1614; d. 1679)
and of Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth
Constant^2 Southworth was son of Edward^1 Southworth of Wingdon, Eng. + Alice^2 Carpenter who afterwards m. Gov. Bradford.
dau of William d. ca 1651 & Jane his wife

10 Ch.

E/O V.R. MD 17/141 m. 23 Jan. 1733/4

1. William^4 b. d. lost at sea
m. ? + had 2 sons William^5 Gideon^5 & 1 dau. Elizabeth^5
1. William^4 m. 1734 Elizabeth Osborn, dau. of Rev. Samuel Osborn of E.
3 ch. William^5, Gideon + Elizabeth.
b. 26 Oct. 1734
Elizabeth Osborn Merrick m. 2) Wm. Paine, Esq. m. 3) Edmund Doane
~~Shand. 1797 at~~ Barrington Sh. Nova Scotia had lived there ca 1761

2. Gideon^4 b.
(14) 3. Constant^4 b. ca 1701
4. Benjamin^4 b. 20 Mar. 1717/18 m. 1738 Elizabeth Davis
5. Hannah^4 b. ca ?1710 d. 17 Feb. 1764 in her 54th yr. ; m. 12 Oct. 1721 Deacon John Snow b. ca 1700 d. 15 Feb. 1766 aet 66th yr.
6. Mercy^4 b. ; m. Ebenezer King
(15) 7. Ruth^4 b. ; m. Thomas Hinckley
8. Priscilla^4 b. ; m. Elisha Cobb
(16) 9. Alice^4 b. ; m. 19 Oct. 1736 Capt. Benjamin Ruggles
10. Sarah^4 b. 5 July 1720 ; m. ' Oct. 1744 Abner Lee of New Rutland (Barre) ?VT.

(8) Merrick
John^3 m. Ann Sears dau of Capt. Paul & Deborah (Willard) Sears
Sev. ch. – name of but one known
(17) 1. John^4 b. ; m. Frances Clark

(9.) (Wm 2)
Joshua^3 Merrick – b. abt. 1680, m. 4 June 1714 MD E/O 3/230 Lidia
Lydia^4 Mayo, dau. of Thomas^3 & Barbara (Knowles) Mayo ? ? ?
d. 1740
? Rev. John^1 Mayo's son Nathaniel^2 m. Hannah Prence dau of Gov. Prence & Patience (Brewster) Prence

9 Children
1. Thomas^4 b. 10 Feb. 1717
(18.) 2. Seth^4 b. 13 May 1720
3. Joseph^4 b. 6 June 1722
4. Abigail^4 b. 10 July 1724
5. Lydia^4 b. 20 Sept. 1726
(19.) 6. Barnabas^4 b. 1728
7. Hannah^4 b. 9 Oct. 1731
8. Mary^4 b. 17 May 1734
(19a.) see p. 385 9. Bezaleel^4 b. 12 Nov. 1736

(10.) Merrick^3 (Stephen^2)
Isaac b. 1678 Taunton, MA m. 1) Dighton, dau of John & Elizabeth (Williams) Bird of Dorchester
b. 10 Nov. 1687 ; d.
dau of Richard & Frances (Dighton) Williams among 1st settlers of Taunton
d. 1748 Taunton m. 2) Mehitable^3 / Mehetabel^3 Ellis
will dated 21 Feb. 1747
6 Ch.
(20.) 1. Isaac^4 b. 1712 Taunton ; m. Hannah Hathaway
2. Dighton^4 b. ; m. John Richmond ? who had died bef. 1747
3. Elizabeth^4 b. ; m. 7 July 1743 William Winslow of Freetown b. 24 Sept. 1718 Gr. gr. son of Kenelm Winslow
4. Rebecca^4 b. ; m. Nicholas Hathaway
Ch. Stephen, Elkanah, Isaac and Rebecca who m. Henry Paine
5. Mary^4 b. ; m. Samuel Ellis
6. Anna^4 b. ; m. Samuel Sumner
dau Anna m. Daniel Wilde & they had son Hon. Samuel Sumner Wilde b. Taunton 5 Feb. 1771 d. Boston 22 June 1855

4.   7 E.

(11) Mercy^3 Merrick dau of (Stephen^2 + Mercy (Bangs) Merrick) b. 1780 E. m. John Mason
date of his will 4 Feb. 1735
3 ch.

(21) 1. Mary Mason b. 1704; m. Benjamin Cobb
ch ~~Capt John~~ Cobb b. 1727
Abiah Cobb b. 1726; m. Dr. Benjamin Sweating
2. Rebecca Mason b. ; m.1) as 2d wife of Samuel Sumner
He d. 26 July 1771 of quick consumption [He m.1) Anna dau of (15) Isaac Merrick + Cousin of Rebecca Mason
Rebecca m.2) Benjamin Cobb widower of her sister Mary Mason according to tradition
She d. 6 apr. 1789

MD E/0 7/12 (12) William^3 Meyrick (Joseph^2). b. 26 Jan. 1692/3 E. ; d. ca 14th of Dec. 1754 E.
MD E/0 15/56 " " m. 20 Oct 1715 E. Elizabeth Harding
10 Ch.

" Merrick 1. William^4 b. 15 Jan 1715/1716 E; d.y.
" " 2. William^4 b. 5 apr. 1718 E.
" 3. Betty^4 b. 6 June 1720 E; m. — Brown
(22) " 4. Joseph^4 b. ; ~~d.~~, prior to 1754
m. ——
7 ~~5~~ ch. Joseph^5, John^5 (see p. 7) Betty^5, Rebecca^5, Hannah^5, Mary^5 + Elizabeth^5 Meyrick
MD E/0 27/102 (23) 5. Josiah^4 Myrick b. ca 1726 E. ; m. 18 Oct. 1754 E. Rachael Doane Rachel
6. Heman^4 b.
MD E/0 29/15 I.P. 2 Mar. 1743/4 16/201 m. 22 Mar. 1744 7. Hannah^4 Myrick b. ; m. 22 Mar. 1744 (for ch. see 4a) Hatsel Nickerson Hatsall MD E/0 16/201
8. Rebecca^4 b. ; m. — Brown
MD E/0 24/139 m. I.P. 4 Nov. 1749 MD 22/80 son in " — 9. Mary^4 b. ; m. 23 Nov. 1749 John Mulford MD E/0 24/139
10. Elizabeth^4 b. John Mulford ~~Junior~~ Jr. b. E. 14 aug. 1750 " "

---

(13) Thomas^4 Merrick (Stephen^3 Wm.$^{2-1}$ + Deborah (Snow) Merrick) b. 12 Dec. 1718 Harwich. ; d.
m. 8 Oct. 1741 Hannah Hopkins
m. 2) Jabez Nichols
sev. ch. tradition says one named Giles
(24) Giles b. ca 1745-50

MD 33/66 Harwich V.R.
? ch 1. Elizabeth b. 19 Sept. 1742
2. Phebe b. 18 Dec. 1743
3 Huldah b. 10 Nov. 1746
4. Abigail b. 19 Mar. 1747 [1747/8]
?5. Giles b. 1745-50

(14) Constant^4 Merrick (Nathaniel^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$ + Alice (Freeman) Merrick) b. ca 1701 at Harwich ; d. 17 Mar. 1792, ae 91 yrs.
m. I.P. 11 Feb. 1726/7 Sarah^5 Freeman, dau. of John$^{4\,iv}$ + Mercy (Watson) Freeman of Rochester, MA
dau of Elkanah Watson
7 ch.

(25) 1. William^5 b. 22 apr. 1728 Harwich
(26) 2. Nathaniel^5 b. 22 May 1730 Harwich ; d. 9 Feb. 1799
3. Sarah^5 b. 30 Sept. 1732; m. 5 July 1751 Timothy Newton
4. Constant^5 b. 21 Feb. 1734/5; d.y.
5. Alice^5 b. 28 Aug. 1737; m. 25 Nov. 1756 Zebediah Johnson
6. Constant^5 b. 13 Sept. 1740
(27) 7. Elizabeth^5 b. ; m. John Pratt } see p. 18
had at least 1 son John Pratt who m. Rhoda Robinson

MD E/O 15/230 Ch. of Hannah^{3} ~~4~~ ^{4th} ④(Joseph^{2}, Wm^{1}) & Nathaniel^{4} Freeman, Jun^{r} (Nath'l^{3}, John^{2}, Edmund^{1}) 4a.

1. Nathaniel^{5} b. E 9 Mar. 1722/3
" 2. Elizabeth^{5} b. E 12 Apr. 1725
" 3. Ruth^{5} b. E. 30 Sept. 1727 gap
" 4. Martha^{5} b. E. 28 Feb. 1737
" 5. Susana^{5} b. E. 4 Nov. 1739
" 6. Mary^{5} b. E. 4 Jan. 1742/3
" 7. Hannah^{5} b. E. 17 Dec. 1746

MD E/O 29/15 Hannah^{4} Myrick (Wm.^{3}, Joseph^{2}, Wm.^{1}) (see p. 4) I. P. 2 Mar. 1743/4 Hatsall Nickerson both of E.
MD E/O 16/201 " " m. 22 Mar. 1744 Hatsall Nickerson
Ch. 5th gen. of Hannah & Hatsel Nickerson
" 1. Bethiah b. E 11 Apr. 1746
" 2. Hannah b. E 27 Dec. 1748
" 3. Sabra b. E. 18 Apr. 1752
" 4. Heman b. E. 3 Apr. 1754
" 5. Nehemiah b. E. 9 May 1756
" 6. Tobitha b. E. 4 Dec. 1751? gap
16/202 7. Eunice b. E. 14 May 1760
" 8. Hatsall b. E. 15 June 1761

MD E/O 28/114 Isaac Merrick I. P. 28 Aug. 1725 to m. Phebe Doane
16/75 " " m. 30 Sept. 1725 " "
d. 5 March 1726/7
" Isaac b. E. 1 June 1727

? Is this Phebe^{4} dau. of Joseph^{3} ~~Doane~~
& 1st w Mary Godfrey
who were m. 8 Jan. 1690 dau. of George
Phebe^{4} b. 29 Oct. 1704 E.

MD E/O 32/113 Isaac ? Myrick & Mercy ? Doane
both of E. - were m. at E. 9 Feb. 1769

MD 28/108 Mary Merrick 28 June 1717 banns for m. to marry Nathan Young
15/68 Nathan Young & Mary Merrick m. 12 Aug. 1717

MD 28/178 Ephraim Cook I. P. 25 Jan. 1734/5 To marry Mary Merrick
MD 17/82 Ephraim Cook m. 12 Feb. 1734/5 Mary Merrick

4b./ MD 32/114 Sarah Myrick & Heman Smith both of E. were m. 21 Nov, 1769

MD 29/11 4 Apr. 1741 I.P. for William Meyrick Jr. to m. Lidea Higgins (b. of E.)

MD 29/14 5 Feb. 1742/3 I.P. for Joseph Meyrick of E. to m. Lidea Godfrey, of chatham

24/140 ch. of Joseph + Lydia Myrick

" 1. Marcy b. E. 22 Sept. 1744; m. E. Nov. 1762 Lamuell or Lemuel Smith
I.P. – Oct. 1762 – Lemuell Smith MD 27/188
m. E. – Nov. 1762 – Lamuell Smith MD 32/41

" 2. Barbry b. E. 21 July 1746

" 3. Fear b. E. 23 Apr. 1749

" 4. Joseph, Jr. b. E. 2 June 1751

MD 32/67 William Myrick m. 7 Apr. 1767 Hanna Peine [Hannah Paine]
ch.

" 1. Dorcas b. E 12 Sept. 1769

" 2. Hannah b. E. 16 July 1771

MD 33/16 also 32/67 3. Gideon b. E.? 14 Dec. 1772; d. y.

" 4. {Rebekah} b. 22 May 1775
" 5. {Ruth}

" 6. William b. 25 Apr. 1777

" 7. Lucy b. 10 July 1779

" 8. Gideon b. 29 Apr. 1781

MD 33/158 ch. of John Myrick & 1st W. Thankful Linnell m. 11 July 1780, Eastham

" 1. Prissa b. 20 May 1782

" 2. Lucy b. 3 June 1784

" 3. Samuel b. 9 Mar. 1786

" 4. Phebe b. 30 Mar. 1788

" 5. Thankful b. 4 Oct. 1790; ? d. y.

ch. by 2d wife Hannah Knowles m. 17 Nov. 1793 Eastham

6. Thankful b. 1 Dec. 1795

7. Hannah b. 21 Mar. 1798

8. Lucy b. 5 Nov. 1800

9. John b. 31 July 1802 Orleans

10. Abigail b. 2 Jan. 1806

11. Eliza b. 13 Sept. 1808

(15) Ruth^4 Merrick (dau of Nathaniel^3 & Alice (Freeman), Wm.$^{2-1}$ Merrick) (5,
b. at Harwich ; d. bef 7 Mar. 1765
m. 31 Mar. 1730 Thomas Hinckley son of Thomas & Mercy (- - -) Hinckley
b. 11 Mar. 1708/9 ; he died 1769
m. 2) 7 Mar. 1765 Lydia Nickerson of Chatham
m. 3) Hannah Severance of Harwich
she survived husband
m. perh. in 1771
John Burgess of Yarm.

6 ch. by 1st wife

(28) 1. Seth Hinckley b. 2 Sept. 1730
2. Nathaniel " b. ca 30 July 1738
3. Mary " b. 1741
4. Ruth " b. 1743
5. Mercy " b. 1745
6. Isaac " b. 12 July 1747

Thomas left a minor son - Elijah
perhaps by 2d wife

(16) Alice^4 Merrick sister of Ruth^4 (15) b. at Hardwick, Mass.
m. Captain Benjamin Ruggles at Hardwick, Mass.
they had among other ch.:
(29) 1. Mary Ruggles b. 7 May 1736

(17) John^4 Merrick son of John^3 & Ann (Sears) Merrick, Wm.$^{2-1}$
m. 11 Sept. 1729 Harwich, Ma. Frances Clark
6 ch.
1. John^5 b. 3 May 1731; moved to Carmel, N.Y. about 1756
2. Desire^5 b. 27 Feb. 1733; m. Nathaniel Stone at Carmel, N.Y.
3. Rebecca^5 b. 21 Dec. 1735
4. Phebe^5 b. 15 Dec. 1736
5. David^5 b. 11 Jan. 1738; m. Hannah (- - -)
(30) 6. Isaac^5 b. 17 Mar. 1740; m. Sarah Hazen
d. 1812, bur. in old Cemetery, Carmel, N.Y.

(18) Seth^4 Merrick son of Joshua^3 & Lydia (Mayo) Merrick, Wm.$^{2-1}$ b. 13 May 1720 Harwich, MA d. 9 Oct. 1766 Carmel, N.Y.
m. 14 Jan. 1743 Harwich Elizabeth Brown m. 2) —— Peterman who d.
m. 3) John Meyrick
she d. 14 Apr. 1795 Fredericktown (now Carmel, Putnam Co., N.Y.

11 ch.
(31) 1. Joshua^5 b. 5 Mar. 1745 Harwich
2. Elizabeth^5 b. 23 July 1747 "
3. Lydia^5 b. 20 Oct. 1749 Middletown, Ct.
4. Ruth^5 b. 12 Aug. 1751; d. 4 Apr. 1753
5. Joseph^5 b. 20 Apr. 1754; d. 17 Aug. 1777
6. Ruth^5 b. 7 Apr. 1756; bapt. 27 June 1756 Carmel
7. Seth^5 b. 25 Aug. 1757
8. John^5 b. 15 Apr. 1759; d. 15 Dec. 1759
(32) 9. John^5 b. 8 May 1760 settled in northern part of Dutchess Co. N.Y.
(33.) 10. Robert^5 b. 12 Oct. 1763
11. Samuel^5 b. 5 June 1766

6. (19) Barnabas^4 Merrick (son of Joshua^3 & Lydia (Mayo) Merrick, Wm.$^{2-1}$)
b. ca 1728 Harwich,
m. 7 Dec. 1755 Ellis Bangs at Harwich, MA
11 ch.

Harwich V.R. MD 33/60 — 1. Joseph^5 b. 15 Sept. 1756 Harwich
" (34) 2. Bezaleel^5 b. 20 July 1758 Harwich
" 3. Mary^5 b. 12 Oct. 1760 Harwich m. 1) ——
m. 2) — Gill
m. 3) Gilead Kimberly
MD 33/67 4. Lovisa^5 b. 29 Mar. 1763 Harwich; d. ~~[illegible]~~ he or she? 1854 Monterey, MA.
m. 28 Nov. 1782 Darius Stebbins
" 5. Sarah^5 b. 12 Jan. 1765 Harwich
" (35) 6. Josiah^5 b. 26 Sept. 1766 Harwich
7. Barnabas^5 b. ; m. Dolly Russell at Barre, MA.
8. William^5 b. County Judge of Addison Co., VT. sev. yrs. ~~later moved to Illinois~~
9. Cata^5 b. 1776; m. Nathan Platt; which one d. 1859?
(36) 10. Zenas^5 b. lived in Vermont
11. Ichabod^5 lived in Vermont

(19a.) Bezaleel^4 Merrick brother of Barnabas^4 (19) son of Joshua^3 & Lydia (Mayo) Merrick
b. 12 Nov. 1736 Harwich, MA.
m. 1) at Pembroke, MA — Ruth Loudon moved to New Bedford & had 4 ch. b., then she d. prior to 1780
m. 2) abt. 1785 he moved to Maine widow Huldah (Moulton) Mitchell at No. Yarmouth, ME.
ch.
1. William^5 b. New Bedford, MA.; Capt. of Schooner "Polly" of No. Yarm. ME.
2. Thomas^5 b. " "
3. Barnabas^5 b. " " ; m. Silence (——)
4. Betsey^5 b. " " ; m. —— Cobb
5. Stephen^5 b. at No. Yarmouth, ME; or Hebron, Me.
m. 4 June 1807 Zilla Glover both of Hebron
(36a.) 6. Huldah Moulton^5 b. Feb. 1793 No. Yarmouth, Me.
m. 2 Feb. 1810 at Hebron Jacob Roberts of Brooks, ME.
7. Joseph^5 b. No. Yarmouth or Hebron, Me. Went to Kentucky where he m. & raised a family.

(20) Isaac^4 Merrick son of Isaac^3 (Stephen^2, Wm.^{1}) + Dighton (Reid) Merrick
b. 1712, Taunton, MA. m. 1736 Hannah Hathaway
8 ch.
1. Dighton^5 b. 25 July 1737 Freetown, MA; d. — Dec. 1749) these 2 & Hannah* all d. same day
2. Mary^5 b. 5 June 1739 ; d. — Dec. 1749)
3. John^5 b. 24 Dec. 1741 ; d. bef. 1762 unm.
4. Isaac^5 b. 18 Nov. 1744 ; d. — Dec. 1749 died day later after 3 days.
5. Hannah^5 b. 17-- ; d. — Dec. 1749*
6. Mary^5 b. 17--
(37) 7. Isaac^5 b. abt. 1749; d. 25 Apr. 1829
8. Dighton^5 bapt. 9 Sept. 1750 m. 1 Feb. 1770 David Miller see p. 7

Dighton^5 Merrick m. David Miller ~~son of Capt. John Miller of Dartmouth, MA~~
Ch.
Capt. John Miller of Dartmouth, Mass.
also Ebenezer, Job, Isaac, Merrick, David,
Hannah, Abigail, and Polly Miller sev. of whom lived in Dartmouth
the 3 daus. m. men whose surname was Macomber.

(21) Mary^4 Mason dau. of John Mason and Mercy^3 Myrick (Stephen^2, Wm.^{1})
b. 1704 ; d.
m. Benjamin Cobb.

10 Cobb 5th gen.
Ch. all by 1st wife
he m. 2d Rebecca surmised to be Rebecca (Mason) Sumner
she d. 6 Apr. 1789

(38) 1. Abiah Cobb b. 1726; m. Dr. Lewis Sweeting
2. John Cobb b. 1727; Capt. in War of Revolution
3. Benjamin Cobb b. 1729
4 Abigail Cobb b. Mar. 1731/2
5 Mercy Cobb b. 1734
6. Mary Cobb b. 1738
7. Mason Cobb b. 1739; d.y.
8. Rebecca Cobb b. 1739; d.y.
9. Silas Cobb b. 1743
10. Rebecca Cobb b. 1746; m. Samuel Sumner

(22) Joseph^4 son of Wm. (12) 3 + Elizabeth (Harding) Myrick (Joseph^2, Wm.^{1})
b. abt. 1722 E. m. ? ; d. prior to 1754
7 ch.
1. Joseph^5
2. John^5
3. Betty^5
4. Rebecca^5
5. Hannah^5
6. Mary^5
7. Elizabeth^5

(23) Josiah^4 brother of Joseph^4 (above) b. abt. 1726 at E. m. 18 Oct. 1754 E. MD E/O 27/102
Josiah's will dated 1 Dec. 1778 + proved 9 Feb. 1779 Rachael Doane sur., husb.,
Rachel
Rachal } spelled both way MD E/O 27/102
6 ch.
MD E/O 27/102 Myrick 1. William^5 b. 22 Sept. 1755 E
" " 2. Heman^5 b. 15 16 Mar. 1757 E; d. 14 Mar. 1759
" " 3. Heman^5 b. 28 Apr. 1761 13 R 1760 E V.R.
" " 4 Joshua^5 b. 18 May 1763 E; d. 31 May 1763
27/103 (39) " 5. Josiah^5 b. 20 Sept. 1769 E
" " 6. Joseph^5 b. 20 Apr. 1771 E

---

(24) Giles Myrick^5 (traditional son of Thomas^4, Stephen^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$) (see p. 4)
b. 1746-50 d. - -
It is said that he had a numerous family of ch. & that he d. in Ohio
(40) reputed child
Joseph^6 b. 5 March 1782; m. 9 Sept. 1810 Tryphosa Butler

(25) William^5 son of Constant^4, (Nathaniel^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$) and Sarah (Freeman) Merrick
b. 22 Apr. 1728 at Harwich ; d. unknown
m. 7 Sept. 1749 - Sarah Billings, dau. of Samuel Sarah d. prior to 1778
3 Ch.,
1. Gideon^6 b. 22 Aug. 1750
2. William^6 b. 7 July 1752 ; m. 15 Nov. 1798 Hannah dau of Joseph Nye
d. ca 1803 his widow Hannah
m. 2) pub. 8 July 1805 - Aldrich Worley of Boston
3. Sarah^6 b. 9 Apr. 1754

(26) Nathaniel^5 Merrick (bro. of William^5 & son of Constant^4 (see above) b. 22 May 1730 Harwich, MA d. 5 Feb. 1799 Hardwick, MA.
m. 1) 13 Feb. 1755 - Susannah Lawrence dau. of Ebenezer (5 ch.)
m. 2) 29 May 1764 - Lois Hammond of Rochester, MA. (5 ch)
m. 3) 26 June 1775 - Elizabeth Haskell of Rochester, Mass. (2 ch) she d. 4 Sept. 1796
m. 4) - Susannah Taylor of Athol, Mass.
12 Ch. all b. Rochester, Mass.
1. Elizabeth^6 b. 13 Jan. 1756 ; m. 19 Jan. 1775 John Pratt
2. Susannah^6 b. 16 Feb. 1758 ; d. y.
(41) 3. Constant^6 b. 7 Jan. 1760 ;
4. Nathaniel^6 bapt. 4 July 1762 ; d. y.
5. Nathan^6 b. 12 Mar. 1763 ;
(42) 6. Isaac^6 b. — 1765 ;
7. Susannah^6 b. 24 Sept. 1766 ; m. 20 Nov. 1785 James Pierce
8. Phebe^6 b. 20 Aug. 1768 ;
9. Sarah^6 b. 19 Dec. 1769 ; m. 30 Nov. 1788 Heman Shurtleff
10. Lois^6 b. 1 May 1773 ; m. 10 June 1802 Stephen Nye
11. William^6 b. 17-- ; m. Hannah Nye
12. Almira^6 b. 17--

(27) Elizabeth^5 Merrick dau. of Constant^4 + Sarah^5 (Freeman) Merrick [Nathaniel^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$]
b. ; m. John Pratt
+ had among other ch.
(43) 1. John Pratt b. ; m. Rhoda Robinson

(28) Seth 5th gen Hinckley son of Thomas + Ruth^4 (~~Hinckley~~ Merrick) Hinckley [Nathaniel^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$ Merrick]
b. 2 Sept. 1730 Harwich, MA ; d. 21 Apr. 1831 at Hardwick, MA
m. 2 Feb. 1755 Sarah, dau. of Judah + Rebecca (Hamlin) Berry ; She died 18 Apr. 1797 Hardwick MA
8 Ch. 6th gen.
1. Samuel Hinckley b. 16 May 1757
2. Seth " b. 21 June 1759
3. Judah " b. 15 Dec. 1761
4. Rebecca " b. 15 Feb. 1764
m. Jonathan Childs 3 Feb. 1785
he lived Barre
5. Mark Hinckley b. 14 Apr. 1766
6. Ruth " b. 22 Apr. 1768
7. Scottoway " b. 10 Apr. 1771
(44) 8. Barnabas " b. 23 Jan. 1773 m. Mary Billings (see p. 9)

(29) Mary 5th gen. Ruggles dau. of Capt. Benjamin & Alice^{4} (Myrick) Ruggles
b. 7 May 1738 Harwich; d. 8 June 1835 (Nathaniel^{3}, Wm.$^{2-1}$ Merrick)
m. 20 Feb. 1758 Daniel Billings son of Samuel & Hannah (Warner) Billings
at Hardwick, MA. Daniel b. ; d. 23 Dec. 1778
8 ch. 6th gen.
1. Gideon Billings b. 9 Jan. 1759; m. Polly — -
2. Mary Billings b. 12 Apr. 1761; d. y.
3. Eunice Billings b. 7 July 1763; m. 26 Dec. 1784 Robert Dean
? which one d. Mar. 1843?
4. Daniel Billings b. 9 July 1765; d. 1808 unm. Island of Trinidad
5. Barnabas Billings b. 16 Apr. 1769
(45) 6. Mary Billings b. 25 Sept. 1771; m. 8 Oct. 1797 Barnabas Hinckley
? who d. 11 Mar. 1847 at Bangor, Maine?
7. Timothy Billings b. 3 July 1774
8. Samuel Billings b. 4 June 1779

(30) Isaac^{5} Myrick son of John^{4} & Frances (Clark) Myrick (John^{3}, Wm.$^{2-1}$)
b. 1740 Harwich, MA rem. to NY state Settling in Carmel Putnam County
d. May 1812 at Carmel
m. Carmel, N.Y. Sarah Hayen dau. of Caleb & Sarah (Hamlin) Hayen
b. 1742; d. 23 Apr. 1801 at Carmel bur. old Cem. in Carmel
12 ch.
1. Elizabeth^{6} b. ; d. in childhood
2. Jemima^{6} b. ; m. Enoch Green 2 ch. Allen & Eliza Green
(46) 3. David^{6} b. 1768
(47) 4. John^{6} b. 1770
(48) 5. Aristobulus^{6} b. 1774
(49) 6. Issachar^{6} b.
(50) 7. Samuel^{6} b. 1778
(51) 8. Adah^{6} b. 22 Feb. 1780
9. Mary^{6} b. ; d. at age of 18 unm.
(52) 10. Naomi^{6} b. 1786
(53) 11. Ezra^{6} b.
(54) 12. Sarah^{6} b. 12 Mar. 1788

(31) Joshua^{5} Meyrick son of Seth^{4} & Elizabeth (Brown) Meyrick [Joshua^{3}, Wm.$^{2-1}$]
b. 5 Mar. 1745 Harwich, Mass.
m. 1) 23 Oct. 1774 Mary Eliza (--?) — She d. 17 Sept. 1775
m. 2) ?1776 Mrs. Jane Stockton from Mass. her maiden name unknown
3 ch.
1. Mary^{6} b. 13 July 1777; m. D.W. Clark & had 6 ch. lived Esopus, N.Y.
2. Fanny^{6} b. 26 Apr. 1779; m. 17 Sept. 1800 Walter Grason moved to N.J.
(55) 3. Samuel^{6} b. 25 Aug. 1780 at Fredericktown, N.Y.
m. Sarah Smith dau. of Squire Abraham Smith
ch.
dau.? m. General Theodorus Aunan
abram S.? prominent in journalism & a member of the State Prison Commission of New Jersey
(see p. 16)

(32) John^5 Meyrick son of Seth^4 + Elizabeth (Brown) Meyrick [Joshua^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$]
b. 8 May 1760 Harwich, Mass.; d. 20 July 1834 Washington, N.Y.
m. 18 Mar. 1787 Lois Cook b. 24 Aug. 1768; d. 19 July 1838
10 children

(56) 1. Seth^6 b. 18 Mar. 1788
2. Asaph^6 b. 29 Dec. 1789; d. 24 June 1790
3. Susannah^6 b. 16 Oct. 1791; m. 2 Aug. 1809 Thomas Doty
(57) 4. John^6 b. 21 Aug. 1794
5. Sarah^6 b. 26 July 1796 Washington, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
m. 25 Oct. 1815 Henry Sheldon ?who d. 19 Apr. 1830?
6. Lydia^6 b. 27 May 1798 ?which one d. 14 Sept. 1825?
m. 21 Mar. 1824 Joseph Platt at Wash. N.Y.
(58) 7. Charles Cook^6 b. 26 Apr. 1800 Wash., N.Y.
8. Lois^6 b. 11 Mar. 1802 Wash., N.Y.
m 11 Oct. 1821 Moses Haight
{Theron Haight + Elizabeth Haight Carr (Mrs. Walter Carr)
{living 1898 at Waukesha, Wisc.
(59) 9. Robert^6 b. 26 Dec. 1803
10. Elizabeth^6 b. 7 Sept. 1805 ?which one d. at Cairo, Green Co., N.Y.?
m. 12 Jan. 1831 Seth Myron Eggleston, at Washington, N.Y.

(33) Robert^5 Meyrick (son of Seth^4 see above) b. 12 Oct. 1763 abt. 1837 moved to Cazenovia + d. there 6 June 1839 at home of son Luther
(60) prob. m. Elizabeth Shepard + settled in northern part of Dutchess Co., N.Y.
was in Washington township in a settlement then called "Nine Partners"
a large family (only 2 names known
1. Charles - b.
(60) 2. Luther b. 23 Dec. 1794

(34) Bezaleel^5 Meyrick (or Barzilla) son of Barnabas^4 + Ellis (Bangs) Myrick [Joshua^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$]
b. 20 July 1758 Harwich, Mass.; d. 30 Oct. 1841
m. 10 July 1778 Sarah Russell dau. of Wm. + Catherine (Bent) Russell of Barre, Mass.
b. 11 Feb. 1759; d. at West Point N.Y. 1849
He was of early settlers in Bridgeport, Vermont, his farm 2 miles from Lake Champlain opposite Crown Point, N.Y.
rem. from Bridgeport to Middlebury, VT. + lived w/ son Nathan Myrick until a short time before his death - at time of his death he was with his son Barnabas in Westport, N.Y.
10 ch.
1. Polly^6 b. 7 Sept. 1780
(61) 2. Nathan^6 b. 12 May 1784 at Middlebury, VT.
3. Guardner^6 b. 26 Jan. 1786, rem. to Westminster, Canada where he d. leaving a family
4. Levi^6 b. moved to Westminster, Canada where he d. leaving a family
5. Sarah^6 b. 10 Dec. 1788; m. — Allen; d. at Shoreham, VT.
6. Ellis^6 b. 11 Mar. 1791; m. Zophar Corry
7. William^6 b. 8 Jan. 1793; d. 29 July 1834
(62) 8. Barnabas^6 b. 30 July 1795 at Middlebury, VT.
9. Ira^6 b. 3 July 1797; drowned in Lake Champlain 16 Apr. 1820
10. Lucy^6 b. 22 Nov. 1800; m. — Hunt, Middlebury, VT.
living Boston, Mass. 1899

(35) Captain Josiah^5 Myrick son of Barnabas^4 & Ellis (Bangs) Myrick [Joshua^3, Wm^2, Wm^1 Merrick] (11.

b. 26 Sept. 1766 Harwich, MA
d. 12 June 1845 Seymour, Conn.
m. 8 Oct 1790 Martha Prindle at West Haven, Conn.
b. ; d. 26 Feb. 1840

In the fall of 1821 Capt. Josiah^5 w/ wife, his son Josiah Harvey & wife, and 2 unmarried sons, moved to Twinsburg, Ohio, making the trip in 6 wks in an ox cart. Remained there about 2 yrs, when, becoming dissatisfied with the country he started on his return trip in mid-winter, with horse and sleigh, his wife carrying his oldest grandchild George Harvey then only 6 mos. old. Before reaching Conn. the sleigh had to be exchanged for a wagon. He bot a farm in Seymour, Conn. where he lived until his death 12 June 1845. He is buried with his wife in the cemetery at Derby, Conn.

7 children

(63) 1. Joseph^6 b. 25 June 1792 at West Haven, Conn.
(64) 2. Lovisa^6 b. 12 Feb. 1795
(65) 3. Josiah Harvey^6 b. 1 Apr. 1798 ; m.
(66) 4. Elias^6 b. 1 Jan. 1801
(67) 5. Charles Dennis^6 b. 1804
6. Martha Emeline^6 b. 1808; m. Harris Sanford (had 8 ch.)
7. George^6 b. 1812; d. 1813

---

(36) Zenas^5 – brother of Josiah^5 (see above)
b. 17-- Barre, Vt. ; m. Eunice (----)

Had among others

(68) Willard Franklin^6 b. 11 July 1809 Addison, Addison Co., VT.
m. July 1839 Chicago, Ill. Jane A. Hill, dau. of David & Betsey (---) Hill of Burlington, VT.
No ch.

(36a) Huldah^5 (Myrick) Moulton [Bezaleel^4 Joshua^3 Wm$^{2-1}$ (& Hulda Mitchell)]
b. 1793 No. Yarmouth, ME ; d. 6 Apr. 1845
m. 2 Feb. 1810 Hebron, ME – 2d Jacob Roberts son of Joseph & Esther (~~Hamlin~~ HAMLIN Roberts) of Buckfield, Me.
Jacob b. 10 May 1784 ~~d.~~ 15 Mar. 1856 No. Vassalborough, Me.
(a homeopathic physician)
11 ch. 6th gen. He m. 2) Mar. 1852 Abbie Jenkins of Vassalborough
She d. Aug. 1852
1. Hamlin Myrick Roberts b. 1811 Buckfield, Me. ?d. 1856 Brooks, Me.
m. 1835 Ann Rich
(68a) 2. Jacob Wellington Roberts b. 29 Nov. 1813 Brooks, Me. ?d. 18 Dec. 1849
m. 1) 22 May 1836 Phebe Susan Abbott
m. 2) Jane Lippincott
3. Amorena Deborah Roberts b. 2 Sept. 1815; d.? 20 June 1852
m. 1836 Dr. Ezra Manter No Ch.
4. Barnabas Myrick Roberts b. 17 Oct. 1818 Brooks, Me.; ?d 20 Dec. 1896 Stockton, Me.
m. Emeline Rich

(cont'd. - p. 12)

6th gen. cont'd.

5. Charles Linneus Roberts b. 14 Apr. 1821 Brooks, Me.
?d. 20 May 1896 Yates City, Ill.
m. 1855 Caroline P. Metcalf (had 6 ch.)

6. Porteus Bezaleel Roberts b. 27 July 1823 Brooks, Me.
? d. 4 March 1888 Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. Mary Ann Preckett of Lansingburgh, N.Y.

7. Emily Esther Roberts b. 1825; d. 1834 from effects of freezing while on her way home from school.

8. Phebe Young Roberts b. 5 Apr. 1828; d. Sept. 1849
m. 1847 William Payson Miller
1 son Edward Payson Miller

9. Huldah Jane Roberts b. 19 Dec. 1830 Brooks, Me.
m. 25 March 1852 Dr. Joseph Henry Barrows (3 ch.)

10. Ellen Cecilia Roberts b. 27 May 1833, Brooks, Me.
m. Dec. 1852 Dr. Ezra Menter ?widower of her older sister Amorena (see over) from whom she was divorced
she died 10 August 1901 Augusta, Me.

11. William Pillsbury Roberts b. 25 Jan. 1833 at Brooks, Me.
m. 1)
m. 2) 14 Apr. 1888 Cora B. Ferris of Janesville, Wisc.

---

(37) Isaac^{5} Merrick son of Isaac^{4} & Hannah (Hathaway) Merrick (Isaac 3, Stephen^{2} William^{1})
b. ca 1749, Freetown, MA.; d. 25 Apr. 1829
m. ca 177-? Ruth Pray b. 17--
5 ch.
(69) 1. John^{6} b. July 25, 1780; d. 1 Aug. 1851 [No male line now living]
(70) 2. Isaac^{6} b. 2 Mar. 1784
(71) 3 Ephraim^{6} b. 8 Feb. 1786 [no male line now living
4 Ruth^{6} b. 28 Feb. 1789
5. Mary^{6} b. 6 Mar. 1791; m. Daniel Hathaway

(38) Abiah^{5} Cobb dau. of Benjamin & Mary (21) (Mason) Cobb Mary dau. of John & Mercy^{3} (Myrick) Mason
b. 1726; m. Dr. Lewis Sweeting
11 ch.
1. Zebadiah Sweeting
2. Abiah Sweeting
3. Lucy Sweeting
4. Lewis Sweeting
5. Eliphalet Sweeting
6. Anna Sweeting
(72) 7. Nathaniel Sweeting b. 1758 Norton, Mass.
8. Whiting Sweeting
9. Mary Sweeting
10. Mason Sweeting
11. John Sweeting

(39) Dr. Josiah^{5} Myrick son of Josiah^{4} & Rachael (Doane) Myrick (Wm.^{3}, Joseph^{2}, Wm.^{1}) (13.
b. 20 Sept. 1769 E. ; d. 9 Apr. 1828 Newcastle, Lincoln Co., ME.
m. 24 Sept. 1789 Brewster Mass. _ Mary Paddock Clark b. 2 Oct. 1765 Brewster, Ma (d. 9 Sept. 1849 Newcastle)
dau of Kimball Clark & Mary (Paddock) Clark
soon after m. they moved to Newcastle, Lincoln Co., Maine
5 ch.
1. Mary Paddock^{6} b. 17__ ; d.y.
(73) 2. Lot^{6} b. 8 Jan. 1792
(74) 3. Josiah^{6} b. 11 Aug. 1795
(75) 4. Arlitta^{6} b. 27 Dec. 1799; m. 25 Sept. 1821 Cushing Bryant
(76) 5. Julia Ann^{6} b. 1801; m. 1830 Augustus F. Lash

— Isaac^{5}, Merrick son of ———; m. Mercy Knowles ? ca 1778
b. ; d. 8 June 1829 [b. 2 Apr. 1755; d. [illegible]
8 ch.
(77) 1. Jesse^{6} b. 4 Sept. 1779
2. Mercy^{6} b. 15 Aug. 1781
3. Harding^{6} b. 31 July 1783
4. Sally^{6} b. 26 June 1787
5. Isaac^{6} b. 22 June 1789
6. Daniel^{6} b. 22 July 1792
7. William^{6} b. 21 Feb. 1796
8. John^{6} b. 26 Sept. 1798

(40.) Joseph^{6} Myrick son of Giles^{5} (24) and ——— Myrick (Thomas^{4}, Stephen 3, Wm.$^{2-1}$ Myrick)
b. 5 March 1782 Dutchess or Ulster Co., N.Y.; d. 23 Nov. 1851 ? Clinton, Oneida Co., NY
m. 9 Sept. 1810 Tryphosa Butler (dau. of Rufus Butler) b. 20 July 1789 " " "
d. 25 Sept. 1864; bur. in Woodworth, Wisconsin
7 ch., all b. Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y.
1. Lydia Ann^{7} b. 16 Sept. 1811; d. 25 Sept. 1828
(78) 2. Seth Butler^{7} b. 16 May 1813; d. 12 June 1868
(79) 3. John Jesse^{7} b. 9 Mar. 1815; d. 21 Feb. 1865
4. Giles^{7} b. 14 July 1818; d. 23 June 1822
5. Wealthy Jane^{7} b. 27 May 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1897; m. ——— Harris
(80) 6. Mead Obadiah b. 7 Dec. 1824
7. Mary M. b. 7 Dec. 1824; d. 7 Apr. 1849

(41) Constant^{6} Myrick son of Nathaniel^{5} & 1st w. Susannah (Lawrence) Myrick [Constant^{4} Nath'l^{3} Wm.$^{2-1}$ Merrick]
b. 7 Jan. 1760 Hardwick, MA; m. 8 Mar. 1781 Hardwick, Sarah Hopkins
5 ch.
1. Prince^{7} b. 14 Dec. 1781
2. Barnabas^{7} b. 2 Jan. 1783
3. Polly^{7} b. 8 May 1787
4. Nathan^{7} b. 13 July 1789
5. Levi^{7} b. 23 June 1797 in VT.; m. 1820 Cynthia Kneeland

14. / (42.) Isaac^6 Myrick son of Nath'l^5 & 2d wife Lois (Hammond) Myrick (Constant 4, Nath'l^3 Wm^{2,1} Merricks)
b. 1765 Hardwick; m. 1) 1787 Temperance Hall she d. 17 May 1804
m. 2) ~~[illegible]~~ —— but d. w/o issue from this marriage
9 ch. by 1st wife
1. Nathaniel Hall^7 b. 3 Feb. 1788
2. Jane^7 b. 5 Jan. 1790
(81) 3. Isaac^7 b. 23 Feb. 1792
4. Sally^7 b. 15 Jan. 1794
5. Clara^7 b. 6 Aug. 1796
(82) 6. James^7 b. 17 Apr. 1798; d. 24 Nov. 1860, Brooklyn, NY; m. Rebecca Miller dau of Matthias & Elizabeth (Acker) Miller (82)
b. 1804; d. 23 Oct. 1843 Westfield NJ
7. Temperance^7 b. 21 Feb. 1800; d. ——
8. Godfrey^7 b. 17 Dec. 1801
9. Temperance^7 b. 3 Jan. 1804

9 ch.
James Randall^8 b. 13 July 1827 m. + had 3 ch.
Samuel M. C.^{8} b. 24, 1828; d.
Elizb. Jane^8 b. 18 Mar. 1831; unm.
Joseph Acker^8 b. 15 Nov. 1833
Azelia^8 b. 19 July 1835; d. unm.
Elizabeth^8 15 Dec. 1837 single
Rebecca^8 b. 2 May 1840 m. W. H. Anderson
John Reuchlein^8 b. 9 Nov. 1841
Azelia^8 14 Oct. 1843 d. inf.

(43) John Pratt 6th gen. son of John & Elizabeth^5 (Merrick) Pratt (Constant^4 Nath'l^3 Wm.^{2,1}) John desc. Thomas Pratt of Watertown Mass. 1652
b. 13 Jan. 1750 Bennington, VT.; d. 11 Oct. 1814 Swanton VT.
m. 19 Jan. 1775 Rhoda, dau. of Joseph + Rhoda (Hawks) Robinson of Bennington a desc. of Samuel Robinson founder of Bennington
b. ; d. 25 May 1832 Swanton, VT.
8 ch. 7th gen.
1. Elizabeth Serena Pratt b. 2 Sept. 1814 Swanton, VT.; d. 12 Oct. 1814
(83) 2. Polly Jewett Pratt b. 14 Apr. 1816; d. 11 Apr. 1898; m. Charles H. Bullard 6 ch. all b. Swanton VT.
3. Calista Maria Pratt b. 11 Dec. 1817;
4. Hiram Robinson Pratt b. 2 Mar. 1822; d. 29 Jan. 1823
5. Hiram Robinson Pratt b. 20 Apr. 1824; m. 1 Nov. 1849 Charlotte Bryant
6. Sophia Robinson Pratt b. 22 Feb. 1822; d. 29 Apr. 1828
7. John Carleton Pratt b. 20 July 1829; m. Julia Carr
8. Rhoda Hawks Pratt b. 24 Sept. 1834; m. 9 Apr. 1854 James Hathaway

(44) + (45) Barnabas 6th gen Hinckley (44) son of Seth 5th gen (28) and Sarah (Berry) Hinckley
Barnabas 6th gen b. 23 Jan. 1773. d. 2 Mar. 1807 res. Hardwicke
m. 8 Oct. 1797
Mary Billings (45) dau. of Daniel + Mary (Ruggles) Billings
born 25 Sept. 1771 Hardwick; died 11 Mar. 1849 Bangor Me.
m. 2) 4 Sept. 1816 Hardwick – Luther Paige
4 ch. 7th gen.
1. Seth Hinckley b. 24 June 1798 Hardwick; m. Aug. 1822 Artis Gorham
(84) 2. Daniel Billings Hinckley b. 13 Sept. 1800; m. 1830 Mary Ann Gorham (6 ch. b. Me.)
(85) 3. Mary Hinckley b. 24 Jan. 1803; m. 1826 Daniel Wheeler of Hardwick (4 ch)
4. Sally Hinckley b. 1806; d. 11 Dec. 1810

(46) David^6 6th gen. son of Isaac^5 + Sarah (Hagan) Merrick (John 4, John^3, Wm.^{2}, Wm^1 Merrick)
b. 1768 Carmel, N.Y.; d. 22 Nov. 1863 aged 95 years bur. "Baptist Burying Ground" Carmel NY
m. 8 Feb. 1799 Carmel – Mary, dau of Moses & Mary (Brundage) Fowler
b. 11 Apr. 1773; d. 19 Mar. 1857
7 ch. 7th gen.
1. Addison^7 b. ; drowned in Lake Gleneida, in childhood
2. Elizabeth^7 b. 1800; d. 29 Sept. 1841; m. 1) Geo. E. Cole m. 2) David Kelley
2 ch. Lucelia + Clara 3. Henry^7 b. 1801; d. 5 May 1888; m. 1) Matilda Mead; m. 2) Amanda Robinson
4. Clarissa^7 b. ; m. Nathaniel Dunn Shaw // 5 ch. Foster, Nath'l Dunn, Mary, Juliette + Victoria Shaw
5. Hannah^7 b. ; m. Hymon Cole // 2 ch. Addison + Amanda Cole
(86) 6. Allen^7 b. 24 Dec. 1812, Carmel, N.Y. (m. + had 2 ch.)
7. George^7 b. — ; m. — Kelley // ch. Cecelia, Sarah + others
moved to Farmington, Iowa

(47) John^6 Merrick son of Isaac^5 (30) + Sarah (Hazen) Merrick (John^4, John^3, Wm.^{2}, Wm.^{1} Merrick) (15-
b. 1770 Carmel, N.Y.; d. 14 May 1812 ae 42 yrs. bur. Carmel, N.Y.
m. Hannah Merritt
6 ch. all born Carmel, N.Y.
1. Jane^7 b. 24 Nov. 1793; d. 28 Mar. 1882, Carmel, N.Y. unm.
(87) 2. Isaac^7 b. 17--; m. 18-- Eliza Barnes (8 ch.)
(88) 3. Adah^7 b. 7 Dec. 1795; m. David Sunderlin lived m. Lake Mahopac N.Y. (6 ch.)
(88a) 4. Nehemiah^7 b. ; m. "Abby" Adalia Reed, dau of Moses + Hannah, ?wh. one Abigail d. Chautauqua Co. N.Y.? (4 ch.)
(89) 5. Mary^7 b. ; m. Elisha Lester + moved to Iowa (5 ch.)
6. Edwin^7 b. ; d. in Mayville, N.Y. unm.

(48) Aristobulus^6 Merrick (brother of John^6 Merrick, above) (Isaac^5 John$^{4-3}$ Wm.$^{2-1}$)
b. 22 Oct. 1774 Carmel, N.Y.; d. 17 Oct. 1850 Carmel
m. Mary Hawley b. 6 May 1783; d. 22 Jan. 1849
5 ch. all b. Carmel, N.Y.
1. Charles^7 b. ; m. lived Brooklyn, N.Y.
2. Adeline^7 b. ; unm.
3. Emily^7 b. ; unm.
4. Susan^7 b. ; unm. lived Brooklyn
5. Mary^7 b. ; d. 27 Feb. 1886

(49) Issachar^6 Merrick (bro of John^6 + Aristobulus^6, see above) (Isaac^5, John$^{4-3}$, Wm.$^{2-1}$)
b. Carmel, N.Y.; m. Mercy Townsend, dau of Gen. James + Priscilla (Cole) Townsend
7 ch. all born Carmel
1. Charles^7 b.
2. Maria^7 b. ; unm.
3. Alfred^7 b.
4. Sarah Ann^7 b. ; d. 1852 which one? ; m. Osmond M. Baxter of Cold Spring, N.Y.
5. William^7 b.
6. John^7 b. ; unm.
7. Addison^7 b. ; unm

(50) Samuel^6 Merrick brother of (47), (48), (49) son of Isaac^5 + Sarah (Hazen) Merrick
b. 1778 Carmel, N.Y.
m. 1802 Somers, N.Y. Letitia Weeks b. 10 June 1782; d. 25 Jan. 1831
4 ch. all b. Carmel, N.Y.
1. Nancy^7 b. 1803; m. 1) Charles Brower; m. 2) Ira Nichols
2. Orrin^7 b. 18--
3. Eliza^7 b. 1807
(90) 4. Samuel^7 b. 1811; m. Sarah Campbell 2 ch. Archibald m. Minnie Marks (No ch.) Elizabeth Letitia m. Oliver Miller (1 dau.)

(51) Adah^6 Merrick dau of Isaac + Sarah (Hazen) Merrick
b. 22 Feb. 1780 Carmel, N.Y.
m. 15 May 1798 Thomas Smith b. 28 Feb. 1776; he? d. 15 Sept. 1825
2 ch. b. Carmel, N.Y.
7th generation
1. Julia Smith b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. 19 Sept. 1818 James Raymond
?Which one d. 1890?
2. George Smith b. 18 Apr. 1803; m. 19 Apr. 1823 Julia Hazen
?Which one d. 2 Apr. 1876?

16 / (52) Naomi^6 Merrick dau. of Isaac^5 (30) + Sarah (Hazen) Merrick (John ^{4,3}, Wm.$^{2-1}$ Merrick)
b. 1766 at Carmel, N.Y.
m. -Foster Finch - b. 1761; he? d. 22 May 1843
8 ch. 7th gen. both bur. West township, Albany Co., N.Y.
1 Jane Finch b. 10 Aug. 1787; m. John Garrison; ? d. 10 May 1867 which one?
2 Sarah Finch b. 28 Oct. 1789; m. Michael Lee; ? which one d. 7 May 1845
3 James Finch b. 21 Nov. 1791; d. 16 Oct. 1818 unm.
4 Adah Finch b. 27 Mar. 1794; m. John Williamson; ? which one d. 18 Aug. 1859
5 Ira Finch b. 2 Apr. 1796; m. Nancy ...; did he die 27 Apr. 1891
6 Jemima Finch b. ; m. David Warwick
7 John Finch b. ; m. Nancy Wood; near Fairfax C. H., Va.
8 Hannah Finch b. 8 Feb. 1805; m. Erastus Chapman; which one d. 19 Sept. 1878

(53) Ezra^6 Merrick son of Isaac^5 + Sarah (Hazen) Merrick (John $^{4-3}$, Wm.$^{2-1}$ Merrick)
b. at Carmel, N.Y.; d. Aug. 1851
m. Fannie Hadden, b. ; d. - Nov. 1850
7 ch. all b. Carmel, N.Y.
1. James^7 b. Apr. 1807; d. 31 Mar. 1873 unmarried
2. Dorinda^7 b. 7 Mar. 1809; m. Thorn Wright; which one d. 22 Dec. 1897
3. Eliza^7 b. Feb. 1811; d. June 1751 [1851?] unmarried
4. John^7 b.
5. Albert^7 b.
6. Isaac^7 b. ; m. Ruth Ann Bailey
7. David^7 b. ; m. 1.) Harriet Bailey
2 ch. Augustus A. + Chester
m. 2) Nellie —— living Carmel, N.Y. (1900) at an advanced age

(54) Sarah^6 Merrick dau. of Isaac^5 (30) + Sarah (Hazen) Merrick (John $^{4-3}$, Wm.$^{2-1}$ Merrick)
b. 12 Mar. 1788 Carmel, N.Y.
m. 17 Nov. 1808 James Fowler, b. 6 Nov. 1785; ? he died 2 Aug. 1824 in Herkimer Co., N.Y.
6 ch. 7th gen.
1. Ammon Fowler b. 9 Sept. 1809 m. 9 May 1832 Charlotte Crane; ? who d. 2 Aug. 1824 Herkimer Co., N.Y.
2. Isaac Fowler b. 19 Sept. 1811; m. Mary Fowler; ? who d. 16 June 1894 Bedford, N.Y.
3. Rebecca Fowler b. 14 Sept. 1813; m. Leonard Hallock; ? who d. 4 Mar. 1884 Jersey City, N.J.
4. William Henry Fowler b. 11 Aug. 1816; d. 15 Feb. 1882 Carmel, N.Y.
5. Mary Elizabeth Fowler b. 21 Mar. 1819; d. 17 Feb. 1882 Carmel, N.Y. unm.
6. Charlotte Louisa Fowler b. 8 May 1821; d. 15 May 1888 at Lake Mahopac N.Y. unmarried

(55) Samuel S.^{6} Meyrick son of Joshua^5 + Jane (Stockton) Meyrick [Seth 4, Joshua 3, Wm.$^{2+1}$ Meyrick]
b. 25 Aug. 1780 Frederickstown, N.Y.
m. Dec. 1806 - Sarah eldest dau. of Abraham + Mary (---) Smith of Putnam Valley, N.Y.
11 ch. b. 28 Dec. 1784; ? she d. 3 Mar. 1851
1. Lucy^7 b. 24 Oct. 1807; m. 15 Feb. 1884 Gen. Theodorus Annan of East Fishkill, N.Y.
2. Jane^7 b. 15 Feb. 1809; m. 19 Oct. 1829 John Trowbridge of Truxton, N.Y.
3. Caroline^7 b. 8 Jan. 1811; d. 25 Aug. 1892 at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. unmarried
4. Polly T.^{7} b. 27 Dec. 1812; m. 6 Mar. 1833 James Seeley
5. Catharine Smith^7 T. b. 27 March 1815; m. 1840 Isaac Lounsbury
6. Margaret Purdy^7 b. 6 Apr. 1818
7. Eliza Smith^7 b. 25 Dec. 1819; d. 1898, Kingston N.J.
8. Helen^7 b. 8 Jan. 1822

m. Harriet A. Pierce (4 ch)
(91) 9. Frederick Clemons b. 30 July 1824
10 Emily b. 16 July 1827
(92) 11. Abram S. b. 15 Mar. 1830
m. Jane Gray
(2 ch)

(56) Seth^6 Myrick son of John^5 + Lois (Cook) Myrick (Seth^4, Joshua^3 Wm.$^{2+1}$ Myrick)
b. 18 Mar. 1788, —— N.Y.; d. ca 1858 Colesville, N.Y.
m. 4 Oct. 1809 Polly Elmore d. abt the same time & at the same place
name of but one of their ch. is known
7th gen.
1. Horace Elmore b. 1810; he d. abt. 1888 at Canton, N.Y.
m. 28 Apr. 1836 Eunice H. Fairchild New Lisbon, N.Y.
(nothing known of their children if any) Eunice d. 28 Apr. 1896 Bath, N.Y.

(57) John^6 Myrick (John^5 + Lois (Cook) Myrick) (Seth^4 Joshua^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$ Myricks)
b. 21 Aug. 1794; d. 17 Mar. 1876 at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y.
m. 1) 25 Jan. 1815 – Mary Ann Reynolds
d. 23 Jan. 1844, Mt. Upton, Guilford, Chenango Co., N.Y.
m. 2) 25 Aug. 1844 – Adelia Hollis
9 ch. 6 by 1st?, 3 by 2nd?
(93) 1. Thomas^7 b. 18 Nov. 1815, Washington, N.Y.; m. Hebsibah B. Pinkham (7ch)
2. John^7 b. 16 Aug. 1817, Cairo, N.Y.; m. 10 July 1839 Rosena Park 1 child – Adelia^8
3. Daniel^7 b. 9 Jan. 1819, Cairo, N.Y.
4. Ira^7 b. 12 Apr. 1821; d. 17 Jan. 1837
5. Lois Ann^7 b. 22 July 1824, Cairo, N.Y.; m. Jan. 1844 William Rockwell
6. Joshua^7 b. 6 May 1827, Cairo, N.Y.; m. Helen Hyer
7. Amasa Cook^7 b. 3 Mar. 1845
8. Ann Maria^7 b.
9. Eliza^7 b. ; m. A. Jay Dixon

(58) Charles Cook^6 Myrick son of John^5 + Lois (Cook) Myrick (Seth^4 Joshua^3 Wm.^{2} Wm.^{1} Myrick)
b. 26 Apr. 1800 Washington, Dutchess Co. N.Y.; d. 16 Nov. 1876
m. 27 June 1827 Caroline Palmer, dau of Daniel & Lucy (Holmes) Palmer
d. 1895
2ch.
1. Caroline Lyda^7 b. 14 Dec. 1827, Washington, N.Y.
m. 14 Dec. 1856 Oliver E. Taylor at Gilbertsville, N.Y. [1 son b. 12 Oct. 1862]
(94) 2. Charles Hiram^7 b. 11 Jan. 1830, Washington, N.Y. m. Emma Green (2ch)

(59) Robert^6 Myrick son of John^5 + Lois (Cook) Myrick (Seth^4 Joshua^3 Wm.^{2}, Wm.^{1} Myrick)
b. 26 Dec. 1803 Washington, N.Y.; died 24 Oct. 1859 Pierrepont Manor, N.Y. surviving his wife only 22 days
m. 1825 Cato, N.Y. – Nancy Jeffers Winn Winters b. 12 Dec. 1807
dau of Thomas & Lucy (Morehouse) Winters
Nancy d. 2 Oct. 1859 Pierrepont Manor N.Y.
13 ch.
1. Thomas W.^{7} b. 13 Oct. 1826; d. 24 Oct. 1826
2. Lucy Jane^7 b. 16 Oct. 1827 Loraine N.Y.; m. John J. Myrick
3. John^7 b. 4 Oct. 1829; d. 5 Oct. 1829
4. Nancy L.^{7} b. 30 Sept. 1830; m. Alexander Williams
5. Caroline^7 b. 21 Aug. 1832; m. George S. Cody at Watertown, N.Y.
6. William^7 b. 3 Apr. 1834; d. 28 Nov. 1834
(95) 7. Julia Celestine^7 b. 7 Feb. 1836 Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.
m. 24 Mar. 1864 Hugh Richd Edwards Rockford, Ill. (3ch)
8. Mary A.^{7} b. 31 Oct. 1838 Loraine, N.Y.; d. 25 Mar. 1841
9. Albert A.^{7} b. 18 Oct. 1840
10. Cornelia^7 b. 14 Jan. 1842 Loraine, N.Y.
11. Francis^7 b. 7 June 1844, d. 21 Aug. 1848
12. Arvista^7 b. 8 Aug. 1847; d. 9 Sept. 1849
13. George^7 b. 20 Oct. 1851; m. Lizzie Clendenning

18/(60) Leether^6 Myrick son of (33) Robert^5 & Elizabeth (Shepard) Myrick
her name under (60) but not under (33) Note.
b. 23 Dec. 1784 Dutchess co., N.Y.; he d. 6 June 1839 in Michigan
m. 27 June 1816 Mary Eliza Hills dau. of Elisha and Polly (Hart) Hills
Elisha Hills mother was Abigail Soper and she on her mother's side was descended from Peter Brown a "Mayflower" Pilgrim.

Leether was a clergyman well known in Central N.Y. from 1825 to 1843 when he removed to Jackson, Michigan // he was an early abolitionist

11 ch.

(96) 1. Thomas Shepard^7 b. Jan. 1817; d. 1894; m Hannah B. Sprague (1 son)
2. Milton Hills^7 b. 18--; d. y. in 1825
(97) 3. Esther Eliza^7 b. 11 Dec. 1822 N.Y.; m. 25 Feb. 1847 Sandstone, Mich Richard Montgomery Davis b. 9 Aug. 1824 N.Y. (3 ch)
(98) 4. Robert Leether^7 b. ca 1824-5 N.Y.; m. Sarah Gardner of Jackson, Mich. (1 son Robert m. Ida Price)
(99) 5. Milton Hills^7 b. 28 May 1826, N.Y.; m. Mary Ludlow, Mich. she d. Parma, Mich (1 son)
6. Phoebe Elizabeth^7 b. ; d. 1855
7. Mary Maria^7 b. ; d. 1849
8. Charles Nash Finney^7 b. perhaps named "Finney" for Prof. Charles G. Finney a friend of Leether^6 Myrick
9. James Kennedy^7 b. ; d. 1838
10. Ellen Sophia^7 b.
11. Frances Harriet^7 b. ; d. 1857

(61) Nathan^6 Myrick son of Barzilla^5 Bezaleel^5 & Sally (Russell) Myrick (Barnabas^4, Joshua^3, Wm.^{2}, & Wm.^{1})
b. 12 May 1784 Middlebury, VT.; d. 10 Jan. 1864 Middlebury, VT.
m. 5 Mar. 1815 Shrewsbury, VT. — Harriet Russell dau. of Nathan & Lida (Jones) Russell
b. 17 Dec. 1293 Shrewsbury, VT.
d. 1 Jan. 1882 Stockham, VT.

8 ch. all b. Middlebury, VT.

(100) 1. Cyrus Gardner^7 b. 26 Apr. ~~1815~~ 1817 Middlebury, VT, m Margaret Reuchenmeister W. Germany (3 ch)
(101) 2. Olin D.^{7} b. 1817 Middlebury, VT.; m. 1850 Boston, MA Mary Waugh (3 ch)
3. Ira Lorenzo^7 b. 29 Jan. 1820
m. 1840 Providence, R.I., Eliza Tower
& went to Calif. by way of the Horn
4. Albigence^7 b. 19 Jan. 1822; d. 1848 Sacramento, Cal. unmarried
5. Adaline^7 b. July 1826; unmarried
6. Nathan^7 b. 18-- never married
7. Eliza H.^{7} b. 25 Apr. 1836; d. Feb. 1871 unmarried
(102) 8. Emeline L.^{7} b. 14 July 1840; m. 14 Aug. 1861 Ransome Kellogg (3ch)

(62) Barnabas^6 Myrick son of Bezaleel^5 Barzilla^5 & Sarah (Russell) Myrick (Barnabas^4, Joshua^3, Wm.^{2}, Wm.^{1} Merrick)
b. 30 July 1795 Middlebury, VT., d. 1841 Westport, N.Y.
m. 18-- Lovinia Bigelow of Brandon, VT. She d. ca 1848 Brand. VT.

5 children

(103) 1. Ira^7 b. 2 Dec. 1820 Westport, NY m. 2 Mar. 1843 Penn. N.Y. Rosaline Amanda Bigelow b. 2 Dec. 1820 Westport, N.Y. (4 ch)
(104) 2. Nathan^7 b. 7 July 1822 " m. 1843 Rebecca E. Dimon at Charlotte, VT. (3 ch)
3. Louise^7 b. 1824 Westport, NY; ~~d. 1896~~
m. Hiram Buckland
4. Anne Lucinda^7 b. 1829 Westport, N.Y.; d. 1875
m. 1849 Stephen Goodall
5. Andrew^7 b. ca 1849 Westport, N.Y.; K.B.I. 1862 at Yellow Medicine, Minn.

(63) Joseph^6 Myrick (35) son of Capt. Josiah^5 & Martha (Prindle) Myrick (Barnabas^4 Joshua^3, Wm.$^{2-1}$) (19.
b. 25 June 1792 West Haven, Ct.; d. 25 Mar. 1838 New Haven, Ct.
m. 11 July 1819 at Stowe, Ohio - Cornelia Kelsey dau of Ashael & Anna (Johnson) Kelsey
b. 24 Nov. 1798 East Berlin, Ct.
d. 21 July 1889 Linden, N.J.

Joseph immigrated w/ his fa. when a young man, settling in Twinsburg, O. Portage Co. a capt. in the Ohio State Militia. The family moved back east in 1832, traveling the whole distance by water - from Cleveland, O. to New Haven, Ct. - by packet drawn by horses from Buffalo to Troy, & thence down the Hudson River & up the Sound to New Haven. They were about 2 weeks making the trip.

5 ch. all b. in a log house in the forests of Ohio (Twinsburg, O.)

(105.) 1. Lovisa^7 b. 23 Mar. 1820
m. 18 Jan. 1842 New Haven, Ct. George Abbott b. 8 Aug. 1811 Middlebury, Ct.
son of Eben & Sally (Bronson Abbott
6 ch. 8th gen.
Helen Maria Abbott b. 13 May, 1844 Middlebury, Ct.
(139.) Anthony Wayne Abbott b. 2 Aug. 1846 New Haven, Ct.
Elma Caroline Abbott b. 5 Nov. 1849 " " "
Frank Merrick Abbott b. 2 Nov. 1852 Camden, N.Y.
George Harrison Abbott b. 8 Feb. 1855 " "
Marion Cornelia Abbott b. 5 Apr. 1858 " "

2. Maria Emeline^7 b. 16 Apr. 1822
m. 26 Jan 1842 Linus L. Clarke at New Haven, Ct.

(106.) 3. Walter Joseph^7 b. 19 Mar. 1824
m. 3 Mar. 1847 Seymour, Ct. Harriet Broadwell b. 5 June 18-- Seymour Ct.
dau. of Lewis & Elizabeth (Follett) Broadwell
1 son 8th gen.
(140.) Walter Wilbert b. 25 Aug. 1850 Seymour Ct.

(107.) 4. Charles Henry^7 b. 3 July 1826 d. 20 Nov. 1890 Postmaster at No. Eaton, O. 1859
m.^{1} 19 June 1848 No. Eaton, Loraine Co. O. Myra King b. 15 Aug 1825 Hinckley, Eng. d. 10 Nov. 1899 Cleveland, O.
rem. to Washington State near Seattle. Postmaster at DEWAMISH. Wash. 1858
(dau of Richard & Elizabeth (Ball) King
m.)2 17 Sept. 1882 Helen Mary Finley at Roseburg, Oregon
(141.) Ch. 8th gen.
1. Richard Lester^8 b. Dec. 28, 1854
2. Arthur B.^{8} b. 2 Oct. 1861; d. 6 Nov. 1564

(108.) 5. Miles Frederick^7 b. 11 Feb. 1829; d. 11 July 1893 New Haven, Ct.
m. ca 1850 Orange, Ct. - Rebecca (dau of David & Eunice (Beecher) Alling) Alling - b. 4 June 1828 Orange, Ct.
d. 20 May 1885 New Haven, Ct.
2 ch. 8th gen.
1. George Frederick^8 b. 24 Sept. 1852 New Haven, CT. never m.
2. Alice Beecher^8 b. 1 Dec. 1859 " " "
m. 5 Oct. 1883 N.Y. City, Amos J. Cummings

(64) Lovisa^6 (35) dau. of Capt. Josiah^5 (see above) b. 12 Feb. 1795 West Haven Ct. d. 6 Jan. 1873 Orange, Ct.
m. 1819 Orange, Ct. Aaron Clark, Jr. b. 10 Nov. 1796 Bethany Ct.
son of Aaron & Elizabeth (Fowler) Clark
Aaron Jr. d. 1886 Orange, Ct.
7 ch. 7th gen. all b. Orange, Ct.
1. Merritt A. Clark
b. 4 Nov. 1820; m. Anna Smith, Northfield, Ct.; ?he d. 9 Mar. 1882
2. Leverett J. Clark b. 9 Sept. 1822; m. Harriet W. Hine; ?he d. 24 Mar. 1891
3. Betsey J. Clark b. 5 July 1824; m. Charles E. Stuart
4. Martha L. Clark b. 10 Feb. 1827; m. William E. Burns; ?she d. 21 Mar. 1886
Joseph Myrick Clark (109) 5. William Fowler Clark b. 7 Apr. 1829; m. May Penfield at Northfield, Ct.
6. Joseph Merrick Clark b. 11 Sept. 1831 (see over)
7. Mary E. Clark b. 23 June 1834; m. Clark Stone

(109.) Joseph Myrick Clark (9th gen.) b. 11 Sept. 1831 Orange, Ct.
m. 10 Dec. 1856 Derby, Ct. In 1896 rem. to Shelton Ct.
Julia A. Riggs, dau of John Sidney & Maria (Pardee) Riggs
b. 18 Dec. Woodbridge, Ct.

6 ch. (8th gen.)
1. Wesley Lockwood Clark b. 24 Oct. 1857 Derby Ct.
m. 6 Feb. 1879 Derby, Ct. Ida M. Rockwell
2. Howard E. Clark b. 21 1859, Derby, Ct.
m. 27 Nov. 1887 Hartford, Ct. Mrs. Annie Wilcox
3. Myrtie M. Clark b. 21 Aug. 1861 Orange, Ct.
m. 25 Nov. 1885 Derby Ct. Noyes D. Baldwin
4. Joseph L. Clark b. 23 Dec. 1864
5. Fannie Belle Clark b. 19 Dec. 1868; d. 6 Oct. 1869
6. Bessie Stewart Clark b. 31 March 1874

(65) Josiah Harvey^6 Merrick [son of Captain Josiah^5 (35)] [Josiah Harvey changed his name from Myrick to Merrick bet. 1825 and 1830]
b. 1798 West Haven, Ct.; d. 1872 Berlin, Wisc.
m. 6 Apr. 1817 West Haven – Melita Downs, desc. of Gov. Treat 1st gov. of Conn. (for 30 yrs)
She d. 7 June 1882, at New Haven, Ct.
5 ch.

see below for Sarah Ann^7
omitted last 4 ch.
2. (110a) Sarah Ann^7 b. 1820 Huntington, Ct.; d. Oct. 1889 m. 1838 Wm. B. Bristol
3. Martha Pindle^7 b. Oct. 1823 Twinsburg, O. m. Henry Flanders
4. Josiah Hart^7 b. Apr. 1828 Seymour Ct. d. 22 Aug. 1872 Cincinnati, O.
5. Mary Emeline^7 b. Jan. 1830 at Seymour Ct. m. 1) Wm. Thomas Sept. 1849 m. 2) John Morton Oct. 1864

(110) 1. George Harvey^7 b. 1818 West Haven Ct.; d. 1860
m. 3 Sept 1841 Seymour Ct. – Jeanette Davis b. 18 Feb. 182
dau of Daniel Davis of Oxford, Conn.
5 ch. all ch. b. Seymour (formerly Humphreysville) Conn.
1. Marcus Mordon^8 – b. 4 Feb. 1843 m. Sarah H. Swift
(142) 2. Josephine Lucia^8 – b. 10 Apr. 1844; m. Rev. H. D. Northrup
(143) 3. Bernard Hart^8 – b. 3 July 1847
(144) 4. DeEtte Augusta^8 – b. 2 June 1851
5. Martha Jeanette – b. 8 Jan. 1855; d. 1 Jan. 1857 –

110a. 2. Sarah Ann^7
3.
4.
5.

(66.) Elias^6 Myrick [son of Capt. Josiah^5 (35)] b. 1 Jan. 1804 West Haven, Ct. d. 1869
m. 1st) – Julia Treat dau. of Joseph & Eunice (Newton) Treat b. Orange, Ct.
m. 2nd) – Grace Ann Smith.

9 ch.
1. Julia Ann^7 b. 12 Sept. 1823 at Orange Conn.; ? she died 27 June 1888
m. 12 Oct. 1843 at Talmadge, O. John Caruthers
2. Mary Jane^7 b. 1834; d. 8 June 1888; m. ~~Henry~~ Harvey Mosher
3. Emily Smith^7 b. 1836; d. 1841
4. Martha Ellen^7 b. 1838; d. 1841
5. Elias^7 b. 1842; m. Marian Sweeney 1 ch. Mildred M.
6. Olive Josephine^7 b. 1842 Derby Centre, Vt. m. 14 Feb. 1868 S. H. Brigham (4 ch.)
(111.) 7. Henry Clay^7 b. 10 June 1849 Barnston, Province of Quebec; d. 26 Nov. 1893 St. Paul, Minn.
m. 7 Oct. 1874 Newport, Vt. Emma Bean
(2 ch.) 1. Forest Elias^8 b. 9 Sept. 1875 Fitch Bay P.Q.;
m. 25 Nov. 1897 Little Falls, Minn. Cora Foster
2. Ernest Mortimer^8 b. 5 July 1879, Georgeville, P.Q.
8. Sarah E.^{7} b. 1852
9. Nelson M.^{7} b. 14 Feb. 1856 Burnston, P.Q.

Sarah Ann^7 Merrick under fa's listing (65) b. 1820 ~~[illegible]~~ Huntington, Ohio; m. Wm. B. Bristol of Milford, Ct. b. 3 Apr. 1815
Under her own family listing (110A) b. 28 Jan. 1820 Seymour, Ct.; m. 11 Oct. 1838 Wm. Bontecou eldest son of Anthony & Julia (Bontecou) Bristoll
He was a merchant in Charleston, S.C. for 24 yrs and in NY city for 22 years more. He d. 28 June 1853 in his 69th yr
Sarah Ann^7 Bristol/Bristoll d. 13 Oct. 1889 in her 69th yr.
both bur. Milford, Conn.

(67) Charles Dennis^6 Myrick (son of Capt. (35) Josiah^5) (21.)

b. 24 Nov. 1804 West Haven, Ct.

m. 1825 – Lucinda Johnson – at Seymour, Conn.

5 children

1. Jane Lovisa^7 – b. 1 Jan. 1828; d.y.
2. Harriet^7 – b. 1 Feb. 1830 Seymour Ct.
   m. 1) John Lee // m. 2d) John Petterson
   m. 3) Robert Kilgore // m. 4th) George Gonger
3. Martha^7 – b. 2 July 1838 Twinsburg, O.
   m. 1) Cornelius Quick // m. 2) A. J. Rock
4. (112) Walter^7 b. 15 March 1841 – Iowa 10 ch.
5. (113) Dennis N.^{7} b. 6 Sept. 1853 Santa Fe Kans. 8 ch.

(112) Walter^7 son of Charles Dennis^6 Myrick (67)
b. 15 March 1841 — Ia.
m. 1) 29 Jan. 1864 Fort Scott, Kan. – Lucinda Bryant, dau. of Henry R. & Jane (Hall) Bryant
b. 15 Apr. 1844 McLean Ill.
Lucinda d. ca 1886
m. 2) Hortense McQuestion // m. 3) 11 Nov. 1895 Mrs. Maggie Hall
Walter^7 In 1900 still living at Pleasant View, Kans.

10 ch. by 1st wife

1. Sarah A.^{8} b. 6 Nov. 1864 Fort Scott, Kan. d. 25 Mar. 1868
2. Martha J.^{8} b. 13 Mar. 1866 Pleasant View, Kans.; d. 13 Mar. 1872
3. George Andrew^8 b. 17 Feb. 1868
4. Almira^8 b. 16 Sept. 1870; m. 7 Dec. 1887 Crittenden Hall of Pleasant View Kansas
5. Albert^8 b. 5 Oct. 1872
6. Adelia^8 b. 27 Apr. 1874; m. 5 June 1892 John Church
7. Charles Franklin^8 b. 1 Dec. 1876
8. Orville V.^{8} b. 4 Jan. 1879
9. Harriet Ann^8 b. 30 Mar. 1882
10. Mary May^8 b. 28 Feb. 1885

(113) Dennis N.^{7} son of Charles Dennis^6 (67) Myrick b. 6 Sept. 1853 Santa Fe, Kan.
m. Sept. 1874 – Sarah Bryant of McDonald County, Kan.

8 ch.

1. James^8 b. 22 May 1878, Newton, Mo
2. Effa May^8 b. 9 Feb. 1881 Vinita, Indian Ter.;
   m. Oct. 1896 " " " – George Hills
3. Laura^8 b. 21 Mar. 1884 Lowell, Kan.; d. Nov. 1893
4. Jessie^8 b. 28 Oct. 1886 " "
5. Albert^8 b. 15 Mar. 1889
6. Ira^8 b. 9 Feb. 1892
7. Earl^8 b. 16 Feb. 1895 Baxter Springs, Kan.
8. Nora^8 b. 10 Oct. 1898 Indian Ter.

22/ (68) Willard Franklin^6 Merrick/Myrick
see - son of Zenas^5 Myrick (36) p. 11

(69) John^6 Merrick
son of Isaac^5 (37) p. 12 [Isaac^{4,3}, Stephen^2, Wm.^{1}]
b. 25 July 1780 Freetown, M. ——— ——— (---)
7 ch.
1. Ruth^7 b. 1806; m. as 2d wife of William? Merrick
2. Adoniram^7 b.
3. Clarissa^7 b. ; m. Benjamin Coombs
4. Erastus^7 b.
5. Barney^7 b.
6. Marcus^7 b. ; never m'd.; d. Aug. 1895 at Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Isl. N.Y.
7. Polly^7 b. ; m. Major Jesse W. Nichols of Dartmouth, Mass.

(70) Isaac^6 Merrick/Myrick son of Isaac^5 (37) p. 12
b. 2 March 1784 Assonet, Mass.; d. 16 Feb. 1838
m. 11 May 1806 Assonet - Susan Paine b. 19 Sept. 1782, Assonet
d. 2 March 1865 New Bedford
3 ch.
(114) 1. William^7 b. 7 July 1807 Assonet, MA, m. 4 May 1834 New Bedford (7 ch), Eliza Perry, b. 24 Sept. 1815 Harw.
2. Harriet^7 b. 7 July 1811; d. 19 Sept. 1813
(115) 3. John Pliny^7 b. 26 Apr. 1814; d. 17 Dec. 1889
m. 11 Nov. 1841 Mary Burt of New Bedford, Mass.
2 ch.
1. Josephine Adelaide^8 b. Oct. 1845; never m.
2. Emma Jane^8 b. Nov. 1849; never m.

(71) Ephraim^6 Merrick b. 8 Feb. 1786 Freetown, Mass.; ran away to sea and changed his name to Monroe and m. under that name ——— Margaret ——— He d. just as the ship, on which he was a seaman, was entering the harbor of Manila, Phil. Islands
2. Ch.
1. Harriet^7 b. ; d. in Litchfield, Eng. at home of her dau. Mrs. Fox
m. Worden Paine, son of Job of Freetown, Mass.
ch. 8th gen.
1. Mary Virginia who m. Charles Hawkins of Fall River, Mass.
2. Pulcheria who m. Henry Clay Cook of Fall River
3. Etta who m. 1) Captain Estes
m. 2) George Fox of Birmingham, Eng. - owned a fine estate in Litchfield, Eng.
Partner of A. T. Stewart of N.Y.
He d. in London, Eng.
their dau. Pulcheria Fox m. the 2nd son of Sir George Armstrong
2. a son^7 b. ———

(72) Nathaniel Sweeting, 6th gen. (7th child) son of Dr. Lewis Sweeting & his wife Abiah^5 Cobb (38) page 12
b. 1758 Norton, Mass.; m. Mary Tyrrell, dau. of Alexander & Mary (Tyrrell) Tyrell & had 7 ch. in Mansfield, & Lee, Mass., & Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y.
7th gen.
1. Henry Sweeting b.
2. Polly " b.
3. Nathaniel " b.
(116) 4. Chloe " b. Whitestown, N.Y. m. George Langford son of George & Abigail (Elliott) Langford they lived in Utica, N.Y. - had 11 ch.
5. Anna " b.
6. Phillip Belin Sweeting b.
7. Almon Sweeting b.

(73) Dr. Lot^6 Myrick son of (39) P. 13 Josiah^5 + Mary Paddock Clark Myrick
b. 8 Jan. 1792 Newcastle, Me.; d. 8 May 1863 Augusta, Me.
m. 8 Mar. 1832 at Alna, Me., Elizabeth Carlton Dole, b. 26 Apr. 1815 Alna, Me., d. 18 Sept. 1849
dau. of Judge John + Mary (Carlton) Dole
Rem. to Augusta, Me. shortly after marriage.
3 ch.
1. Angelletta Baxter^7 b. 22 Dec. 1832 Newcastle, Me.; d. 12 March 1872 unmarried
(117) 2. John Dole^7 b. 2 Aug. 1835, Augusta, Me.
(118) 3. Edward Edes^7 b. 25 Apr. 1837 Augusta, Me.

(74) Josiah^6 Myrick son of Josiah^5 (39) see above
b. 11 Aug. 1795 Newcastle, Me.; d. 16 Sept. 1847 Newcastle, Me.
m. 4 Feb. 1822 Newcastle – Hannah Glidden dau. of Joseph + Mary (Waters) Glidden
b. 15 Feb. 1797 Newcastle; d. 18 Sept. 1849 Newcastle
6 ch.
1. Mary Paddock^7 b. 17 Mar. 1823 Newcastle; d. 19 Apr. 1828
(119) 2. James Howe^7 b. 27 Dec. 1824
(120) 3. Arlitta Bryant^7 b. 2 June 1829 Newcastle
m. 22 Feb. 1866 Dorchester, MA Benjamin Franklin Ford
4. Mary Hannah^7 b. 14 June 1831 Newcastle; d. 15 Aug. 1833
(121) 5. Josiah^7 b. 17 Feb. 1833, Nobleboro, Me.
(122) 6. Hannah Elizabeth^7 b. 28 Nov. 1839 Nobleboro, Me.
m. 20 Jan. 1859 at Newcastle Edward Webb

(75) Arlitta^6 Myrick dau. of Dr. Josiah^5 (39) (p. 13) ~~to~~
b. 27 Dec. 1799 Newcastle, Me.; d. 18 Dec. 1861 of diphtheria Nobleboro, Me.
m. 25 Sept. 1821 – Major Cushing Bryant, only ~~son~~ of Nathaniel Bryant a ship builder of Bristol, Me., m. Betsey 1 Oct. 1795
b. 18 July 1797; d. of pneumonia 6 Oct. 1863
5 ch. 7th gen.
(123) 1. Nathaniel Cushing Bryant b. 27 Mar. 1823
(124) 2. Joseph Myrick Bryant b. 1 July 1825
3. Edward Livingston Bryant b. 3 June 1828; d. 22 May 1851, unm.
4. Helen Maria Bryant b. 2 May 1830; d. 23 Mar. 1833
5. Charles Carroll Bryant b. 25 Sept. 1832 Nobleboro, Me.
later lived at Portland Oregon went to Calif. in 1855 in ship "North America" where he m. Belle C—— of Spanish parentage
2 daus.
one named Mabel – they both died of diphtheria

(76) Julia Ann^6 Myrick dau. of Dr. Josiah^5 (39) p. 13
b. 1801 Augusta, Me.; d. 19 Apr. 1836 due to injuries received by being thrown from a carriage
m. 1830 Augustus Frederick Lash
b. 10 May 1801 Waldoboro, Me.; d. 23 Aug. 1847 Newcastle, Me.
4 ch. 7th gen.
1. Augustus Frederick Lash b. 1831; a contractor in Boston, Mass.
2. Josiah Myrick Lash b. 1832; d. 20 July 1837
3. Helen Arlitta Lash b. Aug. 1834; d. 21 Mar. 1842
4. Julia Ann Lash b. 19 Apr. 1836; d. same day

(77) Jesse^6 Myrick son of Isaac^5 (paternal parentage unknown (see p. 13)) + Mercy (Knowles) Myrick
b. 4 Sept. 1779 Eastham, MA; d. 1869
m. 1803 – Elizabeth Knowles b. 5 Aug. 1784; d. 4 Aug. 1855
11 ch. b. Eastham, MA.
1. Joseph Mayo^7 b. 2 Dec. 1804
2. Eliza^7 b. 18 Oct. 1806
3. Susan Knowles^7 b. 13 July 1808
4. Jesse^7 b. 30 June 1810
5. Edwin^7 b. 24 June 1812
6. Daniel^7 b. 14 Sept. 1814
7. Lucy^7 b. 28 Dec. 1816
8. Sally^7 b. 9 Feb. 1819
9. Samuel Harding^7 b. 20 Dec. 1820
10. Elijah^7 b. 18 Feb. 1823, d. 1889/90
(125) 11. Elisha b. 19 Sept. 1825 d. 1892

74/

(78) Seth Butler^{7} Myrick son of Joseph^{6} (40) P. 13 & Tryphosa (Butler) Myrick
b. 16 May 1813; d. 12 June 1868
m. - Lucinda J. Carpenter b. 19 Mar. 1808
they moved to Kenosha co., Wisc. in 1837
He was 1 of the 1st settlers in the town of Paris, he being chosen by the townspeople to give it a name. He was a farmer & amassed considerable wealth in that occupation. He was an invalid for some 15 yrs., unable to be about & during part of that time his 3 eldest sons were absent serving in the Union army.

8 Ch.
(126) 1. Joseph Jesse^{8} b. 12 Sept. 1838
2. George E.^{8} b. 10 Jan. 1840; d. 31 Aug. 1841
(127) 3. Seth Butler^{8} b. 13 Apr. 1842
4. George Washington^{8} b. 8 Sept. 1844; m. 20 Aug. 1868 Mary J. Magill
was living at Capriona, Kan. 1897
(128) 5. Mead Obadiah^{8} b. 10 Jan. 1847
6. Mary M.^{8} b. 4 Aug. 1849; d. 2 Sept. 1851
7. Charles W.^{8} b. 8 Sept. 1851; d. 2 July 1866
(129) 8. Edwin Josiah^{8} b. 31 Mar. 1858

(79) John Jesse^{7} Myrick son of Joseph^{6} (40) P. 13
b. 9 March 1815; d. 21 Feb. 1895 Woodworth, Wis.
m. N.Y. state - & rem. to Kenosha Co., Wis. in 1855
3 Ch. Mary Jane^{8}; Giles J.^{8}; Cornelia^{8}

(80) Mead Obadiah^{7} Myrick son of Joseph^{6} (40) P. 13
b. 7 Dec. 1824 N.Y. state; d.
m. 24 June 1852 at Clinton, N.Y. Mary E. Wood
6 Ch.
1. Mary A.^{8} b. 1858; m. Francis H. Tompkins of Hamilton, N.Y.
2. Harriette A.^{8} b. 1860 at Clinton, N.Y.
3. Sophia M.^{8} b. 1862
(130) 4. Juliette A.^{8} b. 8 Apr. 1864; m. Prof. Hiram A. Vance of Nashville, Tenn.
5. Charles M.^{8} b. 1865
6. Anna A.^{8} b. 1868; m. George G. Clarabut, Rome, N.Y.

(81) Isaac^{7} Myrick (son of Isaac^{6} (42) p. 14 & 1st wife Temperance (Hall) Myrick)
b. 23 Feb. 1792, Harwich, MA; d. 3 May 1869 Yarmouthport, MA
m. 4 Mar. 1819 Lucy Sears, dau. of Ebenezer & Hannah (Gray) Sears of Yarmouthport
b. 22 Mar. 1798; d. 24 May 1772 (?1872) Yarmouthport, MA
7 ch.
1. Nathaniel^{8} b. 23 July 1820; d. 17 Mar. 1821
2. Mary Jane^{8} b. 24 Apr. 1822 Yarmouthport; living Jan. 1900
3. Lucy Ann^{8} b. 17 Mar 1825; d. 30 Aug. 1821
4. Lucy Ann^{8} b. 20 June 1828 NYC living 19 Jan. 1900
(131) 5. Isaac^{8} b. 13 Oct. 1831 Yorkville, N.Y.
6. George^{8} b. 9 May 1834 Yarmouthport, MA m. at Boston 6 June 1866 Carrie F. Whitney
?he d. 26 Dec. 1877
1 son - Whitney^{9} who d. at age of 11
7. Clarissa^{8} b. 13 Jan. 1837 Yarmouthport m. 10 Aug. 1869 Winthrop Sears of Yarmouthport
living Jan. 1900

John Mirick (3d of the 4 brothers who & from Bristol, England, in the ship "James" in 1636

The history of Hingham has the following, relating to a John Mirick:
- "John Mirick had a grant of land in Hingham in 1637.
He had a son John and probably a widow Elizabeth, who d. at Roxbury 25 June 1650. John d. 2 July 1647.
In 1649 13/10 Elizabeth Morick of Roxbury granted unto Thos. Thexter of Hingham, in consideration of 18 pounds sterling by him paid, 20 acres and halfe of arable meadow & pasture being in Hingham, 6 acres thereof abutting on the sea, lyeing betweene the lands of John Palmer & Samuel Parker, one peece of upland of 10 acres abutting (   ) Waymouth River neere to John (   ) meadow, one acre and halfe of meadow butting on the sea betweene widow Cutler & Thomas Joslins upland, and foure acres planting land butting on the sea & Thomas Hewitts land on the side thereof, and this by an absolute deed of sale with Warranty, dated and acknowledged before Tho. Dudley dept. GOv."

The records of Charlestown have the following —
"1655, — John Mirick and Elizabeth Wyborne, daughter of Thomas Wyborne of Boston, married by Captain Humphrey Atherton, at Cambridge, 3rd day, 2nd mo."

This still complicates matters, as, while we have found an Elizabeth who marries a John Mirick, the date of her marriage is 5 years later than the death of the widow Elizabeth Morick (Mirick) of Hingham, which took place June 25, 1650.

The John Mirick whom we assume to have been the brother of James, was b. in Wales in 1614. Was admitted a citizen of Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1641. He was a cooper and block-maker by occupation. As stated by the surveyor's field notes, he had a shop of his own on the water front in Charlestown. The records say of it;
"1670 - Streets surveyed.
"There is a way to low-water mark, issuing out of Fish street, and passeth on betweene John Larkins and the shop impro'd by John Mirick, down by Joshua Teel's Salt-house — the way betweene Mirick & Larkin is thirty-seven foote, and betweene the Salt-house and the wharfe is twelve foote,"

p. 2.)

He was probably possessed of considerable property. He d. Feb. 15, 1678/9. His will was proved 1678/9 and his estate was administered by his brother James, of Newbury, who appears to have also retained a dwelling in Charlestown

The best judgment of the compiler of this history assumes that the names of the children mentioned in the Charlestown records and *Wyman's "Genealogies of Charlestown", as given below, are correct. The children so named were.—

1. Hopestill b. 20 Feb. 1642/3 ; d. 14 Feb. 1691
 m. 7 Oct. 1664 Richard Rosmorgan

② 2. Benjamin b. 22 June 1644 ; d. prior to 1726
 m. Sarah Orton, of Charlestown

3. Hannah b. 164– ; d. 21 March 1716
 m. 1 Aug. 1673 John Walker

4. James. b. ; d.y.

③ 5. John b. 1655 ; d. 11 July 1708
 m. Elizabeth Trowbridge

6. Sarah b. 1 May 1657 ;
 m. 1675 Thomas Chapman

7. Mercy b. 30 Dec. 1658,
 m. 24 Apr. 1695 John Mousall

8. Abigail b. Feb. 1660 ;
 m. Joseph Allen of Sudbury

9. Joseph b.
 m. Sarah —

10. Anathea b.
 m. Abel Benjamin

11. Mary b.
 m. — Devoy

② Benjamin² (John¹ m. Hopestill —— in Charlestown, 1641)

"Sarah Orton, wife of Benjamin Mirick, long absent at sea, petitioned for license to keep an inn."

She d. 14 Feb. ~~16~~ 1690/1.

He m. 2) prior to 1694/5 – Elizabeth Loyer. She as widow admitted to church 9 June 1726.

Benjamin Mirick was bound to Henry Kemble, blacksmith, for 9 yrs. from 6 Dec. 1657 he being then 13 yrs. old. He was a sailor in 1678 + Mariner 1701. He d. prior to 1726 as his wife Elizabeth was then called a widow

② ch. of Benjamin^2 Mirick (P. 3

1. Benjamin^3 b. 30 Jan. 1674; d. —
2. Sarah^3 b. 21 Sept. 1678
3. Benjamin^3 b. 16 Sept. 1686
4. Mary^3 b. 7 Apr. 1689; d. 23 Sept. 1690

5. Nathaniel^3 b. 23 May, 1696
6. Edward^3 b. 4 July 1700

⑧ Joseph Myrick Sr. b. 4 Mar. 1794 Brewster, Mass.
d. 4 May 1888 Warwick, R. I. bur. Greenwood, Cem.
m. 18 Sept. 1822 – Eunice^6 Jenks See Jenks
(Welcome^5, John^4, Daniel^3 Jr., Daniel^2 Sr.,
& Joseph^1 Sr.)

④ Joseph Myrick Jr. b. 26 July 1823, Warwick, R. I.
d. 10 Jan. 1878 " " " bur. Greenwood Cem.
m. 12 Dec. 1843 – Sarah Walker, d/o
b. , d.

② Walter W. Myrick b. 16 Apr. 1870, Warwick, R. I.
d. 28 Aug. 1946 " " " bur. Greenwood Cem. Coventry, R. I.
m. 13 Nov. 1890 – Anna M. Colvin d/o
b. ; d.

① Edith Myrick b. 3 June 1907 Warwick, R. I.
d. 14 July 1985
m. 3 Apr. 1925 Providence, R. I. – Harold T. Carr

virius?)

Nathaniel^1 Merrill - b. 1610 ; d. 1655
a desc. of "de Merle" (French Huguenot) family ; name changed to "Merrill" in England.
From Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1633; settled at Newbury, 1635.

m. Susannah Willerton (or Walterton)
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) Stephen Jordan

Children:

Abraham^2 - b. 1640 ; d. 28 Mar., (Source^3 under Webster) or Nov. 1722, Newbury
m.(1) 18 Jan. 1660/1, Newbury - Abigail^2 Webster
dau. of John^1 + Mary^1 (Shatswell) Webster
b. abt. 1642; d. 12 Aug. 1712, ae 70, Newbury
m.(2) I.P. 15 Aug. 1713, Newbury - wid. Sarah (Rowlandson) Bond
dau. of
wid. of
b ; d.

11 ch. (by 1st wife)

Abraham^3 - b. ; d.
m. Abigail^3 Bartlett - 6 ch.

Abigail^3 - b. 13 Aug. 1665 ; d.
m. Hananiah Ordway - 6 ch.

Mary^3 - b. 5 July 1667 ; d.
m. Jonathan Thurlow - 9 ch.

Elizabeth^3 - b. 26 Apr. 1669 ; d.
m. Joseph^3 Emery - 6 ch.

Hannah^3 - b. 9 Jan. 1670/1 ; d.
m. Shubael Long - 12 ch.

John^3 - b. 15 Oct. 1673 ; d.
m.(1) Deborah Haseltine - 9 ch.
m.(2) Margaret Lowell -

Jonathan^3 - b. 19 Jan. 1675/6 ; d.
m. ? Mary Brown -

David^3 - b. 20 Feb. 1677/8 ; d.
m. Mary^3 Morse - 7 ch.

Sarah^3 - b. 9 Oct. 1679
m. I.P. Joseph^3 Morse - 11 ch.

Susannah^3 - b. 6 Dec. 1681 ; d. 15 Dec. 1681

Prudence^3 - b. 1 Oct. 1683 ; d. 5 May 1718
m. 25 Nov. 1701 John^4 Bartlett (q.v.) - 9 ch.

John Merrill - b. ; d.
m. - Lucy^3 Webster
Nicholas + Lucy
dau. of John^2 + Ann(a)^2 (Bott) Webster
b. 15 Dec. 1664 ; d.

9 Children

Nathaniel Merrill - b. ; d.
m. Sarah^3 Woodman, dau. of Edward^2 (Edw.^{1}) & Mary (Goodridge) Woodman
b. 18 July 1665

10 ch

Abel Merrill - b. ; d.
m. - Priscilla^2 - Chase
dau. of Aquila^1 + Anne^2 (John^1 Wheeler) Chase
b. 14 Mar. 1648/9

8 ch.

Daniel Merrill m. Esther Chase
dau. Sarah m. I. d. in Newbury 5 Oct. 1728 - Seth^4 Bartlett (John^3)
b. 12 Sept. 1705 Newbury bap. 10 Apr 1714 Newbury
7 ch.

? Thomas Merrill m. as 2d husb. of Abigail (Goodhue) Ambrose, wid. of Jonathan Ambrose - 6 ch.
dau. of Abigail^4 (John^3 Bartlett) & Deac. Samuel Goodhue
1 ch. b. 1725

? Peter Merrill m. Mary Bailey, dau. of Mary^4 (John^3 Bartlett) + John Bailey b. 16 Sept. 1678 Newbury
7 ch. b. 8 Mar. 1703/4 b. 27 Apr. 1684 Newbury son of John & Priscilla (Putnam) Bailey

? Abigail Merrill m. James Hills, son of Abigail^3 (Wheeler) & Samuel$^{?2}$ Hills
a twin b. 25 Feb. 1696/7
8 ch

MILLER

(from Nancy Hurlbut)

John¹ Miller – b. 1624 Eng.; d. 11 May 1720 Middleboro Mass.
m. – Mercy

Elizabeth² Miller – b. 18 Feb. 1688/9 Middleboro
d.
m. 7 July 1708 Middleboro – Nathan³ Delano
b. 29 Oct. 1688 Dartmouth, Mass.
d.
son of Jonathan² Delano + Mercy³ Warren

dau. Meribah⁴ Delano – b. 18 Sept. 1709 Middleboro or Dartmouth
d.
m. Int. 4 Aug. 1731 – Constant⁴ Dexter
b. 27 Nov. 1706 Rochester
d. 1756 "
son of Benj.³ Dexter + Sarah³ Arnold

father? John Miller (1609-64) from Eng. 1635, settled at Wethersfield, Conn.; at Stamford, Conn. 1641
m. 1638 Mary Angel ? d. aft. 1657

father? Joseph Miller (1617-97) 13th ch., 9th son of "Maister Thomas Miller, M.A. of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, Eng. d. 1627, m. Agnes —
and grandson of John Myllar [d. 1584] m. Joan Thorowgood also of Stortford;
P in "Hopewell" 1635, settled at Cambridge, Mass.
m. – Mary, dau. of Walter Pope, of Charlestown, MA

FAMILY HISTORY MILLER/MUELLAR

JOHN MILLER, Sr. - b. 1845, , Butler County, Penna.
d. 25 Jan. 1901,
bur. in Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Penna.
m. 24 Apr. 1865 in Zelienople, Butler County, PA

KATHERINE SCHAEFFER - b. 25 May 1844 in Harmony, ?Butler Co., PA
d. 24 Aug.1913
bur. Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA
dau. of JOHANN ANTON SCHAEFFER, originally from Brückenau, Bavaria, Germany

Children:

Elizabeth Miller - b. 10 Aug. 1866, Zelienople, PA, Butler Co.
d. 3 July 1940, and bur. Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA
m. 3 Nov. 1886, Allegheny ?County, PA - JOSIAH REESE LEWIS

Henry Miller - b. 13 Aug. 1868
d. 15 Aug. 1868

John Miller, Jr. - b. 24 Aug. 1869, Zelienople, PA
d. 11 Dec. 1931
m. - Mae Donaldson, who d. 26 Feb. 1955

Edward H. Miller - b. 14 Sept.1871 in Beaver County, PA
d. 18 Apr. 1955
m. - Eva Doran, who d. in 1948

Clara A. Miller - b. 16 Aug. 1873, Zelienople, PA
d. 23 May 1962, bur. Allegheny Memorial Park Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA
unm.

Jacob Miller - b. 21 Feb. 1876
d. 18 Mar. 1876

Mary Magdalene Miller - b. 19 Dec. 1876
d. 28 Dec. 1876
Anthony Miller - b. 26 Sept.1878
d. 6 Aug. 1883

Bertha Miller - b. 18 Mar. 1881, Zelienople, PA
d. 30 July 1963
m. - William Stumpf, who d. 9 Apr. 1917

Walter Jacob Miller - b. 9 Apr. 1884, Allegheny County, PA
d. 8 Aug. 1977, Hyannis, Mass.
bur. Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Mass.
m. - Iva Harriet Yerty - b. 10 Mar. 1887
d. 22 Mar. 1967
bur. Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Mass.

Roy V. Miller - b. 4 Oct. 1886, Allegheny County, PA
d. 1 Sept. 1947, bur. Cleveland, Ohio
m. - Velma Herbert, who d. 18 Dec. 1972
bur. Cleveland, Ohio

- -

John Miller, Sr. - Volunteer of the Penna. Cavalry Volunteers, Company "G", as a Private on 2 Aug. 1864; discharged 1 July 1865 at Lynchburg, VA at 20 years of age, five feet six inches tall, fair complexion with blue eyes; by occupation was a shoemaker.

Information on parents of John Miller, Sr., wanted by Emily (Miller) Brown, dau. of Walter Jacob & Iva Harriet (Yerty) Miller.

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Butler Co. Penna. —

date created 1800
(from allegheny county)

Zelienople (almost to Beaver Co. line)

Butler, County seat, 16001

Co. clk. has b., d., & bur. rec. from 1893-1906
m. rec. from 1885
div., prob., cir. ct & land rec. from 1800

Beaver Co., Penna. — just east of Ohio

date created 1800
(from Allegheny & washington counties)

Beaver, county seat, 15009

Co. clerk has b. rec. from 1893 to 1907
m. rec. " 1885
d. rec. 1834
bur. rec. from 1852 to 1855 & 1893-1907
div. rec. 1805
prob. rec 1800
cir. ct rec 1797

Allegheny Co., Penna. — So. of Beaver & Butler Counties

date created 1788
(from westmoreland & wash. counties)

Pittsburgh county seat, 15219

Genealogical Society of Penn, 1300 Locust St, Phila, Pa. 19107
"The Penna Genealogical Magazine
(Prior to 1948 called "Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania)

At least one county history has been published about the above three counties

ANTLERS INCORPORATED

Care Of Elks Lodge P.O. Box 1827 Orleas, Ma. 02653

DESIRING THAT Orleans-Eastham Lodge get located in headquarters WE RUN for our beneficial-protective work, meetings, and good times; where I can drop in any day to enjoy the fellowship of Elkdom:

I, WE, DO PURCHASE AT ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER SHARE ______ SHARE(S) OF THE PREFERRED STOCK OF ANTLERS INCORPORATED, a corporation under the control of our Lodge; which Stock bears an annual dividend of 8%.

I, WE, WILL PAY FOR THE ABOVE STOCK AS IS CHECKED BELOW:

1. By payment herewith.
2. By payment in full on delivery of the Stock.
3. By payment of $ ______ monthly for ______ months

DATE: ______________________ SIGNED: ______________________________

Member: Elks or Affiliate

For Stock in joint names, sign like "John A. and Jane B. Doe".

ANTLERS INCORPORATED

Care Of Elks Lodge P.O. Box 1827 Orleas, Ma. 02653

DESIRING THAT Orleans-Eastham Lodge get located in headquarters WE RUN for our beneficial-protective work, meetings, and good times; where I can drop in any day to enjoy the fellowship of Elkdom:

I, WE, DO PURCHASE AT ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER SHARE ______ SHARE(S) OF THE PREFERRED STOCK OF ANTLERS INCORPORATED, a corporation under the control of our Lodge; which Stock bears an annual dividend of 8%.

I, WE, WILL PAY FOR THE ABOVE STOCK AS IS CHECKED BELOW:

1. By payment herewith.
2. By payment in full on delivery of the Stock.
3. By payment of $ ______ monthly for ______ months

DATE: ______________________ SIGNED: ______________________________

Member: Elks or Affiliate

For Stock in joint names, sign like "John A. and Jane B. Doe".

D p.15 McKitrick, Mary D. – A Genealogical Record of One Branch of the Donaldson Family in America, Descendants of Moses Donaldson who lived in Huntingdon County, Penn., in 1770
6/DON (1912)

"Pennsylvania German Pioneers" 1966 – by Ralph Beaver Strassburger
Reprinted in 2 volumes by Genealogical Publishing Company
Baltimore, Maryland 21202
"30,000 Names of Immigrants" 1965 – by I. Daniel Rupp
Reprinted by Gen. Pub. Co., Balto. Md. 21202

Penn. settled by:	From
Society of Friends or Quakers	Eng. Scotland, Ireland, Wales
Palatines	Rhine section in
Anabaptists or Mennonites	Germany + Switzerland
Church of the Brethren ~ Dunkards	from Germany in 1721
Rom. Catholics	Eng. in 1732
Moravians or Czech followers	Moravia & Bohemia via Georgia in 1740
so-called Dutch	Germany not Holland

Certified copies of records desired must be requested through the County which holds the original record. Marriage licenses were 1st issued in Penn. about 1883 and are kept at the office of the clerks of the respective counties. Birth & death records have been kept since 1893. Until 1906 these records were kept in their respective County since then they have been under the direction of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Harrisburg, Penn. From 1852 to 1856 birth & death records were also recorded in the county [illegible] names of other ch. in this [illegible].

ANTLERS INCORPORATED

Care Of Elks Lodge P.O. Box 1827 Orleas, Ma. 02653

DESIRING THAT Orleans-Eastham Lodge get located in headquarters WE RUN for our beneficial-protective work, meetings, and good times; where I can drop in any day to enjoy the fellowship of Elkdom:

I, WE, DO PURCHASE AT ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER SHARE _____ SHARE(S) OF THE PREFERRED STOCK OF ANTLERS INCORPORATED, a corporation under the control of our Lodge; which Stock bears an annual dividend of 8%.

I, WE, WILL PAY FOR THE ABOVE STOCK AS IS CHECKED BELOW:

1. By payment herewith.
2. By payment in full on delivery of the Stock.
3. By payment of $ _____ monthly for _____ months

DATE: ____________________ SIGNED: ______________________________

Member: Elks or Affiliate

For Stock in joint names, sign like "John A. and Jane B. Doe".

ANTLERS INCORPORATED

Care Of Elks Lodge P.O. Box 1827 Orleas, Ma. 02653

DESIRING THAT Orleans-Eastham Lodge get located in headquarters WE RUN for our beneficial-protective work, meetings, and good times; where I can drop in any day to enjoy the fellowship of Elkdom:

I, WE, DO PURCHASE AT ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER SHARE _____ SHARE(S) OF THE PREFERRED STOCK OF ANTLERS INCORPORATED, a corporation under the control of our Lodge; which Stock bears an annual dividend of 8%.

I, WE, WILL PAY FOR THE ABOVE STOCK AS IS CHECKED BELOW:

1. By payment herewith.
2. By payment in full on delivery of the Stock.
3. By payment of $ _____ monthly for _____ months

DATE: ____________________ SIGNED: ______________________________

Member: Elks or Affiliate

For Stock in joint names, sign like "John A. and Jane B. Doe".

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania

Allegheny Co.
Pittsburgh (Co. Seat)

Towns, etc.
Edgeworth
Osborne
Glenfield
Sewickley
Coraopolis
Imperial
Clinton
Oakdale
Moon Run
Sturgeon
Cuddy
Bridgeville
McKeesport
Elizabeth
W. Elizabeth
Blythedale
Walloo?
Plum
Allison Park
Springdale
Creighton
Russellton
Tarentum
Brackenridge
Natrona Heights
Wilmerding

Beaver Co.
Beaver (Co. seat)

Towns, etc.
Frankfort Springs
Hookstown
South Hts.
Aliquippa
Monaca
Freedom
Ambridge
Baden
Economy
Conway
Rochester
Bridgewater
? Industry
Georgetown
Midland
Ohioville
Beaver Falls
Eastvale
New Brighton
[redacted]
Frisco
New Galilee
Darlington

Butler Co.
Butler (Co. Seat)

Towns, etc.
Cherry Valley
Eau Claire
Forestville
Slippery Rock
W. Liberty
Argentine
Boyers
Hilliards
Branchton
Bruin
W. Sunbury
Fairview
Karns City
Chicora
E. Butler
Prospect
Connoquenessing
Harmony
Evans City
Callery
Mars
Valencia
Lyndora
Herman
Renfrew
Mattwood
Saxonburg
Sarver
W. Winfield

ANTLERS INCORPORATED

Care Of Elks Lodge P.O. Box 1827 Orleas, Ma. 02653

DESIRING THAT Orleans-Eastham Lodge get located in headquarters WE RUN for our beneficial-protective work, meetings, and good times; where I can drop in any day to enjoy the fellowship of Elkdom:

I, WE, DO PURCHASE AT ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER SHARE _____ SHARE(S) OF THE PREFERRED STOCK OF ANTLERS INCORPORATED, a corporation under the control of our Lodge; which Stock bears an annual dividend of 8%.

I, WE, WILL PAY FOR THE ABOVE STOCK AS IS CHECKED BELOW:

1. By payment herewith.
2. By payment in full on delivery of the Stock.
3. By payment of $ _____ monthly for _____ months

DATE: ____________________ SIGNED: ______________________________

Member: Elks or Affiliate

For Stock in joint names, sign like "John A. and Jane B. Doe".

ANTLERS INCORPORATED

Care Of Elks Lodge P.O. Box 1827 Orleas, Ma. 02653

DESIRING THAT Orleans-Eastham Lodge get located in headquarters WE RUN for our beneficial-protective work, meetings, and good times; where I can drop in any day to enjoy the fellowship of Elkdom:

I, WE, DO PURCHASE AT ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER SHARE _____ SHARE(S) OF THE PREFERRED STOCK OF ANTLERS INCORPORATED, a corporation under the control of our Lodge; which Stock bears an annual dividend of 8%.

I, WE, WILL PAY FOR THE ABOVE STOCK AS IS CHECKED BELOW:

1. By payment herewith.
2. By payment in full on delivery of the Stock.
3. By payment of $ _____ monthly for _____ months

DATE: ____________________ SIGNED: ______________________________

Member: Elks or Affiliate

For Stock in joint names, sign like "John A. and Jane B. Doe".

Trying to find information on parents of John Miller, Sr.

My Grandfather: John Miller, Sr. (could be spelled Muellar)
Born 1845, Butler County, Penna.
Volunteer of the Penna. Cavalry Volunteers, Company "G" as a Private on August 2, 1864. Discharged July 1, 1865 at Lynchburg, Va. at 20 years of age, five feet, six inches tall, fair complextion with blue eyes and by occupation was a shoemaker.
Married Katherine Schaeffer, April 24, 1865 in Zelienople, Pa. Katherine Schaeffer born May 25, 1844 in Harmony, Pa. Daughter of Johann Anton Schaeffer originally from Bruckneau, Bavaria, Germany. Brückenau
John Miller, Sr. died January 25, 1901 and is buried in Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Katherine Schaeffer Miller died August 24, 1913 and is buried in Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of John Miller, Sr. & Katherine Miller

2- Henry Miller, born August 13, 1868 died August 15, 1868.

6. Jacob Miller, born February 21, 1876 and died March 18, 1876.

7. Mary Magdalene Miller born December 19, 1876 and died December 28, 1876.

8. Anthony Miller, born September 26, 1878 and died August 6 , 1883.

1. Elizabeth Miller, born August 10, 1866 in Zelienople, Pa. (Butler County) Married - Josiah Reese Lewis November 3, 1886 in Allegheny, Pa. Elizabeth died July 3, 1940 and is buried in Union Dale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

3. John Miller, Jr. born August 24, 1869 in Zelienople, Pa. Married - Mae Donaldson. John died December 11, 1931 and Mae February 26, 1955.

4. Edward H. Miller, born September 14, 1871 in Beaver County, Pa. Married Eva Doran. Edward died April 18, 1955 and Eva in 1948.

5. Clara A. Miller, born August 16, 1873 - unmarried Died May 23, 1962. She was born in Zelienople, Pa. Buried in Allegheny Memorial Park Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

9. Bertha Miller born March 18, 1881 in Zelienople, Pa. Married William Stumpf. William died April 9, 1917. Bertha died July 30, 1963.

My Father - 10- Walter Jacob Miller born April 9, 1884 in Alleghany County, Pa. Married Iva Harriet Yerty born March 10, 1887. Iva died March 22, 1967 and Walter died August 8, 1977 in Hyannis, Mass. Both buried Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Mass.

11- Roy V. Miller born October 4, 1886 in Alleghany County, Pa. Married Velma Herbert. Roy died September 1, 1947 and Velma December 18, 1972. Buried in Cleveland, Ohio

Which one or both?

Miller

Robert Miller - b. d.
son of

m. Charity Thurber
b. d. 27 Aug. 1741
dau. of John + Priscilla ( ) Thurber
m. (2) 31 Jan. 17¹¹/₁₂ John³ Wood (q.v.)

ch.

Charity Miller - b. d.
m. 31 Jan. 1711 - John⁴ Wood, Jr. (q.v.)

Elizabeth Miller - b. d.
[illegible]field
Mass.
m. Israel Noble
dau. Mgt. Noble m.(1) 27 June 1771 Eli⁴ Granger (q.V)
m.(2) Zenas Noble

son - Noble⁵ Granger m. [illegible] Electa⁵ [illegible]
[illegible] John⁴ & Sally [illegible]

Electa Miller - b. d.
m. [illegible]⁵ [illegible]
son of [illegible] John⁴ & [illegible] Granger

Minkler - Minckler

Laura Ann Minkler m. Jerome^{6} Pearl

Simon Minckler m. Hannah^{6} Allen [E.H.^{5} + E.^{6}(G.) ALLEN]

John Minckler m. Phebe^{6} Allen [Samuel^{5} + Phebe (Tobey) ALLEN]

George Minckler m. Melissa Mosher

daughter - Martha m. Henry Clay Allen [Samuel^{6} + Nancy (Barnes) ALLEN]

"MINERS" in England

Generations

1. Henry Miner - b. ; d. 1359
[of Mindippe Hills in Somersett, England]

ch.
★ Henry m. Henreta dau. of Edward Hicks of Gloucester
2, Edward
Thomas
George

3. ch. of Henry & Henreta (Hicks) Miner:
★William m. --- Hobbs of Wiltshire
Henry served Richard the Second anno 1384

4. ch. of Wm. & --- (Hobbs) Miner:
★Thomas m. 1399 --- Gressley, dau. of Cotton in the Countie of Stafford
George

5. ch. of Thomas & ---(Gressley) Miner:
★Lodovick m. Anna Dyer dau. of Thomas of Staughton in the com. Huntington
George
Mary

6. ch. of Lodovick & Anna (Dyer) Miner:
★Thomas b. 1436 ; m. Bridget 2d dau. to Sir George Harvie de St. Martin in com. Middlesex & d. 1480
twin George & Arthur

7. ch. of Thomas & Bridget (Harvie) Miner:
★William ; m. Isabella Harcope, de Frolibay
Bridget

8. 10 ch. of Wm. & Isabella (Harcope) Miner:
★William, George, Thomas, Robert, Nathaniel & John
4 are not recorded

8.7. William the eldest son m. & had issue — bur. at Chew-Magna 23 Feb. A.D. 1585 (name given as Myner)
George m. & lived in ~~Sh~~ Shropshire
Thomas lived in Hereford
Robert
Nathaniel m. ?one Fitzmaurice neigh Catherlough in the cap. P. province of Leinster, Ireland
John m. Joseline O'Bryan, dau. to Teig O'Bryan of Innis in the County of Clare

?9. Children of Wm. & ----(----) Miner:
* Clement b. m. d. 31 Mar. 1640 interred in Chew Magna co. of Somersett
Elizabeth

10. Ch. of Clement & ----(----) Miner:
* Clement m. Sarah Pope dau. of John Pope of Norton-Small-Reward in the Countie of Somersett
Thomas' - "is now alive ~~to~~ at Stoningtown, in Connecticutta Colloney, in New England, Anno Domini 1683 & has issue
11. { John, Thomas, Clement, Manassah, Ephraim, and Judah(?) Miners, and two daughters Maria and Elizabeth."

Ch. of Clement & Sarah (Pope) Miner:
11. William m. Sarah dau. of John Botting of Clifton in Gloucestershire & lives anno 1683 in Christmas street in the City of Bristoll
11. Israel m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jones of Burslingtown in the Countie of Somersett

12. Ch. of Wm. & Sarah (Botting) Miner: (anno 1683)
William
Sarah

12. Ch. of Israel & Elizb. (Jones) Miner: (anno 1683)
Clement
Thomas
Sarah
Joan
Elizabeth

Miner (Minor) (or Mynor)

Thomas¹ - b. 23 Apr 1608 Chew Magna (Source 2) Somerset County Eng; d. 23 Oct. 1690, Stonington Ct.
m. 3 apr. 1634 - Grace Palmer,
at Rehoboth, Mass. dau. of Walter Palmer &
b. ; d.

aboard the "Lyon's Whelp," sailing from Gravesend 25 apr. 1629
arrived at Salem in middle of July
P from Eng. ~~in the Arbella 1630~~; ~~settled at Salem~~ & later at
Watertown, this stay, too, was brief & he moved just on to Charlestown where is
~~Charlestown, Mass.~~ 1632 he's a founder of the Church at Charlestown ★
founder of Pequot (New London), Conn. 1645, and of Stonington, Conn. 1653-54; Lt. and Capt. King Philip's war; dep. Gen. Ct. for New London 1650-51, for Stonington bet. 1665-89; chief Mil. officer at Mystic, 1665.

★ 2 yrs. later he was granted 4 a. of land at Newtown (now Cambridge) there and in 1637 owned a 10 a plot ~~Charlestown~~. In 1636 he moved once again, settling at Hingham where he rem. until 1645 at which time he joined John Winthrop, Jr's. colony of Mass. Puritans in the settlement of New London, Conn. He made his home here for a short time. In 1649 Thomas was appointed "Military Sargeant in the towne of Pequett" w/ power to call forth & train the male inhabitants. In 1652 he moved to Pawcatuck (now Stonington) becoming a co-founder of the town with 3 assoc., Wm. Chesebrough, Thomas Stanton and his fa-in-law Walter Palmer. Thomas assisted in the organization of Wicketaquoc Cove, built a house there, and acted twice as a commissioner to deal with the Indians.

On 19 June 1655 he was gr. 300 acres by the court, in Pequot, and in 1657 a gr. was made jointly to Thomas & his son Clement "from Stony Brook easterly 108 pole joining his former grant, thence north 1 mile & 60 pole, thence east 108 pole to his son Clement's grant."

In May 1666 Thomas rec'd. a colonial grant of 100 acres and in Oct. 1667, 50 acres more; such grants being made to those who had performed distinguished public service.

Thomas was buried in the graveyard nr. what was the location of his Stonington home & is said to have selected the granite boulder, lying over his grave, from his own field; the inscription nearly illegible now reads: "here lyeth the body of Lieutenant Thomas Minor, aged 83 years. Departed 1690." Nearby stands a monument commemorating his services in Stonington together with his 3 ~~associates~~.

Sources: 1. Virkus vol. 7 "The Lyon's Whelps" Descendants of Thomas Miner 1608-1900
2. (blue notes) (John A. Miner - 1970)

4. 2nd generation

Ch. of Thomas & Grace (Palmer) Miner:

② P. 15 1. John² baptized at Charlestown, Mass. 30 Aug. 1635
m. 19 Oct. 1658 in Stratford, Ct. - Elzb. Booth (10 ch)
he d. at Woodbury, Ct. 17 Sept. 1719
(desc. 3, 4 + 5 gen. pages 5, 6, 7)
Elzb. dau. of Richard Booth of Stratford
b. abt. 1634-5
d. at Woodbury (?) 24 Oct. 1732 aged 98

③ P. 71 2. Clement² baptized at Hingham, Mass. 4 Mar. 1637; d. 8 Nov. 1700 New London Ct.
m. 1) 26 Nov. 1662 Frances Willey wid. of Isaac Willey Jr. (5 ch)
she d. 6 Jan. 1673
(3, 4 + 5 gen. desc. pages 8, 8A + 13 + 9)
m. 2) 20 Feb. 1677 Martha Wellman (1 ~~child~~)
d. 15 July 1681
m. 3) Johanna ----
d. 10 Oct. 1700

Clement & Johanna are buried in the Old Burying Yard with a plain, rough-surfaced granite stone lying flat on a foundation, marked simply "CM 1700"

3. Thomas² baptized at Hingham, Mass. 10 May 1640
died at Narragansett, R. I. 19 Apr. 1662

④ P. 185 4. Ephraim² - b. at Hingham, Mass. + baptized 1 May 1642; d. 16 May 1724 ae. 82 at Stonington, Ct.
m. 20 June 1666 - Hannah³ Avery dau. of James² + Joanna Avery
+ settled in Taugwonk (a part of Stonington where he spent rest of his days). A stone with the Miner Coat of Arms carved in it, lies over his grave.
(3, 4 + 5 gen. desc. pages 10, 11, 12)
wife Hannah³ Avery b. 11 Oct. 1644
(15 ch. + ?) d. 22 Aug. 1721, ae. 77; both bur. Taugwonk

⑤ P. 241 5. Joseph² - b. Hingham, + bap. 28 Aug. 1644; d. 31 Jan. 1711 Stonington bur. at Taugwonk
m. 1) 23 Oct. 1668 - Mary Avery, dau. of James Avery of Taugwonk (8 ch.)
b. ; d. 20 Feb. 1708
(3, 4 + 5 gen. desc. pages 12 + 13)
m. 2) 7 Dec. 1709 - wid. Bridget Thompson wid. of Rev. William Thompson.
dau. of
b. ; d. 24 Nov. 1758 ae 82 (1 ch.)

⑥ P. 255 6. Deacon + capt. Manasseh² - b. New London, Ct. 28 Apr. 1647 (1st male child b. in New London); d. 22 Aug. 1728
Sometimes sp. "Manasseth"
m. 1) 26 Sept. 1670 - Lydia Moore dau. of (3 ch)
b. ; d. 12 Aug. 1678
(3, 4 + 5 gen. desc. pp. 13 + 14)
m. 2) - Mrs. Frances Werden, or West
(3, 4, 5 gen. desc. p. 14) (2 ch)

7. Ann^2 - b. at New London Ct., 28 Apr. 1649; d. 13 Apr. 1652

8. Mary^2, b. at New London 5 May 1651; d. 21 Jan. 1660

9. Samuel^2 - b. 4 Mar. 1652; d. 1682
m. 15 Dec. 1681 - Mary Lord

10. Hannah^2 - b. 15 Sept. 1655; d. abt. 1692
m. 22 Oct. 1677 Thomas^3 Avery son of James^2 + Joanna
b. 6 May 1651

Children
Grch. & Gr.Gr.Ch. of John^2 + Elizabeth (Booth) Miner:

③ John^3 9 Sept. 1659 Stratford, Ct. m. Sarah Rose
Samuel^4 bap. 14 Nov. 1686 d. 1734 s.p.
Elizabeth^4 bap. 6 July 1690 m. Benjamin Denning
Hannah^4 bap. 29 Jan. 1692 m. Thos. Malloy 10 Aug. 1720
⑦ John^4 bap. 19 Dec. 1697 m. Mary Judson 18 Nov. 1731
Eunice^5 - 14 Jan. 1783? m. Seth Averill
Elzb.^{5} - 29 Aug. 1734 m. Joseph Waugh
Beulah^5 19 Aug. 1735 m. Thos. Porter
⑲ John^5, 13 Mar. 1737 m. Sarah Dutton 19 Sept. 1758
Sarah^4 bap. 7 Apr. 1709 m. Moses Matthews 3 Mar. 1730

④ Thomas^3 29 May 1662 Stratford m. Hannah "prob. Curtis"
⑧ Josiah^4 b. 8 July 1693 Woodbury, Ct.
m. 1) Mary Hurlbut s.p.
m. 2) Mary Hamlin Shove (wid. of Rev. Seth Shove of Danbury)
⑳ Israel^5 3 Aug. 1735 m. 1) Anna Luke 29 July 1762 d. 1 June 1787
m. 2) wid. Betty Cheravoy 1 May 1793
⑨ Samuel^4 b. 11 May 1697 Woodbury, Ct. m. Rachel^5 Galpin 1721
㉑ Clement^5 23 Oct. 1722 m. Sarah Cissey 12 Apr. 1750
㉒ Nathan^5 25 May 1724 m. Elzb. Nichols 16 Nov. 1753
㉓ Gideon^5 2 Mar. 1728 m. Elzb. (Lewis) wid. of Joel Strong 1764
㉔ Benjamin^5 22 Apr. 1730 m. 1) Rachel ---- d.s.p.
m. 2) Lydia Butler 29 Jan. 1751
㉕ Josiah^5 26 Mar. 1732 m. Jerusha Mitchell 8 Mar. 1757
Hannah^5 2 Mar. 1738 m. Elisha Martin
⑩ Thomas^4 28 Feb. 1703 Woodbury, Ct.
(also written Feda)
m. 1) Fida ----, 1725
Gilbert^5 23 Oct. 1726
Ann^5 4 Aug. 1728
Hannah^5 26 Dec. 1729
Esther^5 15 Feb. 1732
Rebecca^5 16 June 1734
㉖ Isaac^5 16 July 1736 m. Mary Butler abt. 1758
㉗ Thomas^5 25 June 1738 m. Dorothy Brainard 1775 b. 20 Dec. 1739
㉘ Simeon^5 10 Apr. 1743 m. ——
Andrew^5 15 May 1748

p. 6
④ Thomas^3 cont'd.

⑪ Peter^4 11 Dec. 1705 ? Woodbury, Ct. place not mentioned | m. Judith Squire 1 Oct. 1734
㉙ Daniel^5 1 July 1735 m. Abigail ---- 1762
㉚ Peace^5 9 Oct. 1737 m. Anna Hubbell 9 May 1771 perh.
Anna^5 12 Apr. 1740 m. ---- Edwards
㉛ Peter^5 19 Dec. 1742 m. Eunice Hickok 22 Dec. 1773
Olive^5 26 May 1745 d. 23 Oct. 1749
Jerusha^5 20 Aug. 1747
Andrew^5 4 Mar. 1750 d. 6 July 1836 unm.
㉜ Elisha^5 1755 m. Sally Chidsey [25 Apr. 1831 d. 27 Jan. 1839 & gave all his property to Yale College.

⑫ Dea. Clement^4 1 Nov. 1719 Woodbury, Ct. m. Mary Barnum June 1744
Ruth^5 20 July 1746
Thaddeus^5 28 Nov. 1747

Hannah^3 2 Aug. 1664 Stratford, Ct. m. ---- ----

Elizabeth^3 10 Jan. 1667 Stratford, Ct. m. Dea. Zechariah Walker

Grace^3 20 Sept. 1670 m. Samuel Grant

⑤ * Col. Joseph^3 4 Mar. 1673 m. Susanna Root 12 July 1710
⑬ Joseph^4 12 Apr. 1711 m. Jane Nichols 22 Dec. 1741
㉝ Caleb 1742; m. Jane Tirrell
㉞ Joshua 1744; m. ———
Lucretia 1746
Sally 1748

~~Sarah^3 3 Apr.~~ Sarah^4 3 Apr. 1713 m. John Judson 23 Nov. 1737
Susanna^4 21 Nov. 1718 m. Ebenezer Warner 6 Aug. 1735
⑭ * David^4 26 May 1721 m. 1) Prudence Martin 6 Feb. 1746
* See below m. 2) Elizb. Walker in 1756

⑥ Ephraim^3 24 Oct. 1675 m. Rebecca Curtis 21 Aug. 1701
⑮ Timothy^4 7 Dec. 1702 m. Elizabeth Judson 11 June 1729 Judson Bk.
~~⑯ John^4 30 June~~ Adoniram^5 b. 2 Apr. 1730; d. 14 Sept. 1749
Noah^5 7 Nov. 1731; d. 21 Feb. 1737
㊴ Seth^5 23 Nov. 1733; m. 1) Eunice Root 8 Mar. 1757 she d. 27 Oct. 1787; m. 2) Rhoda Sykes 18 Apr. 1792
Elizabeth^5 15 Jan. 1736; m. John Hunt 20 Jan. 1750
Rebecca^5 2 Apr. 1738; m. Abijah Hinman 8 Mar. 1757
Phebe^5 Mar. 1740; m. Noah Hinman 15 July 1761
㊵ Deacon Timothy^5 22 Apr. 1743; m. 1) Elizb. Downs 5 June 1764
(after her death he m. 2) widow Dorkis Royce Loomis

* ⑤ Joseph^3 cont'd. ⑭ * David^4 cont'd.
by 1st wife {
* Simeon^5 10 Jan. 1747; d. 6 Aug. 1749
Anna^5 13 June 1749; m. John Royce 1772
㉟ Simeon^5 7 Sept. 1750; m. Damaris Hinman 18 Sept. 1769 dau. of Hon. Noah Hinman of Southbury
Prudence^5 b. 10 Sept. 1753; d. 9 May 1756 unm.
5 ch. by 2nd wife
(see p. 7)

(P. 7)

(5) Joseph^3 cont'd.

(14) David cont'd.

5 ch. by 2d wife
[omitted from prev. page]
Annis^5 16 Jan. 1757
(36) Joseph^5 29 or 27 Feb. 1758 m. 1) ---- Miner
m. 2) Philena Martin 14 Jy 1794
(37) David^5 15 Oct. 1760 m. Eunice Warner 27 Apr. 1788
(38) Jonas^5 31 Mar. 1762; m. ——
Sarah Emma^5 27 May 1764; d. 12 Jy 1786

---

(15) see P. 6

(39) + (40) see P. 6

#6) Ephraim^3 cont'd.

(16) John^4 - or Johu - 30 June 1705; m. Mary Judson 18 Nov. 1729
(41) Justus^5 4 Sept. 1730 m. ---- ----
James^5 19 Oct. 1732; d. 3 Nov. 1732
(42) James^5 17 Sept. 1733; m. 1st Mary Crissey 29 Nov. 1753 d. 17 Oct. 1779
m. 2) Anna Eastman 12 July 1780
(43) Reuben^5 29 Apr. 1736; m. Beulah Root 19 May 1760
Mary^5 3 June 1738; d. 4 Dec. 1762
(44) John^5 25 Dec. 1740; m. Abigl Summers 28 Oct. 1766
(45) Rev. Jehu^5 9 June 1743; m. Sarah Canfield 20 Sept. 1769
(46) Elisha^5 bap. 14 July 1745; m. Anna Smith 7 Apr. 1772
Aaron^5 bap. 23 Nov. 1746; d. 17 Sep. 1749

(17) Capt. Matthew^4 2 Sept. 1708
m. 1) Sarah Preston m. 9 Oct. 1734
m. 2) widow Mary Sanford (d. 12 J. 1760)
m. 3) widow Mary Miner
by 1st wi.:
Emm^5 31 Dec. 1734; d. 12 Jan. 1735
Emm^5 21 Apr. 1736; m. Thos. Roots 29 Dec. 1757
Sarah^5 b. 24 Aug. 1738; died
by 2nd wife:
(47) David^5 12 Apr. 1741; m. Jerusha Atwood Sept. 1764
Sarah^5 30 Mar. 1743; m. David Curtis
Matthew^5 18 Aug. 1745; d. 25 Aug. 1749
(48) Solomon^5 2 Dec. 1747; Woodbury, Ct. m. 1) Mar. Root in 1771 (d. 24 Jan. 1792)
m. 2) widow Olive (Miner) Judson 29 dau of (#22) Nathan
Matthew^5 25 Mar. 1750; died
(49) Matthew^5 11 Feb. 1753; m. 1) Phebe Root 1775 d. 25 Apr. 1786
m. 2) widow Charlotte (Mallory) Judson 29 Nov. 1792

widow Charlotte (Mallory) Judson

(18) Ephraim^4 15 July 1714
m. 1) Mary Martin 20 Nov. 1739
m. 2) Widow Howard ----

(50) Adam^5 14 Aug. 1740 m ---- ----
(51) Samuel^5 30 Apr. 1743 m. Mary Hendee 26 May 1768
Olive^5 1744 m. Stoddard Martin
Elisha^5 Jan. 1746; d. 31 July 1749
Elisha^5 30 May 1750; d. 7 Dec. 1783
Mary^5
Ephraim^5

(P.8) Children, grandchildren & great grandchildren of Clement^2 & 1st wife widow Frances Willey;

Mary^3 b. 19 Jan. 1654; m. as 2d wife of Thomas Leech; she d. Dec. 1706

(4) Joseph^3 6 Aug. 1666; m. 1) Elizabeth Comstock, 12 March 1689, dau. of John of Lyme— she d. 3 May 1692
New London Ct. m. 2) Susan Douglass Turner (wid. of Ezekiel Turner) 20 Aug. 1706
m. 3) widow Mary Bushnell 30 Oct. 1750 Joseph 84 + wife 61

by 1st wife:

(7) Joseph^4 b. New London 3 Mar. 1690 m. Grace Turner (Miner) 26 Feb. 1713 dau. of Joseph^3's wife by 1st husb. Ezekiel Turner ?adopted by Joseph Miner (MAB?)

(23) Joseph^5 b. New London Ct. 10 Sept. 1714; m. Mary ---- widow of John of Stonington in 1738

(24) Jesse^5 b. New London 13 Aug. 1716; m. Jane Watrous dau. of Isaac of Lyme 3 Nov. 1737

Elizh.^{5} 23 July 1719; m. John Anderson

Hannah^5 29 Aug. 1721; m. Amos Tinker

(25) Ezekiel^5 20 Aug. 1723; m. 1) Peggy Beckwith d. 1757
m. 2) ---- Selden in 1758

Theoda^5 27 Apr. 1726; m. Nathaniel Rogers

Jeremiah^5 6 Oct. 1728; d. Wolcott, Ct.

Grace^5 22 Apr. 1732; d. 1838 Wolcott, Ct.

Elizabeth^4 New London 29 Dec. 1691; m. 20 Dec. 1714 Thomas Butler

by 2nd wife by 1st husband Ezekiel Turner ? adopted by Joseph^3 Miner

Grace Turner Miner 1692; m. Joseph^4 Miner (see above)

Abigail Turner Miner 1695; m. Clement^4 Miner

Ezekiel Turner Miner Mar. 1699; m. Borodell Denison

(5.) Clement^3 6 Oct. 1668 New London m. 4 Aug. 1698 Martha Mould dau. of Hugh Mould
11 ch. b. New London, Ct.

Martha^4 20 Mar. 1699; m. Abel Willey

(8) Clement^4 14 Dec. 1700; m. 9 Jan. 1722 Abigail Turner Miner (see above) they moved to Norwich

William^4 4 Mar. 1703 m. Priscilla Strickland

(9) Joseph^4 20 Dec. 1704 m. Susanna ---- of Niantic in 1727

(10) John^4 16 Dec. 1706 m. Mary ---- of Lyme in 1721 ? John of 15?

great grandchildren p. 8-A

Mary^4 5 Sept. 1708

(11.) Hugh^4 12 Oct. 1710 m. Damaris Champlin

(12.) Thomas^4 3 Feb. 1712 no acct of him

Solomon^4 30 Oct. 1713

(13.) Elihu^4 1 July 1715 no acct. of him except fact he was with bro. Solomon in blacksmith business

Grace^4 1 May 1718 m. Dr. Thomas Fosdick

p. 8-B

(6) William^3 6 Nov. 1670 New London m. abt. 1691 Anna (poss. Beckwith) of Lyme, Ct. where Wm. d.; bur. in old Stone cemetery, East Lyme

(14) William^4 b. 1692; m. Abigail ---- 1714

(15) Clement^4 b. 1694 m. Esther Lee in 1723

(16) Thomas^4 b. 1696 m. Martha Stebbins in 1726

(17) Daniel^4 b. 1700 m. 1) Abigail Stebbins in 1721 she d. 1733
m. 2) 1734 Bethiel ---- she d. 1754

great grandchildren p. 8-B

(cont'd. p. 9)

Clement^2 Miner

listed P. 72 as Miner, Ezekiel's 2nd w
Abigail Turner dau of Ezekiel
by her 1st husband
but given Sullivan
Miner
P. 78 just says
Abigail Turner

Ch. of (#8) Clement^4 & Abigail (Turner)(Miner?) Miner; MHB

Lucy^5 b. 8 Mar. 1723; m. Nathan Howard

Lydia^5 b. 20 Oct. 1724; m. 1st Manasseh Leach
m. 2) --- Howard

Abigail^5 b. 29 Nov. 1726; m. John Butler

Jedediah^5 b. 10 Oct. 1728

Jonathan^5 b. 10 Feb. 1730; d. 20 Jan. 1735

(26) Ebenezer^5 b. 5 Jan. 1731 (Jan. P. 73/June P. 78); m. 23 Aug. 1750 Betsey Rowley dau of Isaac & Hannah (—) Rowley

Grace^5 b. 23 Apr. 1732

Martha^5 b. 7 Mar. 1733; d. 11 Feb. 1735

Elizabeth^5 b. 29 Aug. 1734; m. Thomas Butler

(27) Clement^5 b. Norwich Ct. 14 Aug. 1735; m. 1) 9 Apr. 1758 Hannah —
m. 2) 1771 Lucretia widow of Christopher^5 Miner #39 see P. 8-13

Pastor of ch. in No. Lyme, called "Separates" (28) Rev. Daniel^5 b. New London Ct. 20 May 1737; m. Amy Smith of Lyme Ct. 21 ~~Oct.~~ Oct. 1761

(29) William^5 b. 1747; m. 1) Lucretia Westcott 11 May 1775
m. 2) Rebecca — of Lyme

Ch. of (#9) Joseph^4 & Susanna (---) Miner:

(30) Daniel^5 b. 1728; m. Esther Prentice of Lyme, Ct.

Sarah^5 b. 1730; m. John Stebbins

Hannah^5 (or Mary) b. 1731; m. Joseph^5 Miner (#32)

Lydia^5 b. 1733; m. Joshua Rogers

Ch. of (#10) John^4 & Mary (---) Miner:

(31) William^5 b. 1722 (b. 1722 P. 80) (P. 24); m. Sarah ---- William resided Newport, L. I.

Thomas^5 b. 1723

Clement^5 b. 1725

(32) Joseph^5 b. 1726; m. Hannah dau. of Joseph^4 (#9) (see Hannah^5 above) ~~wife of Joseph^5 (#32)~~

(33) Sylvester^5 b. 1727; m. Lydia — in 1757; moved to Ohio

Elihu^5 b. 1728;

Sarah^5 b. 1730; m. Clement Stebbins

Anna^5 b. 1732; m. Samuel Leach

Susanna^5 b. 1734; m. John Brown

(34) Stephen^5 b. 1735; m. --- ---

Samuel^5 b. 1737; m. Rebecca Hall step-dau. of David Miner (#17)

P. 8-B (#11) Ch. of Hugh⁴ + Damaris (Champlin) Miner; Clement² Miner

(35) Hugh⁵ b. New London 1732; m. 1) Elzb. Place in 1755 He lived Waterford, Conn.

(36) Rev. Christopher⁵ b. 1734; m. 1) a dau. of Henry Harris; She d. 14 Feb. 1758
(a Baptist Clergyman) m. 2) 7 May 1760 Rebecca Brooks Brook P.95 P.80 She d.
m. 3) 1793 Sarah Bullen

Jeremiah⁵ - b. 1737

(37) Absalom⁵ - b. 1739; m. Ruth Morse, 8 Oct. 1767 dau of John & Hannah Morse of Norwich Ct. settled in Guilford, rem. to New Haven both d. Brookfield N.Y.

Elizabeth⁵ - b. 1740;

(38) Ensign Seth⁵ - b. New London Ct. 1742; m. Anna Carlton, of Norwich Ct. 12 March 1767 (P.74) 3 Dec. 1767 (P.81)
He d. 15 Jan. 1822 bur. at Doylestown, Pa.

Ch. of (#12) Thomas⁴ - No account
" " (#13) Elihu⁴ - No account

Ch. of (#14) William⁴ & Abigail (- - -) Miner

William⁵ - b. 1716; m. Abigail Biggs of Saybrook 28 July 1737

Elzb.⁵ - b. 1718

Catherine⁵ - b. 1720

Ch. of (#15) Deacon Clement⁵ & Esther (Lee) Miner;

Lucretia⁵ b. 22 May 1724

(39) Christopher⁵ - b. Lyme Ct. 23 Feb. 1726; m. Lucretia (?Beckwith) He d. 2 Jan. 1767 bur. at Lyme will dated 22 Dec 1766

(40) Andrew⁵ - b. Lyme Ct. 26 May 1728; m. Priscilla Bosworth, of Norwich Ct. 4 Nov. 1749, Settled late at Tolland Ct.

1730 P.75
1726 P.83
(41) Elisha⁵ - b. Lyme 4 Aug. 1730; m. Ruth Robbins in 1756 & bur. old Lyme chyd.

Sabra⁵ (Deborah) b. 12 Oct. 1732

Zenas⁵ b. 10 Jan. 1734; d. 24 Feb. 1737

(42) Samuel⁵ b. 21 Aug. 1738; m. Jane Latimer dau of Samuel of New London

John⁵ b. 25 Mar. 1742

Joel⁵ b. 25 Feb. 1743

Ch. of (#16) Thomas⁴ & Martha (Stebbins) Miner:

Phebe⁵ - b. 17 Aug. 1727; m. Andrew Miner

David⁵ - b. 3 Nov. 1729

Jerusha⁵ - b. 5 Dec. 1731; d. 28 Dec. 1732

Ch. of (#17) Daniel⁴ & 1st wife Abigail (Stebbins) Miner:

Lydia⁵ - b. 1723

(43) Jabez⁵ b. 1728; m. 1750 - - - - - - -

Abigail⁵ b. 1730

Sabra⁵ b. 1732; m. Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield

Ch. of (#17) Daniel⁴ & 2d wife Bethiel (- - -) Miner:

Bethiel⁵ b. 1735

Christopher⁵ b. 1736; m. Abigail Way

Ann⁵ b. 1742

[Cont'd. P. 7]

(#6) Wm.^{3} cont'd. from P. 8	Christopher^{4} b. 1701	d.y.
	(18) John^{4} b. 1703	m. Lydia Howard, ? may 1729
	(19) Stephen^{4} b. 1705	m. Athalia Updike
	Susanna^{4} b. 1707	m. John Brown in 1729
	Sarah^{4} b. 1708	m. Clement Stebbins 1729
	Ann^{4} b. 1710	
	(20) Joseph^{4} b. 1711	m. Mary --- of Lyme, Ct.
	(21) Samuel^{4} b. 1712	m. Anna Bell in 1745
	(22) Sylvester^{4} b. 1714	m. Lydia Stebbins in 1748, dau. of John & Phebe Stebbins
	Elihu^{4} b. 1716	
Ann^{3} b. 30 Nov. 1672		
	Ch. of #18 (see above)	Sarah^{5} b. 1730 Anna^{5} b. 1731 Irene^{5} b. 1733 John^{5} b. 1735
	Ch. of #19 (see above) all b. Winchester, Virginia	(44) Wm.^{5} m. 1) Frances Phillips, dau of Col. Phillips of Maryland, moved to Greene Co. Pa., m. 2) Hannah Burghley (Noel) (45) Lawrence^{5} m. ---- he l. & d. in N.J. (46) Stephen^{5} m. ---- he l. & d., moved to Fayette Co. Penn. (47) Samuel^{5} m. --- Tindall settled in Fayette Co., Pa. there he d. in Va.
on p. 84 #47's ~~wife's~~ ste name is —Tindale p. 104 it is given as —Tisdale		
sis. of Gen. Otho Williams of Md. ←		(48) John^{5} b. 5 Jan. 1747 m. 1) --- Still d. soon aft. marriage m. 2) Cassandra Williams 22 Feb. 1776 (12 ch.) d. abt. 1799 m. 3) Jane Wilson of Va. who d. in 1834 (8 sons 2 daus.) Sarah^{5} m. Andrew Dye
	Ch. of #20 Joseph^{4} (see above)	John^{5} Elizabeth^{5}
	Ch. of #21 (see above)	(49) William^{5} b. N.J. 1745 m. 1) 1765 Catherine Harrace of N.J. m. 2) Gertrude Prost & moved to Seneca Co., N.Y. Bertha^{5} m. ? Symondson of N.J. son son
	Ch. of #22 (see above)	(50) Jonathan^{5} b. 1749 m. --- ---

p.10 1/ Desc. of (#4) Ephraim^2 Miner + Hannah (Avery) Miner:

ch. all b. Togwonk, CT.

Hannah^3 5 Apr. 1661 d. 20 May 1667

(5) Ens. Ephraim^3 22 June 1668 (or 20) m. Mary Stevens 24 May 1694

ch. all b. Togwonk:

Ephraim^4 11 Mar. 1695 d. 20 Sept. 1728 aged 33 unm.

(9) Thomas^4 21 June 1697 m. ---
- Prudence^5 b. 1726
- [illegible]^5 b. 1727
- Lydia^5 b. 1729
- (16) Thomas^5 b. 1731 m. Prudence Williams 25 Nov. 1780 3 ch.

Mary^4 b. 1718 (?) 1698?

Henry^4 b. 5 Aug. 1701; d. 6 Feb. 1704

(10) Capt. Rufus^4 b. 21 Aug. 1703; m. Mary^4 Miner 14 Apr. 1725

dau. of Joseph Jr.^{3} (Jos.^{2} Thos.^{1}) (p. 241)

Sarah^5 21 Mar. 1726; d. 20 Apr. 1726 at Togwonk

Sarah^5 1 May 1727; m. Ebenezer White 17 June 1761

(Philena) (17) Joseph^5 17 Mar 1729; m. Philena Wadsworth 13 Dec. 1752 dau. of John Wads. Dec 1751

(18) Ephraim^5 10 July 1731; m. Desire Chesebrough 4 Dec. 1752

Mary^5 b. 5 July 1733; m. John ~~Wadsworth~~ Wainwright Dec. 1761

Rufus^5 b. 1735; m. Eunice Chesebrough

Wm.^{5} b. 22 June 1737;

Mercy^5 b. 1735; m. Jacob Mainwaring 25 July 1761

Prudence^5 b. 19 Aug. 1739

(19) John^5 b. 15 Sept. 1741 m. Prudence Galloway 3 Dec. 1766

Thankful^5 twin of Amey b. 1745 m. James Rose 24 Apr. 1761 at Kingstown R.I.

Amey^5 a Ann b. 1745 d. 18 Sept. 1747 1746 P.187 or 1747 P.190

(#20 moved to Roxbury, Mass. + d. 2 Feb. 1776 ae 29)

(20) Joshua^5 b. Stonington 1746; m. Rebecca Cottrell of Stonington in Nov. 1767

Bridget^4 7 Oct. 1705 m. Oliver Grant 26 May 1726

(11) Simeon^4 b. May 1708 m. Hannah Wheeler 14 Mar. 1731

Hannah^5 8 Dec. 1732; m. Constant Searles

(21) Simeon^5 3 Dec 1733; m. 1) Anna Hewitt 15 Nov. 1753 [illegible] 12 Sept. 175[illegible] dau. of Major Israel Hewitt m. 2) Mary Owen dau. of Rev. John Owen of Groton 1 Feb. 1759

bur. at Milltown no. Stonington

(22) Thomas^5 b. 19 Jan. 1736 m. Desire Denison in 1759 moved to N.H. (Coos Co.)

Keturah^5 9 Mar. 1738; m. 1) Elisha Denison m. 2) Benjamin Chesebrough

(23) ~~Isaac~~^{5} 5 July 1740; m. Lydia Peabody in 1760

Eunice^5 11 Jan. 1743; m. John Capron

Lois^5 30 Jan. 1745; m. David Brown

Lucy^5 b. Apr. 1747; m. Wm. Maxon

Grace^5 22 Feb. 1750; d. 3 Aug. 1754

Wm.^{5} 15 June 1752; d. 10 Aug. 1754

12. Stephen^4 23 Dec. 1710 m. Hannah Page 29 Dec. 1731

(24) Henry^5 b. 1732, m. Desire Brown dau. of Daniel 20 Feb. 1755

(25) Stephen^5 b. 24 Nov. 1734; m. Lucy Palmer 7 Mar. 1757

(Ephraim^2)

P. 11

⑤ Ephraim^3 (Cont'd.)	⑿ Stephen^4 (Cont'd)	Phineas^5 29 July, 1736; d. 4 Mar. 1738 Phineas^5 6 Jan. 1739; d. single Asa^5 12 Sept. 1741; m. Jane Lewis No ch (26) Alpheus^5 3 June 1744; m. Desire Wheeler Hannah^5 24 Jan. 1746; m. —— Reynolds Desire^5 12 Jan. 1750; d. single Katharine^5 11 Aug. 1753; m. Stephen Holt No ch Bridget^5 31 Aug. 1756 m. —— Eldredge No ch Susanna^5 4 Feb. 1759; m. Dr. Wattles had 1 son Thomas P.
Thomas^3 17 Dec. 1669 d. 8 Sept. 1688 unm. Hannah^3 b. 20 Apr. 1671 m. Sam'l Frink 6 Jany 1691 Rebecca^3 Sept. 1672 m. Joseph Grant 8 July 1696 Elzb.^{3} b. 30 Apr. 1674 Samuel^3 1 Dec. 1676; d.y. Deborah^3 Apr. 1678; d. May 1678 Deborah^3 Apr. 1679; m. Joseph Pendleton 8 July 1696 ⑥ Samuel 28 Aug. 1681 m. Anna Denison 7 Apr. 1702 No ch	⑬ Samuel^4 1 Jan. 1712 and Hannah^4 13 Nov. 1716 m. Joseph Page	m. 1) Elzb. Denison 24 Apr. 1739 d. 9 Dec. 1742 m. 2) 27 Oct. 1743 Esther Gallup ch. by 1st wife: Bridget^5 26 Feb. 1740 d. 1 Nov. 1742 Elzb.^{5} 13 May 1742; m. Joseph^5 Miner desc. of Joseph^4 (p. 12 over) (P. 243 in bk) ch. by 2nd wife: George^5 22 Aug. 1744; d. 4 Oct. 1744 Robert^5 b. 1745 (27) Thomas^5 25 Nov. 1746; m. Eleanor Lamb in 1765 of New London rem. to Canaan Grafton Co. N.H. Amos^5 17 Apr. 1748 Moses^5 18 June 1749 Esther^5 13 Feb. 1751 Adam^5 28 Aug. 1753 Abel^5 11 June 1755 Peleg^5 7 June 1757 Ephraim^5 2 Dec. 1758 Samuel^5 b. 1759
⑦ James^3 11 Nov. 1682 m. 1) Abgl. Eldredge 22 July 1705 she d. 13 Aug. 1720 ae 32 m. 2) Sarah Ayers of Newport, R.I. 6 May 1721	(14) by 1st wife: James^4 28 Oct. 1706 m. Sarah^4 Breed 19 Aug. 1724 dau. of John^3 (Allen$^{2-1}$) + Mercy (Palmer) Breed	Sarah^5 19 July 1725 Eunice^5 16 Sept. 1727; d. in 1728 Eunice^5 11 Jan. 1729 Bethia^5 10 Mar. 1731 Abgl.^{5} Apr. 1733; d. in 1734 Abgl.^{5} 9 Aug. 1735 (28) James^5 30 Nov. 1737; m. Esther Hillard 29 Nov. 1761 Mary^5 7 Nov. 1739; m. John Wheeler 22 Dec. 1763 Ann 26 July 1742
29 Charles b. 1741 p. 189 d. 1731 p. 143	✓ X (15) Charles^4 14 Nov. 1709 m. Mary Wheeler dau. of Thomas 9 Dec. 1740	(29) Charles^5 3 Oct. 1741; m. Eunice Holmes 11 Jan. 1765 (30) Thomas^5 11 Mar. 1743; m. 1) Mary Page 8 Sept. 1765 (cont'd over)

Thomas^5 m. 2) Lydia York 27 Sept. 1789

P. 12 / (Ephraim^2)

(#7) James^3 (cont'd)

(#15) Charles^4 (cont'd)

(31) Christopher^5 16 Mar. 1745; m. Mary Randall 11 Aug. 1765
He d. [illegible]
Mary^5 1 Aug. 1746
(32) Daniel^5 21 Jan. 1749; m. Mary Denison 19 Feb. 1769
Abigail^5 8 Nov. 1750; m. David Wheeler 11 June 1767
James^5 b. 1752; unm.

Daniel^4 24 June 1712
Abigail^4 15 Aug. 1714
Sarah^4 1715 (?d.y.)
Freelove^4 4 July 1716
Anna^4 3 Aug. 1718
by 2nd wife:
Sarah^4 bap. 31 Dec. 1727
Eunice^4 (twin of Sarah) bap. 31 Dec. 1727

Grace^3 Sept. 1683
m. Wm. Palmer

(8) John^3 19 Apr. 1685
m. Mary Eldredge 5 May 1709
Zerviah^4 5 Oct. 1711 m. Daniel Hobart 3 Dec. 1729
John^4 15 Apr. 1716

Son^3 b. 22 Mar. 1681; d. 28 Mar. 1687
Sons^3 ?

(#5)
Desc. of Joseph^2 & 1st wife Maria (Avery) Miner; (6 Gen. see P 27)

(6) Joseph^3 19 Sept. 1669
m. Sarah Tracy 1700
~~Joseph~~ Sarah^4 b. Stonington 23 Feb. 1702; m. — Noyes
Jerusha^4 27 Jan. 1703
Mary^4 15 Mar. 1705 m. Capt. Rufus^4 Miner #10 (P. 10) q.v. for 13 ch.
Grace^4 20 Nov. 1707
Christopher^4 14 Mar. 1711; d. 1711
Joseph^4 16 Feb. 1712 m. 11 Dec. 1730 Jemima Cady
Jabez^4 31 Mar. 1714 d. 3 June 1714 in Togwonk
Thankful^4 27 May 1717 d. in 1717 in Togwonk

Mary^3 6 Oct. 1671 m. Elisha Cheesebrough 27 Jan. 1691

(7) Benjamin^3 25 June 1673 m. 15 Dec. 1697 Mary Saxton dau. of Joseph & Hannah Saxton
ch. b. Stonington
Mary^4 31 July 1699 m. James Chipman in 1717
Mercy^4 2 May 1702 m. — Eldredge
(9) Benjamin^4 23 June 1705
m. Grace —
ch. b. Stonington
Grace^5 b. 1727
(11) Joseph^5 b. 1729 b. Stonington m. 12 Mar. 1761 Elzb. Miner^5 dau. of Samuel^4 see p. 11
Temperance^5 b. 1730
Abigail^5 b. 1733; m. Col. Samuel Rose 28 Dec. 1763
Joanna^5 b. 18 Feb. 1736

(Ephraim^2) P. 13

(#7) Benjamin^3 (cont'd)

twins
Mercy^3 bap. 30 Mar. 1679
m. Francis West
21 Dec. 1696
Sarah^3 bap. 30 Mar. 1679
m. Nathaniel Tracy

Joanna^3 bap. 13 Mar. 1681
m. Stephen Richardson

(10) Clement^4 1 Oct. 1709
m. Abgl. Hempstead
of New London
(dau. of Joseph)
15 Sept. 1731
(ch. b. Stonington)

(12) Nathaniel^5 b. Stonington Apr. 1732
m. 1) Ann Denison 20 Feb. 1754
who d. 20 Apr. 1759
m. 2) Lois (Stanton) Denison 19 Apr. 1767
dau. of Edw. Stanton
wid. of Edward Denison

(13) Hempstead^5 b. 4 Aug. 1734 in Stonington
m. Lydia Chesebrough of Stonington 16 May 1764

Wm. Roe - b. 7 Mar. 1736
m. Abgl. Haley 10 May 1770

(14) Lt. Clement^5 - 21 May 1738
m. Mary Wheeler of Stonington 24 Dec. 1761

Abigail^5 3 Apr. 1740 m. Wm. Botts
from Eng. 20 June 1762 (No ch.)

(15) Benjamin^5 b. 17 June 1742 Stonington
moved to N.J. 1769; to Vt. 1786 m. Anna Champlin of Stonington 1766

Mary^5 5 June 1744; m. Joseph Swan
28 Jan. 1762 moved to N.J.

Eunice^5 6 Feb. 1746 m. Richard Groves

Phebe^5 27 Apr. 1749 m. Samuel Benjamin

Joanna^4 10 July 1710 m. John Allen

(8) Christopher^3 bap. 13 July 1684; m. 9 Mar. 1704 Lucy Laye
ch. b. Stonington:
Mary^4 1705; m. Samuel Clark of Saybrook
Joanna^4 1706; d. 1710

(#5) Ch. of Joseph^2 & 2nd wife widow Bridget Thompson Miner:

Bridget^3 b. Stonington
bap. 31 Jan. 1711

Desc. of (6) Manasseh^2 & 1st wife Lydia (Moore) Miner: (Manasseh^2)

(7) Lt. Elnathan^3 b. Stonington 29 Dec. 1671
m. 1) 21 Mar. 1694
Rebecca Baldwin
who d. 12 Mar. 1701
m. 2) Prudence (?) Hallam
(wid. of John Hallam)
17 Mar. 1703
she d. 6 Aug. 1713
m. 3) 14 Oct. 1718
Tamzon Wilcox

by 1st wife - all b. Stonington
(9) Samuel^4 12 Dec. 1694
m. Elzb. Brown
3 Dec. 1719

Prudence d. 13 Sept. 1777
James m. 2) Esther Willard
29 Nov. 1788

(10) Manassah^4 11 Dec. 1695
m. Kezia Geer
9 Nov. 1722

Elizabeth^5 18 Aug. 1720; d. 18 Sept. 1720
Rebecca^5
(17). Samuel^5 b. Stonington 14 Mar. 1722; m. widow Abgl. Miner 14 July 1752
(18) Nathan^5 b. Stonington 10 July 1724; Sarah Smith of Groton 7 Mar. 1751
(19) David^5 b. Stonington 26 Sept. 1726; m. widow Bethia (Miner) Billings 14 Nov. 1753
she was dau. of James Miner, gr.grandson of Ephraim
John^5 22 Dec. 1728
Elzb.^{5} 4 Nov. 1730; m. Elkana Hewitt
Jonathan^5 18 Feb. 1733; d. 26 Apr. 1754
Anna^5 26 Jan. 1735; m. John Avery
(20) James^5 b. Stonington 14 Apr. 1737, m. 1) Prudence, dau. of Wm. Hewson 6 Apr. 1761
Robert^5 4 July 1740; d. in French army at Crown Point 30 Aug. 1761; unm.
ch. b. Voluntown, Ct.:
Kezia^5 6 Nov. 1727; m. Moses Robbins of Voluntown
Lucretia^5 16 Feb. 1733; m. Amos York

(Manassah^{2}

414 | Lieut.
(7) Elnathan^{3} (cont'd)

(#) Elnathan^{4} 20 Jan. 1697 d. 23 July 1758 unm.
Rebecca^{4} 13 Feb. 1699 m. 1) Robert Lippincott
m. 2) Samuel Mason

ch. by 2d wife:

(11) Richardson^{4} 25 Nov. 1704 m. Elzb. Munson of New Haven
(10 ch.) Henrietta^{5} New Haven 5 July 1728 Philip Benjamin
Prudence^{5} Stratford 18 Nov. 1729 m. June 1752
Esther^{5} 4 Mar. 1731
Isabel^{5} 1 Jan. 1733, Brewster Dayton 13/8/61
Elzb.^{5} 7 Mar. '34, Jeremiah Curtis 2/10/54
Martha^{5} Mar. '35, d.y.
Richardson^{5} 5 Mar. '36, Tabitha Curtis 23/1/64
Martha^{5} 13 Feb. 1737
Rebecca^{5} 16 Oct. 1738
Wm.^{5} 24 Nov. 1739

ch. by 3d wife:

(12) Daniel^{4} b. Stonington m. Prudence ——
Daniel^{5}

Samuel^{3} 20 Sept. 1675 no acct. of him

Hannah^{3} 8 Dec. 1676 m. Elihu Chesebrough

Desc. of Manassah^{2} & 2d wife Mrs Frances (Worden, Werden, or West) Minor:

(8) Thomas^{3} Stonington 20 Sept. 1651 m. Hannah Avery 26 Dec. 1706
ch. all b. Stonington

(13) Thomas^{4} Jr. bap. 4 Oct. 1707 m. Sarah Wilcox 3 Jan. 1745
(21) Thomas^{5} b. Stonington 1 June 1746; m. Lucretia Stafford 10 Oct. 1771
Sarah^{5} 27 June 1747; m. Josiah Grant 30 Aug 1770
(22) William^{5} b. Stonington 18 Dec. 1751; m. Abzl. Haley 10 May 1770 of Groton
(23) Manasseh^{5} 10 June 1755; m. Hannah Haley 14 Feb. 1779 dau. of John of Groton
Prudence^{5} 24 Apr. 1758; d. 2 Nov. 1850
Lydia^{5} 1760

(14) Sylvanus^{4} bap. Stonington
Silvanus 3 Mar. 1709 m. Anna 2. 9. 1754 rem. to Nova Scotia 1768
ch. b. Stonington
Anna^{5} bap. 3 Nov. 1738
(24) Thomas^{5} bap. Stonington bap. 29 June 1740; m. Sarah Whitter b. 1747 m. 14 Oct. 1764 dau. of Samuel of Horton, Nova Scotia
(25) Silvanus^{5} bap. Stonington 10 Oct. 1742; m. Lucy Brownell 15 Mar. 1769 (rem. to Horton N.S. w/ fa. 1760)
Hannah^{5} bap. 17 Feb. 1745; m. Benjamin Peck
(26) James^{5} bap. 12 Nov. 1749, m. Elzb. Turner b. 15 June 1753

Hannah^{4} bap. 5 Mar. 1711 m. Ebenezer Pendleton 2 Aug. 1732

(15) Jonathan^{4} bap. 25 Feb. 1714 m. Ann Avery of Groton 22 Apr. 1739
(27) Jonathan Ransford^{5} 22 Feb. 1740; m. Esther Allen of Voluntown 20 Nov. 1766 or 30 Nov. 1766 ~~Res.~~ & d. at Stephentown, N.Y.
Elzb.^{5} 14 Nov. 1741
(28) Christopher^{5} b. Stonington 14 Jan. 1744 m. Lucy Avery in 1769 moved to Peru, Mass. in 1788
Lydia^{5} b. Voluntown, Ct. 15 Jan. 1749; d. 27 Mar. 1753
Samuel^{5} 27 June 1752
(29) Ephraim^{5} b. Voluntown 10 Aug. 1754, m. Elzb. Goodsell 15 Feb. 1775 Moved to Windsor, Mass. at time of Rev. War in which he took part
(30) William^{5} b. 1756 in Voluntown; m. — & had 1 ch

Lydia^{4} bap. 12 Jan 1717 d. in 1717

Prudence^{4} bap. 6 Dec 1719 m. John Avery

(16) Manassah^{4} b. Stonington bap. 19 Apr. 1724 m. ——
Thomas^{5}
Sylvanus^{5}
Joseph^{5}
Sylvester^{5}
Hannah^{5} m. —— Grant
Prudence^{5}
Lydia^{5}

twins

Ephraim^{4} bap. 19 Apr. 1724 d. 27 July 1750

Lydia^{4} bap. 30 Apr. 1727 d. 26 June 1755 unm.

Lydia^{3} b. 1685 m. Sylvester Baldwin

ch

children of ⑲ 6th Gen. Descendants (Thomas^1, John^2) (5th gen, John 2)

(52) John^6 b. Norfolk, Ct. 7 July 1760; m. Loraine Rice Mar. 1782
(53) Justus^6 b. Bethlehem, Ct. 29 Jan. 1762; m. Mabel Plum 1779
Thude^6 b. " " 7 May 1765
Anna^6 b. " " 1767; m. Ebenezer Pardee 1787
Sarah^6 b. " " 1769
Betsey^6 b. " " 1772; m. 1st —— Turner
m. 2nd —— Nettleton
(54) Amos^6 b. " " 10 Nov. 1776; m. Phebe Hamlin 21 Dec. 1796

---

ch. of ⑳ Mary^6 b. Roxbury, Ct. 30 Mar. 1763; m. Platt Wakelee
(55) Seth^6 b. " " 8 July 1764; m. Susanna Frisbie
(56) Elvira^6 b. " " 1766; m. Abgl Frisbie
(57) Josiah^6 b. " " 9 Apr. 1768
Israel^6 b. " " 1 Apr. 1770
Shove^6 b. " " (nothing known of him)
Abiah^6 b. 18 Mar. 1773; m. Isaac Bard
Anna^6 b. 29 Apr. 1776; m. Truman Percy
Jerusha^6 b. 13 Nov. 1778; m. Amariah Royce
Abgl^6 b. 29 Oct. 1780; m. Eli Booth in 1801
Ruth^6 b. ; m. Elias Ransom

ch. of ㉑ no acct. of any children

ch. of ㉒ Annis^6 b. 18 May 1755; m. 1) Peter Walker; m. 2) Trueman Hurlbut
Martha^6 5 Feb. 1758; m. Walker Mallory 12 Oct. 1776
Olive^6 1 Mar. 1761; m. 1) Matthew Judson; m. 2) Solomon^5 Minor (#48)
Elzb.^{6} 5 Aug. 1764
(58) Nathan Preston^6 8 Feb. 1767
Mary Ann^6 6 Aug. 1769; m. Matthew Judson
Samuel Curtis^6 4 Apr. 1773; d.y.
Sarah Curtis^6 26 Mar. 1775; m. Gerry Bacon 4 Apr. 1798
(59) Samuel Curtis^6 17 Jan. 1778; m. Polly Royce 23 May 1810

ch. of ㉓ Abgl^6 b. Woodbury, Ct. 11 Dec. 1765; m. Thos. Davison Jan 1790
(60) Samuel Lewis^6 12 Apr. 1767; m. Betsey Buckingham July 1789
(61) Joel Strong^6 30 Jan. 1769; m. Lucretia Allen 1802
(62) Gideon Lewis^6 11 Mar. 1771; m. Rachel Davison Nov. 1793
Asenath^6 31 Jan. 1773; m. Alexander Murray 1786
(63) Lamson^6 12 Feb. 1775; m. Chloe Leach 1800
Elizabeth^6 31 Jan. 1779; m. Moses Copeland Aug. 1811

(P. 10) (John^2 Miner)

ch. of (24) (by 2d wife)
an infant^6 - died
Rachel^6 20 Mar. 1758
Sarah^6 20 Mar. 1759
(64) Samuel^6 3 Jan. 1762; m. Molly Handy in 1781
Elnathan^6 25 Dec. 1763
(65) Benjamin^6 12 July 1767; m. Mehitabel Turner in 1787
Enos^6 — Dec. 1769

ch. of (25) Hannah^6 bap. 23 June 1758; m. Rollin Mallory
Ann^6 " 18 May 1760; m. 15 June 1784 Lemuel Hill
Thankful^6 " 4 Mar. 1764; m. Rufus (or Reuben) Hotchkiss
Ruth^6 " 13 Oct. 1765; died
Ichabod^6 " 3 Jan. 1768; d. 2 Sept. 1776
Ruth^6 " 11 Feb. 1769; m. 1) Preston Curtis m. 2) Amos Mitchell
Deborah^6 " 1 May 1770; m. Dea. Scoville Hinman
Josiah^6 Hinman

ch. of (26) Andrew^6 bap. 3 June 1759; d. 27 Jan. 1839

ch. of (27) (66) Thomas^6 b. Middletown, Ct. 15 Oct. 1777; m. Phebe Mather
David^6 ; d. unm. perh. named for missionary uncle of his mother Dorothy Brainard
Gilbert^6 ; d. unm.

ch. of (28) Anna^6 bap. 17 Apr. 1785; m. — Heaton
(67) Wm.^{6} " 17 Apr. 1785; m. Rhoda Judson
Eunice^6 " " " " ; m. — Spaulding
Polly^6 " " " "
Truman^6 " 17 May 1789
Prudence^6 " 2 Dec. 1792

ch. of (29) Truman^6 16 Jan. 1763; m. Sarah Miner (see p. 14 dau. of #44 Sarah b. 14 Apr. 1760)
(68) Daniel^6 1 Dec. 1764; m. — — & moved to Ohio
(69) Rev. Justus^6 18 Nov. 1768; m. 1) Olive Mitchell & move to Ohio in 1820 She d. 5 Aug. 1821
m. 2) Delia Turner of Ohio
Ruth^6 25 July 1772; m. — Shelton
(70) Asahel^6 1774; m. (possibly Betsey Bassett 9 Jan. 1799) lived & died in Southern New York
(71) Peter^6 —; m. — — settled & d. in Canada nr. Canal & River Rideau 4 ch. - Nothing known of them
Judith^6 m. possibly Dr. John Turner 31 Jan. 1808

ch. of (30) Silas^6 b. abt. 1775; d. 2 June 1855 aged 80
Anna^6 ; m. 2 Jan. 1803 David Downs

ch. of (31) Sally^6 b. — ; m. Silas Miner

ch. of (32) not known

ch. of (33) Sally^6 m. & d. in Wilmington
Isaac^6 d. in Wolcottville
Daniel^6 d. in Honesdale, Pa.
Rhoda^6 m. & d. Broome Co., N.Y.
(72) Martin^6 b. Salisbury, Ct 28 Jan. 1800
m. Katherine A Van Kannan

Harvey^6 b. Salisbury, Ct; drowned when a boy
— —^{6} b. Wolcott, Ct.; m. Sweet Gifford
Lucy^6
Child - d. in infancy

(6th gen. desc. of Thomas; John^2 | (John^2) | P. 17

Ch. of (34) (73) Hiram^6 b. — ; m. + lived in Plymouth, or Harwinton, conn.

Ch. of (35) Rebecca^6 ; m. Ezra Gilbert + res. in Colebrook, conn.
Anna^6 ; m. Jacob Stewart of Danbury, conn.
(74) Simeon Hinman^6 b. 1776; m. Catherine Lockwood 31 May 1812

Ch. of (36) (75) Simeon Martin^6 b. 1 Feb. 1794 [$\overset{MGB}{1794\text{-}5}$?]; m. Catherine Blackman 19 Jun 1821
Martin^6
Joseph^6
Bennett^6
Albert^6

Ch. of (37) Sheldon^6 ; m. Melissa Curtis 11 Feb. 1812
Rev. Sherman^6
David^6
Simeon^6
Harlow^6
Ashley^6
Harvey^6

Ch. of (38) Electa^6
Chloe^6
Armilla^6
Jonas^6

Ch. of (by 1st wife)
(39) Adoniram^6 20 Mar. 1758; d. 1760
Susanna^6 17 Nov. 1759; m. Nathan Atwood
Elizabeth^6 1 Oct. 1761; m. Jesse Root
(76) Adoniram^6 3 Oct. 1763; m. 1) Patience Mitchell; m. 2) Elizabeth Forbes
(77) Seth^6 15 Jan. 1766; m. Emma Judson
Phebe^6 25 Dec. 1767; m. Uriel Strong
(78) Noah^6 17 May 1769
Eunice^6 30 June 1771
Esther^6 30 May 1773
Love^6 10 Nov. 1776
(79) Wait^6 27 Oct. 1780; m. Susanna Judson

Ch. of (40) (by 1st wife)
Batsey^6 18 Oct. 1765
(80) Judson^6 30 Oct. 1767
Urania^6 or Anna, bap. 26 May 1771; d. March 1788
Treat^6 bap. 23 June 1771
(81) Gerry^6 b. 1773; m. ——
Mary^6 b. 1773
(82) John^6 b. 29 Aug 1776; m. Eunice Jones in Oct. 1801
(by 2d wife) (83) Timothy^6 22 Apr. 1778 Lanesboro, Mass.; m. Elzb. Cuyler in 1814

P. 18 (ch. of (41) Susan^6
Dotha^6
Cyrus^6
Peter^6

John^2 Miner

ch. of (42) (ch. by 1st wife)
Ann^6 b. 19 Nov. 1754 Woodbury, Conn.
Aaron^6 22 Mar. 1757
James^6 11 Mar. 1759; m. Ann Judson 15 Jan. 1794
Abigail^6 2 Nov. 1761; d. 11 Mar. 1766
Rebecca^6 6 Dec. 1763
Rhoda^6 27 Mar. 1766; m. —— Bacon
(84) John^6 14 May 1768; m. Anna J. Beardsley 15 Jan. 1794
Elyb. Mary Lucina^6 5 May 1771
John Judson^6 bap. 15 June 1777
Philo^6 bap. 1 Feb. 1779; died
(by 2nd wife)
Philo^6 b.? July 1781
Eastman^6 3 Mar. 1783
(85) Clement^6 2 Aug. 1784; m. Lucy Baldwin 28 May 1807
Abigail^6 26 Oct. 1785; m. —— Linsley
Lucina^6 —— ; m. —— Tuttle

ch. of (43) Mary^6 b. Woodbury, Conn.; bap. 26 Mar. 1761
(86) Abner^6 " " " ; " 15 Oct. 1762
m. 1) Phebe Walker; m. 2) Dorothy Kenniston
Ruth^6 b. Woodbury; bap. 15 Nov. 1764; m. Wm. Luttington 23 Mar. 1786
Lorana^6 " " " . 26 Dec. 1766
Prudence^6 " " " 22 June 1769; m. Ashbel Martin
Jerusha^6 " " " 16 Apr. 1771; m. Ephraim Foster
Rufus^6 " " Conn.
(87) Reuben^6 bap. 8 Apr. 1774; m. Phebe Bailey 1797
Hannah^6 " 8 Apr. 1777
(88) Abraham^6 " 23 Sept. 1779; m. Electa Gorham 1806
Clarinda^6 " 1 Jan. 1782; m. 1) Benj. Deming; m. 2) Lovell Ayer
(89) Truman^6 " 2 May 1785

ch. of (44) Sarah^6 b. 14 April 1768; m. Truman Miner (b. 16 Jan. 1763 see P. 16 Truman son of #29)
Nathan Sumner^6 b. 17 Jan. 1770; d. 16 Dec. 1776
Abia^6 - bap. 10 Nov. 1771; m. Nathan Martin
Curtis^6 - bap. 4 Feb. 1776; d. 9 Dec. 1797
Mary^6 - bap. 17 Jan. 1779; m. Aaron Hitchcock
Betsey^6 - bap. 3 Aug. 1783; m. Abijah Hatch

P. 19

John^2

ch. of (45) Russell Canfield^6, bap. ? Oct. 1770; d. 13 May 1771
Judson^6 bap. ? Mar. 1772; d. 26 Mar. 1772
Mary Matilda^6 - b. 11 Apr. 1773
Sarah Lucretia^6 - b. 20 Feb. 1775
Sylvia Priscilla^6 - b. 12 Oct. 1777
John Russell^6 - bap. ? Mar. 1780
Elihu^6 - bap. ? May 1782; d. 5 May 1782
Urania Pamelia^6 - bap. 17 Jan. 1783
Canfield^6 - bap. ? Nov. 1785; d. 25 Nov. 1785

ch. of (46) Allen Smith^6 - b. 28 Apr. 1773; m. ——— no ch.
Ruth Ann^6 - b. 18 June 1775
Lovisa^6 - b. 30 July 1776
Anna^6 - b. 15 Apr. 1778
(90) Solmon^6 - b. Litchfield, Ct., 11 Mar. 1781; m. Elizb. M. Wagoner in 1812

ch. of (47) Electa^6 - ; m. Reuben Martin
Sarah^6 - ; m. Daniel Hill

ch. of (48) ch. by 1st wife
Betsey^6 - b. Woodbury, Ct. 12 July 1772
(91) Jesse^6 - b. " " 11 Mar. 1775
Annis^6 - or Annie, b. Woodbury, 2 May 1778
(92) Solomon Benedict^6 b. " 21 Jan. 1785; m. Cynthia A. Carrington 1849
(93) Nathaniel - b. 20 Apr. 1788; m. Betsey Betts
David Stiles^6 - b. 28 Nov. 1790; m. Lydia Judson 11 Dec. 1822
ch. by 2nd wife
Olive^6 - b ? June 1798
(94) Garry^6, M.D., b. 29 Dec. 1802; m. Susan Allen

ch. of (49) by 1st wife
Hannah^6 b. 22 Aug. 1776; d. 4 Nov. 1778
Sarah^6 b. 16 Oct. 1778; m. Asa Judson; she d. 15 May 1820
(95) Matthew^6 b. 22 Oct. 1780; m. Lorena Bacon 22 Oct. 1802
Armilla^6 b. 4 Feb. 1783; m. Reuben Walker
Phebe^6 b. 24 July 1785; m. 1) Wheeler Kirtland; m. 2) Dea. Upson
ch. by 2d wife
(96) Erastus^6 b. 27 March 1796; m. Melinda Manville 21 Dec. 1734
Charlotte^6 4 July 1799; m. Charles H. Judson 30 Oct. 1822
Eliza^6 26 Apr. 1801; m. Wyllis Lambert 25 Feb. 1823
Cornelia^6 9 July 1803; m. Phineas Smith 17 Mar. 1828
Jane^6 15 Aug. 1809; m. 1) Cyrus Pierce 24 Jan. 1831; m. 2) Clark Sackett

P. 20 (John^2)

ch. of (50) Mary^6 – } twins, bap. 28 June 1772
Phebe^6 – }
Lucinda^6 – bap. 1 Aug. 1773
(97) Asa^6 – bap. 25 June 1775; m. — Stoddard

ch. of (51) Lydia^6 – b. 6 Jan 1769
Olive^6 – b. 5 Jan. 1772

(Clement^2) 6th gen. Descendants of Clement^2 Miner (Thos.^{1})

ch. of (23) Mary^6 – b. 1739
ch. of (24) Ch. all b. New London, Ct.
(51) Turner^6 12 Nov 1738; m. Rebecca Moore in 1760
Elizabeth^6 12 July 1740; m. Eben Dart in 1759
Jane^6 20 May 1742; m. Jonathan Crocker in 1762
Lucretia^6 14 Feb. 1744; d. 27 Feb. 1753
Lucy^6 14 July 1746; m. Titus Whipple 12 June 1776
Susanna^6 29 Mar. 1748; d. 5 Feb. 1764
(52) Isaac^6 15 Dec. 1750; m. Betsey Griffin
Eunice^6 27 May 1753; m. Nathan Howard, Jr.
(53) Amos^6 6 Aug. 1755; m. Mary Rowley he d at Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass 26 Mar. 1826
(54) Rufus^6 8 Aug. 1759; m. Eunice Ames;
(55) Richard^6 20 Oct. 1760; m. Lucy Griswold
Mary^6 b. in 1762; m. Timothy Harris

ch. of (25) Ch. by 1st wife; (from p. 18 in book)
Ezekiel^6 b. 1746
(56) Elias^6 b. 1748; m. Esther Noyes in 1776 [or b. 7 Feb. 1749 for Elias]
(57) Martin^6 b. 1750 [b. 1 Sept. 1750]
(58) Seth^6 b. 1751 [b. 6 October 1758]
(59) John^6 b. 1753; m. Lydia Robbins [b. 26 Dec 1761] [b. 9 July 1754]
(60) Anderson^6 b. Lyme, Ct. in 1754; m. Martha Tilden [b. 18 April 1763]
Urania^6 b. 1755; m. — Winchel in Rutland, Vt. [b. 7 July 1752]
Sarah^6 b. 1757 [another Sarah b. 13 July 1766]
Ch. by 2d wife;
Abner^6 b. 1759 [b. 13 Oct. 1771]
(61) Ezra^6 b. 1760; m. 1) Hannah Wicks; m. 2) Naomi Wicks
[Ezra b. 12 ~~Oct~~ Sept. 1769;] ~~[illegible]~~ 1760

Both sources give Ezekiel^5 (#25) as having same birth & d.
differences in birth & d. records
from Mrs. Fosdick; from Lyme Records
She has Ezekiel^5 (#25) as m. 1) 11 June 1747 – Margaret Wi[illegible]
She died 13 Sept 1767
& he m. 2) Margaret Reed, widow of T. Reed
24 Nov. 1768 She d 30 May 1781
He died 20 May 1780

p. 78 in Bk.

Ch. of ㉖ Betsey^6 b. 25 May 1751; m. Jonathan Huntley
Lucy^6 24 July 1752; m. Azariah Huntley
(62) Jonathan^6 b. 19 May 1754;
Abigail^6 1 Dec. 1756; m. Asa Calkins of Waterford
Hannah^6 1 Aug. 1758; m. Moses Huntley
Lydia^6 12 Aug. 1760; m. Daniel Rogers.
(63) Charles^6 28 July 1763; m Rachel Ames
(64) Ebenezer^6 Jr. ? Sept. 1764; m. Rhoda McIntyre
(65) Ezra^6 b. 23 Aug. 1766; m. Phebe Beckwith
Huldah^6 20 Apr. 1769; d. 1769
Huldah^6 8 June 1770

Ch. of ㉗ no ch. listed

Ch. of ㉘ Ch. b. Lyme, Ct.
Mary^6 b. 18 Aug. 1762; m. Jonathan Gillett
Abgl^6 2$_6$ Dec. 1764; d. 19 Feb. 1805 ae 41
Mehitabel^6 2 Aug. 1766; m. Rev. Noah Hallock of Brook Haven, L. I.
Amy^6 or Polly 20 Sept. 1770; m. Ezra Gillett of Lyme
John Mack^6 b. 1771; d. at Washington, Ga. 2 Aug. 1807
p.92 - 1774 " p.79
(66) Daniel^6, Rev., 8 Mar. 1775; m. Rebecca Lord of Lyme
Elizb.^{6} 26 Feb. 1778; m. Peter Lord
Dorcas^6 b. 1780; m. Benjamin Lord, Jr. 2nd son Rev. Daniel Lord

Ch. of ㉙ Lucretia^6 b. 1778; d. 9 June 1812, aged 34
(67) Wm. Westcott^6 b. 1780; was a physician; settled in New York
m. 18 June 1805 - Eliza Lounsbury of Bedford, Westchester Co. N.Y.
? by which wife
Lucy^6 b. 1782; m. —— Franklin; moved to Ohio
Esther^6 b. 1786; d. 8 Apr 1840 aged 54

Ch. of ㉚ Naomi^6 b. 1753; d. Apr. 1813 unm.; bur. in Lyme
(68) Joseph^6 b. 1754; m. Hannah Johnson
Esther^6 b. 1756; m. Levi Lee of Lyme
(69) Stephen^6 b. 1757; m. Lydia Allen
Hannah Ruth^6 b. ; m. —— Bolton
Mary Ann^6 b. ; m. —— Dart
Lydia^6

Ch. of ㉛ Sarah^6

Ch. of ㉜ (70) Jeremiah^6 b. —— ; m. ——

Ch. of ㉝ Jonathan^6 b. 1760
(71) Stephen^6 b. 1762; Mary Crocker 3 Mar. 1790 settled in Waterford, Ct.
(72) Christopher^6 b. 1764; m. Rebecca Morley 7 May 1790
(73) Sylvester Jr.^{6} - b. 1766; m. Susan Stanley in 1792
Hannah^6 - b. 1770
Lydia^6 - b. 1772 (over)

p.22 | (74) John^6 – b. 1774 (Clement^2 Minor)
(cont'd) Sarah^6 – b. 1775; m. Wm. Darrow

Ch. of (34) Jehiel^6 – bap. 15 July 1773
Eunice^6 – bap. 5 Nov. 1775

Ch. of (35) Ch. by 1st wife:
(75) Hugh^6 b. 1756; m. 3 May 1789 Elizb. Lee dau. of Levi Lee of Lyme
Christopher^6 – b. 1758
Ch. by 2nd wife – name unknown;
(76) Nathan^6 b. 1764; m. Sarah Gove 27 May 1786

Ch. of (36) Ch. 1st wife:
(77) Christopher^6 b. –
Lucretia^6 b. – ; m. Zachariah Harvey; moved to Oswego, N.Y. She d. in Canada

Ch. by 2nd wife:
(78) David^6 b. 1769; m. Mary Bishop of Montville, Conn.
Molly^6 – b. ; m. — Sweetland; She d. at Longmeadow, Mass.
Ch. by 3rd wife:
(79) Samuel^6 b. 21 Nov. 1794; m. 1) Betsey Hamilton 27 Apr. 1815 in Northampton, Mass. had 10 ch. & d. 11 Mar. 1859
at age 65 he m. 2) 24 Nov. 1859 Lucinda Ray. She not 20 yrs. old. resided Columbia City, Indiana

Ch. of (37) Ruth^6 b. Guilford, Ct. 6 Oct. 1769; m. Richard Goldsmith
(80) Absalom^6 b. " " 3 July 1771; m. Mary Gorton 28 Sept. 1797 dau. of Col. Sa[illegible] of R.I.
(81) Seth^6, Rev., b. " " 22 Sept. 1777; m. Eleanor Smith 1802 He was a Baptist clergyman at Eaton, N.Y. (2 sons, 2 daus. no names or dates known)
John^6, Rev., b. Guilford 20 July 1779; m. Keziah Hallock in 1804 (No ch.) He d. in 1856 in Canada
(82) Jesse^6, Rev., b. 20 Sept. 1781; m. Amanda Head 14 Mar 1810 He was a Presbyterian clergyman; d. at Green Bay Wisconsin, 22 Mar. 1829; She d. at Lamont, Ill., 1836
Lois^6 b. 7 Aug. 1783; m. Samuel Gorton in 1802
Eunice^6 b. 25 May 1787; m. Zebulon Weaver in 1807

Ch. of (38) Ch. – all b. Norwich, Ct.;
Elizb.^{6} 12 Dec. 1768; m. Capt. — Boswell
Anna^6 20 Nov. 1770; d. in Norwich unm.
Sarah^6 31 Sept. 1773 {m. 2) Thomasin Hance Royce 18 May 1830
(a printer by trade) (83) Asher^6 3 Mar. 1778; m. 1) Mary Wright dau. of Thomas 19 May 1800 in Wilkesbarre, Pa.
(a printer by trade) (84) Charles^6 1 Feb. 1780; m. Letitia Wright dau. of Joseph 16 Jan. 1804 [a niece of Mary Wright above] res. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Ch. of (39) (85) Joel^6 b. in Lyme 1749-50; m. Temperance Ackley of East Haddam Rem. to Hartland, Ct.
Seth^6 b. 1757-58; d. 3 April 1775
a potter by trade (86) Clement^6 b. 10 May 1765; d. 19 Feb. 1810; m. Hephzibah Belding 5 Nov. 1787 in Northfield Mass. b. 1 Nov. 1769; d. 24 April 1819 at Boston. This b. date from a sampler stitched by his dau. Sarah
Phebe^6 b.
Sabra^6 b. — m. 1) Martin Lee of Lyme 23 Dec. 1771
Lucretia^6
Jane Irena^6 b. prob. 21 or 24 May 1783; m. Solomon Miller, Jr. of West Springfield, Mass.
Eunice^6 – b. —

Clement^2 Miner | P.28

ch. of (40) Andrew^6, b. Norwich, Ct, 22 Mar. 1750; d. ~~[illegible]~~ in Cambridge
prior to 1780 while in the Army
Esther^6, b. " " 29 Dec. 1751; m. Richard Carlton 29 Nov. 1780
Zibiah p. 100
(87) Roswell^6 (Roswold)^6 b. Norwich 26 Sept. 1753; m. Zebiah Colton 17 Oct. 1782
P. 82 settled in N.H.
rem. to Shelburne, Vt. 1794
(88) David^6 b. Norwich, 26 Oct. 1755, m. —— Rogers
(89) Clement^6 b. Tolland 17 Apr. 1762; m.1) Anna Freeman; she d. Williston, Vt.
d. Williston, Vt. m.2) —— Ransom
Oliver^6
older?
(probably wrong) 1781 or 2?
(90) Eliphalet^6 b. Tolland 27 Aug. 1760; m. Dolly Roberts 21 Mar. 1821 (P. 82)
he d. Salina NY 1801 m. —— —— & settled at New Grantham N.H. (P. 101)
Irene^6 b. Tolland 11 Mar. 1764; m. Solomon Miller
(91) John^6 b. Tolland 6 Feb. 1766; m. Marie Fonda 11 Oct. 1789 (P. 82)
b. bur. West Cromwell, Ct. 18 Nov. 1789 (P. 101)

Priscilla^6 b. Tolland 21 Mar. 1768; d. in May 1788 or 89.
Lydia^6 b. Tolland ; m. —— Miller

ch. of (41) (92) Elisha^6 b. Lyme, Ct. in 1758; m. Amy or Amey —— in 1779 They settled in Lyme, Ct.
Wm.^{6} b. " " ; m. Deborah —— widow of John

ch. of (42) Betsey^6 b. 21, May 1791; m. Joseph B. Hughes 15 Jan. 1815
Nathan^6 b. 11 Sept. 1792, m. Hannah King 7 Mar. 1813

ch. of (43) (93) Jabez^6 b. 1751; m.1) Lucy Stebbins, dau. of John, in 1772 she d. abt. 1784
m.2) Hannah Howard
Joseph^6 b. ; m. Mary Hurlbut
Elihu^6 b. ; d. at East Haddam, (Ct.?) (State not ment.)
Timothy^6 b. ; d. at the homestead in Lyme
Naomi^6 b. ; d. 7 Apr. 1813 at Lyme
Clement^6 b. ; d. in 1815 in New London
Child^6 b. ; d. in infancy
Abigail^6 b. ; m. Wm. Fengars
Hannah^6

ch. of (44) (94) Stephen^6 b. Greene Co. Pa. 8 Feb. 1760; m.1) Martha Ellis - 2 ch.
m.2) Miss Bingham - No ch.
"Don" Stephen Miner was the last Gov. of La. m.3) Katherine Lintot - 4 ch.
~~P. 37~~ under Spanish rule.
~~says to d.~~
(95) Wm. Jr.^{6} b. Greene Co. Pa. 27 Jan. 1766; m. —— d. Phila. on a trading expedition
1 child
John^6 b. 26 Feb. 1768; lived South on a lg. plantation unm. d. 1832 at Cincinnati
(96) Theophilus^6 b. 26 May 1770 m.1) widow of his bro. Wm. {by both had sev. ch.}
m.2) a widow, name unknown,
Philip^6 b. 26 June 1772; a wealthy planter in La. d. nr. Natchez. unm.
Frances^6 b. 26 Feb. 1774; m. —— Hervey of N.J.
(97) Joseph^6 b. 10 Dec. 1775 (P. 84) (P. 103 gives 26 June 1777 same as his bro. Samuel)
emigrated to Ky & then to Indiana settling nr. Connersville, Fayette Co. & had a
(98) Samuel^6 b. 26 June 1777; m.1) a girl who had been taken prisoner by the Indians & by her had 6 sons + 3 daus. large fam. of whom no account is had
lived + d. Monongalia Co. Va. m.2) —— —— Shed.
(99) Noah^6 b. 12 Nov. 1779 (m.1) Miss —— South - had sev. ch. + died had 23 or 24 ch. acct. says names only known for)
lived + d. on fa's homestead Greene Co. Pa. (m.2) Miss —— Minks - who had ch.

(Clement^2 Miner)

P. 24 { ch. of (45) 3 ch. { a dau.^{6} / a dau.^{6} / a son^6

ch. of (46) several daughters

ch. of (47) (All born Fayette Co., Penn.) (his name given as Abia p. 84, Abis p. 104)

(100) Abia^6 - b. ; m. 1) Margaret Pearson 27 Jan. 1791
m. 2) widow Strong in 1813
(He d. 28 Dec. 1834 in Warren Co., Ohio)
Isaac^6 - b. ; m. Rachel Harnel
Asa^6 - b. ; d. y.
Elizb.^{6} - b. ; m. Jacob Clements
Polly^6 - b. ; m. Richard Kirkwood
Sarah^6 - b. ; m. Thomas Olden
Amy^6 - b. ; m. John Barkel
Ann^6 - b. ; m. Stephen^6 Miner (#102) son of John^5 & Cassandra (~~Williams~~) Miner
Matilda^6 - b. ; m. Uriah Springer
Ackey^6 - b. ; m. Samuel Clark

ch. of (48) (Ch. all b. Greensboro, Penn.)
Ch. by 2d wife:
(101) Otho Williams^6 b. 10 Dec. 1776; m. abt. 1800 Rebecca South of Greensboro (214) son John b. 2 June 180 m. Malinda Lentz
(102) Stephen^6 17 Dec. 1778; m. Ann^6 Miner (dau. of Samuel #47) He d. Oxford, Ohio
moved to Indiana & had large fam.
no further account of the family.
Priscilla^6 22 Feb. 1780; m. —— Yeaman, no ch.
Joanna^6 22 Sept. 1782; m. Dr. ~~[illegible]~~ Daniel Milliken
(103) Eli Williams^6 - 22 Mar. 1784; m. ~~El.~~ Dorcas Brice 7 Jan. 1802 res. at Eaton, Preble Co. Ohio
Mercy Hull^6 - 24 Nov. 1785; m. Paul Larsh
Prudence^6 - 15 Sept. 1787; m. John Denny no ch
William^6 - 15 June 1789; d. unm.
Frances^6 - 8 Apr. 1791; m. George Kramer
Mary Barbara^6 - 24 Feb. 1794; m. William Shipson
(104) John Updike^6 - 9 Apr. 1796; m. Rebecca Maxwell (she d. in Illinois)
(105) Abia^6 - 9 Oct. 1798; m. Hannah Harper of Greene Co., Penn.
Ch. by 3rd wife:
(106) Lawrence Lewis^6 - b. 23 Aug. 1801; m. Mary C. Hays in 1822
Sarah Minerva^6 b. 1803; m. John Crawford

ch. of (49) Ch. by 1st wife:
(107) Samuel^6 b. N.J. 1766; m. Peggy McCullum settled in Ohio (have name of only 1, William?)
(108) Henry^6 b. N.J. 1768; m. Polly Montford & had 10 ch.
(109) Jr. John^6 b. N.J. 1770; m. 1) Mary Allen who had 3 ch. (John?, Polly? + Kate?)
m. 2) Nellie Voorhees who had 3 ch. (Voorhees?, Vanderveer?, a dau?)
Ch. by 2d wife:
Catherine^6 b. 1780 // Susan^6 b. 1782 // Elizb.^{6} b. 1784 // Christopher^6 (q.v.) // Sarah^6 b. 1788
Christopher^6 b. 1 Apr. 1786; m. Rachel Kline of N.J. 14 Nov. 1807 & res. N.Y. state

ch. of (50) 1 child - Mary^6 - b. 17-- ; m. —— Rogers ——
d. 1801

Ch. of ⑯ No knowledge of his family, if he had any. (Ephraim^2 Miner) [P. 25

Ch. of ⑰ Sarah^6 b. 16 Sept. 1752; m. Andrew Colver 30 Aug. 1770 - no ch.
Phlena^6 3 Jan. 1754; m. Thomas Argell in Otsego Co., N.Y.
Mary^6 25 Dec. 1755; m. Vose Hinckley 10 Oct. 1776
Joseph^6 30 Mar. 1758; d. 22 May 1759
Jerusha^6 17 Feb. 1760; m. Andrew Colver
Joseph^6 13 Nov. 1763; d. unm.
㉝ Rufus^6 - b. 1765; m. Elzb. Ormsby of Norwich & settled Chester, Mass. & later Dalton, Mass.
(had ch. but names not known)
Abigail^6 - b. 1767; m. Jesse Brown
Clarissa^6 - b. ; m. Joshua Brown
Anne^6 - b. ______ ; d. unm.

Ch. of ⑱ Desire^6 - b. 1752; m. 2 June 1773 David Frink
Ephraim^6 - b. 26 Oct. 1753; d. in July 1759

Ch. of ⑲ Andrew^6 - b. 1767; d. in 1789 at the West Indies, aged 22
Prudence^6 - b. 1770; m. Fredrick Seaman
Sarah^6 - b. 1773; m. Thomas Tisdale ; she d. 12 June 1849

Ch. of ⑳ Rebecca^6 - b. Stonington in 1772; m. Edmund Bridges in 1793
㉞ Joshua^6 - b. Roxbury 8 Jan. 1774; m. Martha Pierce 9 Mar. 1797 She was of Berkshire Co., Ma. They settled in Hinsdale & removed to Peru, Ma. & then to Scriba, NY

Ch. of ㉑ by 1st wife:
Anna^6 - b. 2 July 1754; m. Amos Hewitt in 1774
by 2nd wife:
Simeon^6 - 25 Oct. 1759; d. unm.
㉟ Dr. John Owen^6 - Stonington 9 Jan. 1762; m. Elzb. Avery 21 Jan. 1785 dau. of Ebenezer He was a celebrated phys. in Groton for a long period of years.
㊱ Elisha^6 - Stonington ~~6 June~~ 1765; m. Eunice Capron 12 Feb. 1792 He d. at Hudson on way home from NY
㊲ Fredrick^6 - Stonington 28 Sept. 1768; m. Hannah Wood 18 Jan. 1795 dau. of John + Eunice Wood of Groton located in New London.
Mary^6 27 July 1770; d. unm.
㊳ Wm.^{6} 14 Feb. 1773; m. 1) Polly Terry in 1801 had 4 ch. & d. 4 Apr. 1817 aged 35
m. 2) Laura Aylesworth in Oct. 1819 d. 1824 leaving 3 ch.
m. 3) Ruth Farrar 1826 No ch.
Hannah^6 14 Dec. 1776; m. Cyrus Punderson

Ch. of ㉒ ㊴ Wm.^{6} b. Stonington 2 Feb. 1760; m. Hepsana Parker 2 Dec. 1784 (7 ch)
Thankful^6 " " 24 Feb. 1761; m. Jonathan Barron 17 June 1785 (8 ch.)
㊵ Isaac^6 " " 17 June 1764; m. Mary Avery of Groton 14 Feb. 1788, settled in Littleton, N.H. (10 ch)
Desire^6 " " 10 Aug. 1768; m. Sargeant Currier 7 Jan. 1781 (8 ch)
㊶ Thomas^6 b. 12 Oct. 1770; m. Abigail Page 16 Mar. 1795 (9 ch)
Rebecca^6 b. 28 Apr. 1773; m. Nathan Pike 6 June 1773 (4 ch)
㊷ Avery D.^{6} 4 June 1778; m. Anna Hatch in 1798 (5 ch)
Hannah^6 27 July 1780; m. Seth Hatch 28 Dec. 1799 (8 ch)

Ch. of ㉓ ㊸ Lodowick^6 b. 1761; m. ______ 2 ch: Lodowick (d. 83) + Isaac
Isaac^6 b. 1763

Ch. of ㉔ Mary^6 b. 19 Apr. 1756; d. 2 May 1783
Henry^6 b. 9 Sept. 1758; d. 22 June 1760
㊹ Daniel^6 b. 10 Mar. 1761 b. Stonington; m. Eliza Perkins Babcock of No. Stonington 15 Nov. 1807 (5 ch)
(cont'd over) Luke^6 b. 25 Aug. 1764; d. 20 Sept. 1764

P. 26 (Ephraim & Mille) Hannah⁶ b. 12 Mar. 1767; d. 9 Dec. 1769

ch. of 64 cont'd. (45 Saxton⁶ b. 2 June 1769; m. Constant York 17 Jan. 1788 (9 ch) P. 198 "Content"
he d. at Prov. R.I. p. 192

Lois⁶ b. 23 Sept. 1771; d. 14 July 1791

Ann⁶ b. 5 Oct. 1773; d. 12 Mar. 1777

Richard⁶ b. 23 Aug. 1776; d. 3 Oct. 1779

---

ch. of (25) Lucy⁶ 28 Nov. 1757; m. —— Wheeler

Sylvia⁶ 11 Feb. 1759

Noyes⁶ b. in 1761

(46 Stephen⁶ b. Stonington 24 Nov. 1763; m. Eliz. Royce of Ny 6 Nov. 1791; res. there till 1793 (6 ch) [illegible] moved South & settled in Norwich No. Car.

Henry⁶ b. 1765; a Physician

Clark⁶ b. 1767

---

ch. of (26 No ch. listed

He moved to Fairfax Vt. abt 1793 & then to St. [illegible] 1796 (7 ch) of St. Armand Lower Canada

ch. of (27 (47 Dr. Allen⁶ b. New London Co. 3 Sept. 1765 p. 148; m. Sally F[illegible] p. 192 ?Conn.

Hannah⁶ b. Canaan, N.H. 20 Feb. 1771; m. Mr. Evans

(48 Thomas⁶ b. " " 13 Feb. 1773; m. Sally [illegible] (5 ch) ? m. Sarah Putnam ? Thomas m. Fanny Dye

Elijah⁶ b. " " 29 Oct. 1777; m. [illegible] Safford; he d. [illegible]

Cynthia⁶ b. " " 25 Apr. 1781; m. Daniel Henderson in Canaan, N.H.

Elephalet⁶ b. " " 18 June 1784; m. Betsey Tyler

Sophia⁶ b. " " [illegible] 1786; m. John Tyler; [illegible]

Enos⁶ b. " " 28 Dec. 1792; m. Fanny Tyler

---

ch. of 28 Phebe⁶

(49 [illegible]⁶ b. 4 [illegible] 176[illegible] m. —— (2 ch) [illegible] m. [illegible]

ch. of (29 Cynthia⁶ [illegible] 1765 // [illegible]⁶ [illegible] 1767

[illegible]⁶ [illegible] m. [illegible] Chesebrough 20 Mar. 1791

Molly⁶ 4 Sept 1772 // Lucretia⁶ 29 Jan 1775, m. Archibald McVie(?) [illegible] Feb. 1794

Lucy⁶ 10 Mar. 1777 // Charles⁶ 2 Apr. 1779 // Martha 17 Feb. 1782

John⁶ 17 Apr. 1786

---

ch. of (30 ch. by 1st wife Mary (Page) Miner

(50) Percy⁶ b. 29 Dec. 1766; m. (Polly or) Mary⁶ Miner dau. of Christopher⁵ (#31) (Charles⁴) & Mary Russell (9 ch)
moved from Stonington abt 1796 & settled in Fairfax, Vt.

Priscilla⁶ b. 3 Sep. 1769 [illegible]

(51 Rev. Asher⁶ b. Stonington 30 June 1772; m. Lucy Spalding 25 Nov. 17[illegible] (13 ch)

(52 Oban⁶ b. Ston. 3 July 1774; m. Betsey Fuller [illegible] 17[illegible]

(53 Roswell⁶ b. Stonington 9 Aug. 1776; m. Betsey Smith 13 [illegible]

Sally⁶ b. 2 Mar. 1779 m. [illegible] Brown

Phebe⁶ b. 4 Nov. 1781; m. Dudley Brown of Stonington

Betsey⁶ b. 23 Aug. 1783; m. Jephtha Brown

2nd wife (Lucy York) 4 ch.
Russell⁶ 27 June 1790; d. 27 May 1791

Oliver⁶ 1 Dec. 1791; m. Rosalia Safford of Thetford(?) [illegible]

(54. Ralph⁶ b. Ston. 1[illegible] Aug. 1793; m. Mary Randall [illegible]

Lydia⁶ 5 June 1795; m. Elihu Chapman of Stonington

Lucy⁶ 20 Sept. 1799

b. Stonington (55 Elias⁶ 12 Mar. 1802; m. [illegible] of No. Stonington [illegible]

[illegible]⁶ 4 Ch. 1803; d. [illegible] 1851 at N. Stonington; [illegible] ch. of ㉛ (56) Christopher^6 b. Stonington 10 Dec. 1765 Ephraim^2 Miner p. 21

m. ——— & located in Rensalaer Co., N.Y.

had sev. ch. but have no acct. of them

Mary^6 26 Mar. 1767; m. Perez^6 Miner #50 (son of Dea. Thomas^5 #30 & 1st w.)

Sabra^6 7 Feb. 1769; m. —— Wheeler

(57) Thomas R.^{6} b. Stonington 1771; m. Priscilla Hewitt, (6ch) res. N. Stonington He d. Rome, N.Y. in 1856

(58) Isaac^6 b. 2 Mar. 1773; m. 3 Mar. 1795 Keturah Brown dau. of Zebulon of Stonington (8ch)

(59) Elias^6 b. Stonington 4 Mar. 1775 p. 202 // 5 Mar. 1775 p. 194 5 Mar. 1775; m. 1) Phebe Brown d. of Elder Simeon Brown Stod. (6ch)

m. 2) 4 Nov. 1817 Betsey Brown dau. of Zebulon & g.dau. of Elder Simeon

(60) Cyrus^6 4 May 1777; m. Fanny Clark 28 Dec. 1802 of Hopkinton, R.I. (7ch) (12ch) ? P. 194

(61) Joshua^6 b. Stonington in 1780; m. Joanna Maine 1804 or 5 23 Dec. p. 202, settled 1st Halifax, Vt. rem. & later moved to Leyden, Mass.

(62) Luke^6 b. in 1783; m. & lives in Oldsbrook, N.Y. rem. to Brookfield N.Y. (5ch) wife's name not known & (sev. ch) names unknown

(63) Randall^6 29 Mar. 1786; m. Hannah Baker of Halifax, Vt. 6 Sept. 1810 (13ch) he d. in Leyden, Mass. in 1861

ch. of ㉜ Mercy^6 31 Jan. 1770; m. Robert Miner son of Nathan, in Manasseh

Martha^6 26 Sept. 1774

Prudence^6 18 Oct. 1778

David^6 30 Oct. 1780

Wheeler^6 26 Jan. 1783

(64) Darius^6 1 July 1785; m. —— name unknown (6 ch)

(65) Luther^6 b. Stonington 27 Mar. 1788; m. Nancy Moore in 1813 (5ch) moved from Stonington to Goshen in 1817 & to Cornwall, Ct. in 1820

Anna^6 20 Sept. 1790

6th gen. desc. of Joseph^2 Miner by 1st wife Maria (Avery) Miner

ch. of ⑪ Luke^6 b. 11 Sept. 1761

ch. of ⑫ by 1st wife Abigail^6 - b. in Stonington in 1755.

ch. of ⑬ Chesebrough^6 - b. ; m. Lucretia^6 Chesebrough 6 Mar. 1791

ch. of ⑭ ch. all b. Stonington:

Zeviah^6 b. 10 Sept. 1762; m. Israel Rogers

⑯ Capt. William^6 b. 1 Jan. 1766; m. Prudence Potter 2 Dec. 1787 of Newport, R.I. (7ch)
followed the sea; (shipwrecked in W. Indies, ret'd. to Conn., m. & ~~moved to Vt. in 1798 & settled on a farm~~ moved to Vermont in 1798 & settled on a farm.

⑰ Clement^6 b. Stonington 22 Sept. 1769; m. 1) Nancy Chesebrough 21 Feb. 1793. d. at Stonington 3 Aug. 1816
m. 2) Jane Long, an English woman (2 ch by 1st wife; Maria & Nancy?

⑱ Capt. Nathaniel^6 b. 18 Oct. 1771; m. Remembrance Goddard dau. of Ebenezer of New London, 11 Oct. 1795
he was drowned 4 June 1798 in Long Island Sound on trip from New London to Stonington (2 ch, b. Stonington Harriet^7 b. 1796; m. 1) Capt. Peleg Wilbur m. 2) Rev. H. Dawes
Nathaniel^7 b. 1797; m. Emeline Ransom

⑲ Roe^6 b. Stonington 25 July 1778; m. Lucy Bittell in Vermont 14 July 1799
a boat builder at New London, moved to Vt. in 1798 from there to Madrid, St. Law. Co., N.Y. in 1804 then to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1813 & to Point Peninsula in March 1822, d. at Sackett's Harbor 9 July 1840. (9ch.)

— Nancy^6 or Ann - b. 17 Dec. 1782; m. Edward Hancox.

ch. of ⑮ ⑳ Benjamin^6 b. Stonington 27 Aug. 1767; m. Polly Hemingway of Shrewsbury, Mass. 17 Feb. 1793 (7 ch.) d. Bridport, Vt.

Rebecca^6 b. " in 1768; d.y.

㉑ Wm. Bott^6 b. Brewton, N.J. in 1770; m. Rebecca Kendall of Vt. 1798 4ch - b. Milton, Vt.

Jane^6 b. " " 1772; m. Sally Bagley (No ch)

㉒ Joseph^6 b. " " 1773; m. 1) Sally Post of Addison Vt. (4ch) m. 2) Sally Daly of Bridport, Vt.

Clement^6 b. " " 1775; m. 1) Patty Bemis, m. 2) Sally Crane

P. 28 | 6th gen. desc. of Manassah² Miner & 1st wife Lydia (Moore) Miner

Ch. of (17) Ch. b. in Stonington
Jonathan⁶ b. 27 Apr. 1754; lost at sea 13 Feb. 1773
Elnathan⁶ b. 5 Apr. 1756; went to So. Car., owned land [illegible] Charleston now [illegible]
Rebecca⁶ b. 27 May 1759; died
(31) Percy⁶ b. 25 July 1761; m. Polly Fish 1 Jan. 1789; moved to western New York
(2 ch.) Warring (or Warren) & Peter?;
Rebecca⁶ b. 28 June 1763; m. David Bennett
Abigail⁶ b. 16 Apr. 1766; m. 1) —— Dewey; m. 2) Elisha Lyman
Elias⁶ b. 30 Aug. 1768
Lydia⁶ b. 11 Feb. 1771
Eunice⁶ b. 4 Mar. 1774; d. 4 Oct. 1790
(32) Jonathan⁶ b. 9 Nov. 1776; m. Eunice Park of town 16 July 801 (9 ch.)
settled at Pendleton Hill in N. Stonington. Prob. moved at later date. He d. in Tralee, Stark Co., Ill. 26 Aug. 1844

Ch. of (18) (33) Richardson⁶ b. Hartford, Ct. 24 Dec. 1751; m. 11 Jan. 1776 Katharine Holman of Hartford; moved to [illegible] (6 ch.)
Deborah⁶ b. 10 Sept. 1753
Sarah⁶ b. 7 Dec. 1755
Sibyl⁶ b. 10 July 1759; m. Elisha Tilman 12 Jan. 1783
(34) Robert⁶ b. Hartford, Ct. 13 Nov. 1761; m. Mary or Marcy, Miner, dau. of Daniel & Mary Miner, 11 Feb. 1788 in Ephraim² branch (4 ch.)
(35) Nathan⁶ b. 13 Sept. 1764; m. Lucie —— (5 ch.) of Norwich, Ct.
David⁶ b. 1765; m. ———; he d. in Stonington
(36) James⁶ b. 1766; m. —— (4 ch.) [illegible] & d. Stonington
Asa⁶ b. 12 July 1767; d. 1 Dec. 1791
infant b. 12 Jan. 1770; died
Samuel⁶ b. 23 Jan. 1771; d. 1 Feb. 1792

Ch. of (19) all b. Stonington
Amos⁶ b. 13 Aug. 1754; m. Margaret Frisbie 1779
(37) David Jr. b. 9 Mar. 1757; m. Lydia Frisk
Elias⁶ b. 31 Oct. 1759
Anne⁶ b. 31 Aug. 1761
Bethia⁶ b. 1763; d. unm.
Bridget⁶ bap. 1 Nov. 1767
Sarah⁶ bap. 29 Apr. 1770; m. Edward Haley
Hannah⁶ bap. 24 Apr. 1774
(38) Jesse⁶ b. 4 Apr. 1777, m. Sally Hilliard

Ch. of (20) all b. Stonington:
Phebe⁶ b. 30 May 1762; m. James Plume 9 Jan. 1785; she d. in 1803 [illegible]
(39) James⁶ b. 4 Oct. 1764; m. widow Lydia (Mary) Kane [illegible] (5 ch.)
(40) Andrew⁶ b. 8 Sept. 1766; m. Levina Hickok of Brattleboro, Vt. (5 ch.) [illegible]
Prudence⁶ b. 8 July 1768; m. Moses Noble; she d. in 1854; moved to [illegible]
Lois⁶ b. 30 Mar. 1772
Eunice⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1775
(41) Denison⁶ b. 28 Aug. 1777; m. Phebe Brown [illegible]
N. Stonington
[illegible] (7 ch.) [illegible] N. Stonington

6th gen. desc. of Manasseh^2 Miner + 2d wife Mrs. Frances (Worden Warden or West) 11, 29. Miner

ch. of (21) Lucretia^6 b. 1772; m. Cheseborough Miner. (P. 250

P. 243 Cheseborough^6 son of Hempstead^5 + Lydia (Cheseborough) Miner
m. 6 Mar. 1791 Lucretia Cheseborough Joseph^2 Branch

Henrietta^6 b. 1774
Thomas^6 b. 1770
(42) Asa^6 b. 14 Sept. 1778, Stonington; m. 1) Hannah Farrington 17 Dec. 1802 (9 ch. by 1st wife all b. Quianbog in Stonington) She d. 18 Sept. 1825
m. 2) Nancy Prosser 6 May 1832 She d. in Mar. 1835
Priscilla^6 b. 1780

ch. of (42) all b. at Quianbog in Stonington
(43) Absalom^6 b. 10 Oct. 1771; m. Susan Wilcox of Quianbog who d. leaving 1 child d. y.
Sarah^6 b. 13 Nov. 1773; d. 7 Apr. 1848; unm.
Sabina^6 b. 17 Mar. 1776; m. Wm. Swan
George^6 b. 6 Apr. 1778; lost at sea, unm.
Wm.^{6} b. 19 July 1779; d. 20 July 1779
Abigail^6 b. 25 Nov. 1783 m. Isaac [illegible]
Joseph Page^6 b. 5 Mar. 1783; m. Nancy West
Enoch^6 b. 20 Mar. 1785; d. 9 June 1803
(44) Elihu^6 twin of Desire, b. 17 Dec. 1787; m. Frances Sawyer in 1816
Desire^6 " " Elihu " " " " ; m. Elisha Brown 14 Feb. 1816
Rebecca^6 b. 2 July 1790; m. Capt. Jesse Wilcox 27 Dec. 1822
Martha^6 b. 2 Nov. 1793; m. James Allen 1820 in Western New York

ch. of (23) ch. b. in Stonington:

Son }
dau. } twins b. 24 Nov. 1779; died
(45) Amos^6 b. 25 July 1781, m. Mary Mason 13 Nov. 1806 lived Halifax, Vt. (2 ch. Amos + Thomas)
(46) Isaac D.^{6} b. 22 Mar. 1783; m. 11 Dec. 1803 widow Esther (Denison) Cottrell dau. of Isaac Denison (8 ch. b. Stonington)
Manasseh^6 b. 29 Jan. 1785. d. abt. 1815.
(47) Ephraim^6 b. 28 May 1787; m. —— (2 ch. names unknown; one a dau. m. Capt. West of Mystic, Ct.)
Lydia^6 b. 15 June 1792; d. 24 Dec. 1793
son b. ; d. 15 June 1792
John^6 b. 24 Dec. 1794; m. —— + settled in Bozrah, Ct.
(48) Thomas^6 b. 17 Feb. 1798; m. Eliza Almira Denison 5 Aug. 1835
Israel B.^{6}

ch. of (24) ch. b. Nova Scotia:

Sarah^6 - b. 31 July 1766; m. Charles DeWolf
Ann^6 - b. 11 Feb. 1768; m. Moses Stephens
Amy^6 - b. 7 Sept. 1770; m. John Porter of Cornwallis, N.S.
(49) Thomas Griffin^6 - b. Lower Horton, N.S. 20 May 1773; m. Lavinia Hamilton 20 Aug. 1798
Samuel^6 - b. 17 Dec. 1775; lost at sea 16 Feb. 1830, unm.
Eunice^6 - b. 11 Aug. 1778; m. Luther Porter
Jerusha^6 - b. 8 Mar. 1781; m. Aaron Cleveland
(cont'd. over)

P. 30 | Prudence^6 b. 24 June 1783; m. Wm. Cleveland

Ch. of ㉔ cont'd. ㊿ Elijah Daniel^6 b. 16 June 1786; m. 1) Letty Bishop
b. Lower Horton, N.S. m. 2) Sarah Bishop 10 Jan. 1812
(8 ch.) (? by 2d wife)

Benjamin^6 b. 20 July 1789; d. aged abt. 50 unm.
Jacob Griffin^6 b. 13 May 1792; drowned on voyage to Pictou in 1819 unm.

Ch. of ㉕ all b. Nova Scotia:
Amy^6 b. 4 Feb. 1770; m. Ebenezer Rose Bent
Lucy^6 b. 6 Nov. 1776; m. Edward Phelps 22 Sept. 1796
Cynthia^6 b. 7 Jan. 1782; m. ~~Charles Rockwell~~ Moses McElmon
Ann^6 b. 13 Dec. 1784; m. Charles Rockwell
(51) Silvanus^6 b. Horton, N.S. 30 Jan. 1787; m. 1) Elzb. Church 30 Jan. 1810 (5 ch) she d. 1816
m. 2) Ruth Stiles of Pictou, N.S. (9 ch)

Ch. of ㉖ Elizabeth^6 b. 14 Dec. 1772; m. Samuel Brown 28 Sept. 1795
Hannah^6 b. 16 Jan. 1778
Mary^6 b. 4 Feb. 1784; m. Jonathan Borden 17 Feb. 1814
Rebecca^6 b. 20 July 1785; m. James Woodman 23 Oct. 1807
Abigail^6 b. 23 Apr. 1788; m. James Wickwire 26 Oct 1814
Susanna Dunham^6 - b. 18 Sept 1790; m. Wm. Turner in May 1812

Ch. of ㉗ Hannah^6 b. Voluntown 29 Sept. 1767; m. Luther Brown of Orvell (? when)
Samuel^6 b. " 9 Aug. 1769; m. —
(52) Allen^6 b. Voluntown 10 Nov. 1771 (or 10 May 1771); m. Dorothy Dyer 13 July 1794 (10 ch)
He d. 27 Mar. 1859 at Greenwood, Steuben Co. N.Y. aged 88
(53) Ransford Avery^6 - b. Voluntown 11 Mar. 1774; m. —— ; d. at Huron, N.Y. (P. 262)
(P. 270 d. in Huron Co., Ohio where he had settled)
1. Lydia^6 b. Voluntown 17 Apr. 1776; m. John Cole, res. Litchfield N.Y.
2. Stephen^6 b. " 27 Oct. 1778; d. 8 June 1781
3. Lucy^6 b. Windsor, Mass. 12 Sept. 1784; m. Cyrus Clark (2 sons 5 daus)

Ch. of ㉘ (54) Nathan^6 b. Tolland, Ct. 4 Mar. 1771; m. Dorothy Foote 10 May 1791

Ch. of ㉙ Ch. all b. Windsor, Mass. -
(55) 1. Jonathan^6 b. 24 June 1780; m. Sally Tower
(56) 3. Lemon^6 b. 28 June 1785; m. Joanna Tower
5. Ephraim^6 b. 7 Feb. 1791; d. 15 Mar. 1813
2. Betsey^6 b. 30 Jan. 1782; m. David Foote
4. Anna^6 b. 30 Mar. 1787; m. Gideon Pierce
order.

Ch. of ㉚ Samuel^6 b. m. —— (Had 2 sons)
Lived Windsor, Mass.

List of those who took the oath of Freemen —
from "The Lyon's Whelps - Desc. of Thomas Miner 1608-1900"
by John A. Miner 1970

In a list of 47 who took the oath 18 May 1631 appears:
Walter Palmer
William Cheesebrough

On April 3, 1632 John Winthrop, Jr., with three others.

On July 3, 1632, William Denison and six others.

On March 4, 1633-4 Thomas Minor with two others.

On 1st April 1634, Mr. Daniel Denison and John Gallup.

On Sept. 3, 1634 Mr. James Noise

March 4, 1634-5 Captain John Mason

10 May, 1643 James Morgan

10 May 1648 Mr. Edward Denison
pp. 441-457

General Court 19 October 1630 Vol. 1
"The names of such as desire to be made freemen"
[Some went home, several died before being admitted and some were absent at the next Court and took the oath at a later one."]
In this list of this date of 81 names appears that of Abram Palmer who was brother of Walter Palmer and the names of many of those who signed the agreement of 10 Feb. 1634-5 at Charlestowne.

Sir Richard Molyneux - of Sefton, Lancashire, Eng.
b.
d. 25 Sept. 1459 at Blore Heath

[Chief Forester of the forests & parks of West Derbyshire.]

m. bef. 1432 – Elizabeth Stanley, dau. of Sir Thomas
Stanley, K.G. & his wife Joan (Goushill) Stanley
Elizabeth – b.
d.

Sir Thomas Molyneux, Knt., eldest son, Knight Banneret
b. ; d. 12 July 1483
m. abt. 11 July 1463 - Anne Dutton
dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton of Dutton
Anne - b. ; d. 22 Oct. 1520

Sir William Molyneux, lord of the Manor of Sefton 1483-1548,
eldest son & heir
b. 1481 ; d. 1548
m(1) - Jane Rugge, only dau. & heir of
Sir John Rugge of Shropshire
b. ; d.
m(2).

Sir Richard Molyneux, Knt. of Sefton, lord of the Manor of
Sefton 1548-1568; b. ; d. 3 Jan. 1568/9
Sheriff of Lancashire 1566-1568
m.(1) - Eleanor Radcliffe, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall

dau. Alice Molyneux - b. ; d. 11 May 1581
m. - James Prescott, son of James & Alice
(Standish) Prescott of Standish, Lancashire, Eng.
(q.v.)
Ch. John
Anna

(b. 1634) 2 m. [illegible] 1659 Jonathan widow of [illegible] Mary Foster

Morey

? only child of parents

6 ch. of Jonathan^{3} Morey. [Jr.] b. 16-- (son of Jonathan^{2} b. at. 1633 d. 19 May 1708 (Sr.) + Mary (^{2} Bartlett) she d. 26 Sept. 1692 Morey
(Foster - widow of Richard
1st child he d. bet. 1655-59)

[m. 24 Jan. 1689 Plymouth, Mass
and Hannah^{3} Bourne (dau. of Job^{2} + Ruhannah (^{3} Hallett) Bourne) Morey

1. Benjamin^{4} Morey - b. 10 Nov. 1690; m. at Plymouth 3 Nov. 1715 m. Thankful^{4} Swift sister of Thomas^{4} who m. Thankful Morey
2. Maria^{4} Morey - b. 1692; m. 17 Mar. 1692/3 Seth^{4} Swift (bro. of Eliza 4) * also son of Samuel^{3} + Mary (?) Swift see notation below
3. Mary^{4} Morey - b. 1694; ? d. 23 Nov. 1715 1717/18
4. Thankful^{4} Morey of Plym - b. 1696; m. Plymouth, Mass. 23 July 1718/19

see below for birth

MD 14/38 m. Thomas^{4} of Sandwich ~~Swift~~ [Wm. 3-2-1] ~~Swift~~ b. ~~Dec.~~ 1694?

dau. Lydia^{5} Swift b & d. Sandwich 1 Sept. 1720 - 3 Apr. 1807

m. 19 Jan. 1737/38 Job^{4} Bourne [son of Eleazer^{3}, Job^{2} Richard^{1}
see "Bourne"

from the Bourne Genealogy (Helen Bourne Joy Lee) -1972)

5. Jonathan^{4} Morey - b. Aug. 1699 son of Jonathan^{3} b. 166-? + Hannah 3 Bourne b. 1667 Sandwich

Wm. Swift + Desc. Genealogy to 6th by Ebenr Swift

m. 13 Oct. 1728 - Plymouth, Elizabeth^{4} (Samuel^{3}) Swift
b. 7 Apr. 1708 (9th ch. of 10)
b. 10 Aug. 1662 (3d son of Wm.^{2} + Ruth Swift)
m. abt. 1688 Mary —

6. Reliance^{4} Morey b. 1702

MD 16/254 John + Jonesha [illegible] m. 17 Oct. 1751
MD 19/168 John Morrey + Jonesha Swift int. rec. 21 Sept. 1751 (b. of Plymo.)
" Cornelius Morrey + Sarah Johnson " " 7 Sept. 1751 (" " ")
MD " " " " m. 17 Oct. 1751 (" " ")

(MD. 16/216 Daniel Vaile m. 9 [illegible] 1786 Lucy Hamilton) S[illegible] Lucy^{4} Vaile Hilton

MD 16/64 Lieut. Jonathan Morey Sr. - d. 19 May 1708 in his 75th yr.
1708
75
1633
16/63 his wife Mary - d. 26 Sept. 1692
16/85 Mary, dau. of Jonathan - d. 23 Nov. 1715

Check MD (2;18) Thankful + Jonathan
(3; 110-112)
(3; 116)
(13; 205)
(14; 16) Jonathan (38) Thankful
(15; 41)
(16; 63, 64)
(16; 85)

Guns of Benj Foster 11:28

re Benjamin Foster + ch. of wife Bourne

(17; 182)
(18; 140)
~~23; 184~~
~~25; 78~~
(30; 113, 114)
(31; 43 Jonathan Morey witnessed deed
32; 44 J. Morey witnessed deed)

MD 2/18 ch. of Jonathan Morey Jr. & Hannah his wife

1. Benjamin b. 10 Nov. 1690
2. Maria b. 22 Sept. 1692
3. Mary b. 18 Sept. 1694
d. 23 Nov. 1715
4. Thankfull b. last week in March 1695/6
5. Jonathan b. — Aug. 1699
6. Relyance b. 6 June 1702
7. Cornelius b. 2 May 1706 1710
8. Josep b. 19 Jan. 7 Clock afternone

MD 3/111 Friday 8/18 July 1659 widow Mary Foster & Jonathan Morey were
m. in Plymouth
& also MD 3/116 also MD 17/182

3 Boorne
MD 13/205 Jonathan Morey m. Hannah Bourne 24 Jan. 1689/90

MD 15/41 Ch. of Jonathan Mory & Elizabeth (Swift) his wife
" Jonathan b. 25 May 1730
" Thomas b. 19 May 1732
" Elizabeth b. 23 Apr. 1734

MD 18/140 Int. rec. 14 Sep. 1728 Jonathan Mory Jr. of Plymouth
& Elizabeth Swift of Sandwich

MD 30/113 Will of Wm. Swift Sr. mentions Jonathan Morie
" 30/114 Josiah Swift to Samuel Swift 1718
mentioned land bot of Jonathan Morey

MD 16/168 a Purpose of marriage bet. John Morrey & Jerusha Swift
both of Plymouth

Abraham^1 Morrill (or Morrell) of Salisbury - "blacksmith"
rec'd. land in the "First Division" 1640. In 1642 he built a corn mill with Henry Saywood on the Powow, (land granted them in 1641 for that purpose). It is thought he came from Eng. in 1632 in the "Lion" w/his bro. Isaac^1 Morrill, who settled in Roxbury, Mass. Abraham settled in Cambridge 1632. His will 18 June - 14 Oct 1662.

b. ?Eng.; d. 20 June 1662 while on a visit to Roxbury,

m. 10 June 1645 (S Sn) - Sarah^2 Clement
dau. of Robert^1 & ?Lydia of Haverhill
b. ; d.
m.(2) 8 Oct. 1665 (S) - Thomas Mudgett

Children:

Isaac^2 - b. 10 July 1646 (S)
m. 14 Nov. 1670 - Phebe^2 Gill, dau. of John^1 + Phebe^2 (Buswell) Gill
b. ; d.

Jacob^2 - b. 24 Aug. 1648 (S)
m. 15 July 1674 - Susanna^2 Whittier, dau. of Thomas^1 + Ruth (Green) Whittier
b. ; d.

Sarah^2 - b. 14 Oct. 1650 (S)
m.(1) 5 Jan. 1670 (ANkS) - Philip^3 Rowell, son of Valentine^2 & Joanna^2 (Pindor) R.
9 ch. see "Rowell" b. 1647 Salisbury; d. 7 July 1690 KBI
m(2) 31 July 1695 (S) as 2d wife - Onesiphorus^2 Page, son of John^1 + Mary (Geo. Marsh) Page
1 son: John^3 b. 21 Feb. 1696/7 bap. 20 Nov. 1642, Hingham; d. 28 June 1706
m(3) 29 May 1708 (S) - Daniel^2 Merrill, son of Nathaniel^1 & Susannah (Jordan) M.

Abraham^2 - b. 14 Nov. 1652 (S)
m. abt. 1688 (S) - Sarah^3 Bradbury, dau. of
b. ; d.

Moses^2 - b. 28 Dec. 1655 (S)
m(1) - Rebecca^2 Barnes, dau. of Wm.^{1} + Rachel ( ) Barnes
b. ; d.
m(2) - Mary ?
She "absconded" 1731

Aaron^2 - b. 9 Aug. 1658 (S); d. 31 Jan. 1658/9 (S)
Richard^2 - b. 6 Feb. 1659/60 (S); d. 17 Feb. 1659/60 (S)
Lydia^2 - b. 8 Mar. 1660/1 (S);
m. 9 Nov. 1682 (S) - Ephraim^2 Severance, b. 8 Apr. 1656 son of John^1
(9 ch) see Kimball Severance or Severans of Salisbury, "Planter", "victualler" & "vintner!" + 1st wife Abigail^2 (Rich. Kimball) Severance
Hepzibah - b. ? Jan. 1662/3 (S) posthumous
m. abt. 1689 - Capt. John Dibbs

(ANkS) - Amesbury Records, old Norfolk Co. at Salisbury

Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury (David W. Hoyt - 1897) vol. 1

ANTHONY MORSE'S WILL

"The last Will and Testament of Anthony Morse of Newbury, Mass. I anthony Morse of newbury in the name of god amen I being sensable of my own fraility and mortality I being of parfit memory due mak this as my last Will and testament cominding my sole to god that gaue it and my body to the dust in hope of a joyful rasurixtion and as for my wourly goods I dispof of as foloieth.

I geue and bequeth to my son Joshua morse making him my lawful eaire all my housing and lands both upland and meddow with my freehowld and privilidg in all comon lands both upland and meddow alweais provided that if the town of newbury dou divide any part of the comon lands that then on half part of that land which belongeth to me which cometh by uartu of my freehowld shall be the lawful inheritance of my son benieman morse, allso I giue to my son Joshua morse all my cattell an horsis and sheep swine and all my toules for the shumaking trade as allso my carte wheles dung pot plow harrow youke's chains axis houes' forkes shovel spad grindstone as allso on father bed which he lieth on with a bouster and pillo and a pair of blinkets and couerlit and tou pair of shetes a bedsted and mat a pot and a brass cetell the best of tou cettels and a belmtell scillet and tou platars and a paringer and a drinking pot and tou spoons and the water pails and barils and tobes all these aboue named I geue to my son Joshua and his eaires of his own body begoton lawfully that then all aboue geuen to my son Joshua shall Returne to the Rest of my children upon the peayment on good peay to my sonn widdo besides what estate she att any time brought to her husband. she the said widdo shall injoy the houl estate on half year before she shall surrender -- also I geue to my son Robard Morse Eighteen pounds or his children to my son Peter morse or children £12 to my son Anthony morse children I geue £12 to my son Joseph morsis children I geue £12 to my son Beniemen morse or children I geue £12 to my dafter Thorlo or children £12 to my dafter Stickney or children I geue £12 to my dafter Newman children I geue £12. to my dafter Smith or children I give £12 to my grandson Rich Thorlo I geue a sheep to my grandson Robard Holmes I give fieue ponds. Allso I geue the Remaindor of my housall which is not in partikelar geuen to my son Joshua in the former part of this my Will to all my children equally to be devided between them, and my grandchildren homs parents are dead, namely anthony children Joseph children hanah children allso I dou by this my last will allow and geue liberty to my son Joshua morse hou is my Eaire to make sail and dispose of that land by the pin swamp which I had of beniemen iakcon of that pece of land by John Akisons hous if he sd Resan so to do. allso I du by this will apoynt my son Joshua morse to be my sole executor to peay all debtes and legasis by this will geuen and to Receue all debtes allso I dou apoynt my louing and crisian frinds Cap danill Pears and Tristram Coffin and thomas noyes to be overseers of this my last Will. Allso I dou apount my Exicutor to peay my son Robard and son Peter within one yeare after my death an the other to be peaid within the year the plas of peayment to be in newbury my will is that my son beniemen shall haue the on half of all comon lands when devided as aboue said in witness thereof I anthony morse have hearunto set my hand and seail this 28 Aprell, 1680

"ANTHONY MORSE (seal)

"Sinid selid and onid in the
presense of uss.
James Coffin
mary brown

that whereas I anthony morse in this
my will abou said have geuen on
half of all common lands if devided to
my son beniemen mors; my meaning
iss that my sonn beniemen shall have

the on half of my proportion of lands
when decided which lieth aboue Arti
chok Riuer in the upor common, but
my sonn Joshua to have all my Right
in the lower comon this is my mind
and will as witness my seail this 29
of aprell 1680

ANTHONY MORSE (SEAL)

Witness to this part of my Will.
James Coffin
mary brown

Joshua Morse is allowed Ex^{er} to his will."

Inventory of his estate, returned by his son Joshua, the sole executor on the 23rd of Nov., A.D. 1686, amounted to £348: 63: 7d, and this must have been deemed a "goodly estate" for the times in which he lived.

Source: "Memorial of the Family of Morse" (Henry Dutch Lord - 1896)

MORSE

ANTHONY¹ MORSE - b. 9 May 1606, Marlboro', Wiltshire, England,
son of Anthony & Christian (?) Morse
d. 12 Oct. 1686, Newbury, Mass.
(will) £345:03:7d
(Inv. to tal.) rec'd. 23 Nov. 1686
will dated 29 Apr. 1680
m.(1) - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 12 May 1629 - Ann Cox, dau.of
b. Marlboro', England
d. 8/9 Mar. 1679/80 Newbury, Mass.
m. in the ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, Marlborough, Eng.
3 wife Mrs. Mary Morse

He & his bro. William (both reg. as shoemakers) sailed in the "James" ~~from~~ of London ~~London~~ from Southampton, 5 Apr. 1635. arr. 3 June w/ passengers & cattle. Anthony settled in Newbury, Mass., 1635 & was freeman 25 May 1636. Built his ho. abt. ½ mi. south of the old cemetery, in what is called Newbury Old Town, on a slight eminence in a field later owned by Michael Little, and which is still called Morse's field. Traces of his ho. were still visible a few rods from the road in 1896. Appointed to keep the meeting-house in order and to ring the bell, Dec. 1665. Lt. of militia; treas. of Colony of Mass. (Vickus - vol 7) (Wm., cordwainer from Marlboro, settled at Newbury. m. Elizabeth - acc. of witchcraft, called "Witch of Newbury".)

Children:

1. **Robert²** - bap. 27 Dec. 1629, England; d. aft. 1700
m.(1) - Elizabeth ? , dau.of
b. ; d.bet. 1644 - 1654
m.(2) 20 Oct. 1654, Newbury - Ann Lewis, dau.of
b. ; d. 1686 Elizabethtown N.J.

He was a "Taylour" - came over prior to 1644; lived in Boston. Rem. to Newbury, abt. 1655; sold all his private lands there, 12 July 1657 & rem. to Elizabethtown, N.J.

2 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Abraham³ - b. ; m. ? ? - a son
James³ - b. 3 Mar. 1644 ;

10 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

Elizabeth³ - b. 25 Sept.1655 ; d. 18 Mar. 1655/6
Robert³ - b. 1 Feb. 1656/7; m. ? ? - 2 sons
Mary³ - b. 25 Feb. 1657/8; d. 23 Nov. 1658
Mary³ - b. 19 Sept.1659 ; m. William Broadwell - 2 sons
m.(2) Jacob Mitchell -
a dau.³ - b. 16 Dec. 1660 ; d. y.
Lydia³ - b. 13 July 1662 ; m. John Toe -
Sarah³ - b. 28 Apr. 1665 ;
Peter³ - b. abt. 1666 ; m. ? ? - 2 sons
Amos³ - b. ; m. ? ? - 4 daus.
Joshua³ - b. ; m. ? - 5 sons

2. **Esther²** - bap. 4 Dec. 1631, England; prob. d. inf.

3. Lieut. **Anthony²** - bap. 29 Jan. 1631/2, England; d. 25 Feb. 1677/8, Newbury, Mass.
m.(1) 8 May 1660 - Elizabeth² Knight, dau.of Deacon Richard¹ & Agnes (Coffley) Knight, who Ø from England in 1635
Elizabeth - b. ; d. 29 July 1667, Newbury
m.(2) 10/11 Nov. 1669 - Mary² Barnard, dau.of Thomas¹ & Eleanor ( ) Barnard; b. 22 Sept. 1645; d. June 1712 AE 67
m.(2) 22 Aug. 1678 - Philip Eastman of Salisb., Mass. & rem. w/her ch. to Woodstock, Conn.

2.

Morse

4 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Ruth^3 - b. 20 May 1661 ; d. 24 July 1661
(Ensign) Anthony^3 - b. 1 Jan. 1662/3; m. Sarah Pike - 11 ch.
Joseph^3 - b. 29 July 1665 ; m.(1) Lydia Plummer = a dau.
m.(2) Elizabeth Poor = 11 ch.
m.(3) Joanna ? - s.p.
Elizabeth^3 - b. 29 July 1667 ; m. ? - 3 ch.

4 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

John^3 - b. 13 Sep. 1670 ; m. Hannah Williams - s.p.
m.(2) Mary ? - s.p.
Mary^3 - b. 31 Aug. 1672 ; m. Jabez Corbin - 9 ch.
Peter^3 - b. 14 Nov. 1674 ; m. Priscilla Carpenter- 14 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 25 Nov. 1676 ; d. 7 Dec. 1676

4. Anne^2 - bap. 16 Feb. 1633/4, England; d. (liv. 1682)
m. 5 Feb. 1654/5 - Francis Thorlo, son of Richard & Jane(.)
Thorlo; b. Nov. 1630, Eng.; d. 26 Nov. 1703 AE 73, Newbury, Mass.

9 ch.:

Elizabeth - b. 3 June 1656 ;
Mary - b. 14 May 1658 ; d. 20 Aug. 1659
John - b. 25 Mar. 1660 ;
Jonathan - b. 14 Mar. 1661/2;
twins {a son - b. 20 July 1664 ; 1 d. 23 July 1664
{a dau. 1 d. 30 July 1664
Richard - b. 25 Nov. 1665 ;
twins {Thomas - b. 21 Apr. 1669 ;
{Francis - b. 21 Apr. 1669 ;

5. Richard^2 - bap. 6 Dec. 1635 ; d. y.

6. Peter^2 - b. abt. 1637 ; d. bet. 26 Oct. 1701 & 8 May 1702
m. - Mary ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
They settled in Elizabethtown (now Rahway), N.J. abt. 1665 w/ Robert. His will presented at court, 8 May 1702.

7 ch.:

Joseph^3 - b. ; m. Susannah ? - 6 ch.
Amos^3 - b. ; d. bef. Feb. 1702
Joshua^3 - b. ; m. . . - 1 son
Robert^3 - b. ;
Mary^3 - b. ;
Sarah^3 - b. ;
Hannah^3 - b. ;

7. Dr. Benjamin^2 - b. 4 Mar. 1639/40, Newbury, Mass.; bap. 27 Mar. 1639/40
d. (still liv. 22 Nov. 1707)
m. 26 Aug. 1667, in Newbury - Ruth Sawyer, dau. of William & Ruth (Berford) Sawyer; b. 16 Sept. 1648, Newbury; d. after 1715 [illegible]
He was freeman, 1673.

12 ch.:

[illegible]
Benjamin^3 - b. 24 Aug. 1668 ; m. Susannah Merrill - 9 ch.
Ruth^3 - b. 8 Dec. 1669 ; m. Dr. Caleb Moody - 8 ch.
Joseph^3 - b. 10 Feb. 1671/2; m. Sarah Merrill - 11 ch.
dau. Abraham & Abigail (Webster) Merrill
William^3 - b. 23 Jan. 1673/4; m. Sarah Merrill - 12 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 13 Jan. 1675/6; d. Jan. 1678/9
Philip^3 - b. 19 Oct. 1677 ; m.(1) Mary Brown - 10 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Pillsbury-
Sarah3 - b. 19 Jan. 1679/80; m. Caleb Pillsbury - 7 ch.
Anne^3 - b. 27 Mar. 1680/1; (unm. 1707)

Hannah^3 - b. 19 Feb. 1681/2; m. Samuel Poor - 8 ch.
Esther^3 - b. abt 168 ; m. Jonathan Kelly - 8 ch. {son of John K. Jr. & Sarah Knight
Mary^3 - b. 15 May 1686 ; m. David Merrill - 7 ch. son of Abraham & Abigail (Webster) Merrill
Samuel^3 - b. 7 Dec. 1688; m.(1) Elizabeth March - 6 ch.
m.(2) Hannah Ordway - s.p.
m.(3) Bethia Dalton - 1 dau.
m.(4) Abigail Perley - 5 ch.

8. *Sarah^2 - b. 1 May 1641 ; d. 7/9 Dec. 1711, Newbury, Mass.
m.(1) 24 June 1663, in Newbury - Amos^2 Stickney, son of William^1 and Elizabeth ( ) Stickney
Amos - b. abt. 1635, Eng. ; d. 29 Aug. 1678, Newbury, Mass.
m.(2) 17 Dec. 1684, in Newbury - Stephen Acreman, son of

Stephen - b. ; d.

9 ch.:
Sarah - b. 3 Apr. 1664; d. 26 Sept. 1675
John - b. 23 June 1666; m. ? - 8 ch.
Andrew - b. 9 Dec. 1667; m.(1) Rebecca Somerby - 1 dau.
m.(2) Elizabeth Chute - 10 ch.
Amos - b. 3 Aug. 1669; prob. d. y.
Joseph - b. 14 Apr. 1671; d. bef. 25 Sept. 1694, unm.
*Benjamin- b. 4 Apr. 1673; m.(1) Mary^3 Palmer - 11 ch.
m.(2) wid. Mary Morrison
Hannah - b. 19 Oct. 1674; prob. d. y.
Sarah - b. 31 Mar. 1676; m. Nathaniel Weed - 3 ch.
(Sarah & her 3 ch. KBI - 4 July 1706)
Moses - b. 26 Nov. 1677; m. Sarah Wardwell - 9 ch.

9. Joseph^2- b. abt. 1643 ; d. 15 Jan. 1678/9, AE 43, of smallpox
m. abt. 1667 - Mary (Woodhouse) Pierce, dau. of
AEPH widow of George Pierce
b. ; d.
She m.3) 31 Dec 1679 as 2d w. of Francis Brown

5 ch.:
Benjamin^3- b. 1669; m.(1) Susannah Merrill - 10 ch.
m.(2) Mercy Bell - 1 dau.
Joseph^3 - b. 23 Oct. 1673; m.(1) Lydia Plummer - 1 dau.
m.(2) Elizabeth Poor - ?5 ch.
m.(3) Joanna ? - ?6 ch.
Joshua^3 - b. abt. 1675; m. Elizabeth Doten - 8 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 167?; d. 1 July 1677
Mary^3 - b. 21 Jan. 1678/9; d. 5 Feb. 1678/9
(posthumous - b. 6 days after fa's d.)

10. Lydia^2 - b. May 1643 ; d. 8/18 May 1646, Newbury, Mass.

11. Hannah^2- b. abt. 1645 ; d. bef. 1680
m. 8 June 1665, in Ipswich - Thomas Newman, Jr., son of

Thomas - b. after 1634 AEPH ; d. aft. 1702 AEPH

12. Lydia^2 - b. 7 Oct. 1647 ; d. 19 Mar. 1648, Newbury, Mass.

13. Mary^2 - b. 7 Apr. 1649 ; d. 14 June 1662, AE 13, Newbury, Mass.

Morse

14. **Esther^2** - b. 3/8 May 1651 ; d. aft. 1690 d. 1731 AEPH
m.(1) 26 Feb. 1667/8 (1666/7) in Newbury - Robert Holmes, son of
Robert - b. ; d. 18 Sept. 1673
m.(2) abt. 1675 - Thomas Smith, son of
b. 1648 AEPH; d. 1718 AEPH

2 ch.: (by 1st husb.)

Robert - b. 3 Nov. 1670 ;
Esther - b. 22 Feb. 1673 ;

15. **Joshua^2** - b. 24 July 1653, Newbury; d. 28 Mar. 1691/2, Newbury
m. abt. 1680 - Joanna^3 Kimball, dau.of Thomas^2 & Mary (Smith) Kimball, of Bradford; b. 27 June 1661; d. 10 Apr. 1691, Newbury
Lived in Newbury; he left "smith's tools" & "land at Piscataqua inventoried at £103."

3 ch.:

Hannah^3 - b. 15 Feb. 1681/2; m. John Emery - 9 ch.
Joshua^3 - b. 11 Apr. 1686 ; d. 1 July 1686
Anthony^3 - b. 15 Apr. 1688 ; m. Judith Moody - 7 ch.

Source: American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. Montgomery Clemens-1926)
Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass. (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
Essex Antiquarian - Vol. 6
History of Newbury, N'port & W. Newbury (Coffin - 1845)
Maine, a History - Vol. V (Harris B. Coe - 1931)
Memorial of the Family of Morse (Henry Duth Lord - 1896)
Morse Genealogy - Sec. I (Rev. Abner Morse - 1850)
New England Families
Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury - Vol. I (David W. Hoyt-1897)
Ould Newbury (John J. Currier - 1896)
Snow-Estes Ancestry - Vol. I (Nora E. Snow - 1939)
The Stickney Family (Matthew Adams Stickney - 1869)
Anc. of Charles Stinson Pillsbury & John Sargent Pillsbury
(Mary Lovering Holman - 1938)

George¹ Morton (Mourt)
(1585-1624)

Financial agent at London, of the Mayflower Pilgrims. ♀ in the "Ann" to Plymouth 1623 w/his wife & 5 ch. Settled at Middleboro, Mass.

M. at Leyden, 1612, Juliana Carpenter (1584-1665) dau. of Alexander &

Children:

Patience² - b. ; d.
m. - John¹ Faunce ♀ in "Ann" 1623
Mary² Faunce b. ; d. 4 Oct. 1664
Plym. Col. Rec. P. 25
m. 13 July 1658 Plymouth as 2d wife of William² Harlow
[for 4 ch, see Harlow]

Nathaniel² - b.

John² - b.
Is this the Mr. John Morton who d. 20 March 1717/18 in 68th yr. of his age
Middleborough V.R. MD 5/37

Sarah² - b.

Ephraim² - b. 1623; d. 1693 (per G. Tilley)
m. Ann Cooper who d 1691
son: Eleazer³ b. 1659 Plymouth, d 1730 Plymouth
m. Rebecca Marshall dau of Benj. & Rebecca (Dawes) m
b. 2/25/1661; d. 11/6/1730
son Nathaniel⁴ - b. 8/24/1695; d. 1727
m. Rebecca Clark dau of Thos. Clark & Elizb. Crow
grddau of James Clark & Abigl. Lathrop

George², Jr. - b.

(Gr. Gr. grdau. of Wm. King & Mary Sweet
" " " of Thos. Lathrop & Mary Salter)
{Gr. grddau. of Rev. John ~~Lathrop~~ Lothrop & Ann [illegible]
{Gr. grddau. of Thos. Clark & Susanna Ring

Thomas¹ Morton - b. ; d.

& 1621 in "Fortune".

m. —

dau. of
b. ; d.

Children:

Thomas Morton², Jr. - b. ; d.
& 1623 in the "Ann" with George Morton family.

? Julianna Morton - b. ? Eng.
d.

from "americana" magazine Issue nov, Dec, 1930

m. - Manasses Kempton

(? son of Ephraim Kempton (ca 1584-1645) & in Anne 1623 to Plymouth, Mass.

from Mgt. Weiler's charts

Mary Morton - b. ; d.
m. 19 Feb. 1598/9 Stepney, Eng. ~~William King~~ John Clark ~~b.~~
b. ~~d. bef. 1629 Leyden, Holland~~
d.

son: Thomas Clark bp. 8 Mar. 1599/1600 Stepney, Eng.
d. 24 Mar. 1697/8 Plymouth, Ma.
m. — Susanna² Ring - b. ; d. 1645-6
dau of William Ring & Mary (Durrant) Ring
(q.v.)

son Andrew Clark
b. 1635 Plymouth; d. 1706 Harwich
m. 1671 - Boston, Ma. — Mehitable Scott
b. 14 Dec. 1645 Boston
d. 24 apr. (1/9 4?) 1712 Harwich
dau. of Thomas & Jean (Sanford) Scott
(q.v.)

[illegible], vol. 7
A Brief History of the Pilgrims Charles E. Rogers

Plym. Col. Records 1633-1689 - Shurtleff
other Morton listings sev. pages ahead in this notebook

Births & deaths

Ch. of Ephraim² Morton
Ephraim b. 27 Jan. 1647 Plym. p. 5
Rebecca b. 15 Mar. 1650 " p. 11
Josiah b. 1653 " p. 15

Ch. of John² Morton Eleazer b. d. 16 Jan. 1649 P. 9
John (b. 11 Dec. 1649 Plym. p. 8
d. 20 Dec. 1649 " p. 8)
John b. 21 " 1650 " " 10
{ Manasses b. 7 June 1653 " " 15
{ Ephraim b. 7 June 1653 " " 15
John Morton, Sen., of Middleberry d. 3 Oct. 1673 P. 35

Ch. of Nathaniel² Morton dau. still born 23 Nov. 1650 P. 11
Elizabeth b. 3 May 1652 Plym. P. 14
Joanna b. 9 Nov. 1654 " " 16
Nathaniel d. 17 Feb. 1666 P. 31

Ch. of George² Morton
2. Hannah³ b. 27 Nov. 1668 " P. 74
1. Manasses³ b. 3 Feb. 1668 " " 74
3. Ephraim³ b. 12 Apr. 1670 " " 74
4. Joannah³ b. 27 June 1673 " " 74
5. Ruth³ b. 20 Dec. 1676 " " 74
6. George³ b. 8 July 1678 " " 75
7. Timothy³ b. 12 Mar. 1681/2 " " 75
(to be the Timothy who m. 1) —— → & m. 2) 15 Dec. 1737 Mercy³ Ellis (Matthias², John¹)

Marriages & deaths
Remember Morton & Abraham Jackson 18 Nov. 1657 Plym. P. 17
✓ George " & Joanna Kempton 22 Dec. 1664 Plym. P. 25
Hannah " & Benjamin Bosworth 27 Nov. 1666 Plym. P. 31
Nathaniel (m. 2) & Anne Templar of Charlestown 29 Apr. 1674 P. 35

Joanna " of Plym. & Joseph Prince of Hull 7 Dec. 1670 P. 33
Elizabeth " " " & Nathaniel Bosworth Jr. of Hull 7 Dec. 1670 P. 33
Mercy " & Joseph Dunham Plymouth 18 Nov. 1657 P. 17
Nathaniel Sr. " m. 1) Lydia —— she d. 23 Sept. 1673 Plym P. 35

Middleborough Vital Records

copt.
Ch. of Ebenezer & Mercy (---) Morton || MD 26/29 – he d. Middleborough 12 May 1750 (O.S.) in 54th yr.

M.D 6/179 — ★ Mercy b. 20 Jan. 1721/2
Mary b. 29 Apr. 1723
6/228 John b. 18 Oct. 1724
6/229 Ebenezer b. 27 Aug. 1726 (see below)
7/242 Hannah b. 8 Oct. 1728 — 18/81 is this the Hannah Morton, of Middleborough, who m. Abishai Washburn of Bridgewater 15 Aug. 1748
5/29 Deborah b. 15 July 1730 — Is this the Deborah Morton who m. Ichabod Morton ?
9/48 Seth b. 11 Mar. 1731/2 — MD 26/29 Middleboro VR bur. Bridgewater by South meeting House
12/230 Sarah b. 30 Jan. 1733/4; d. 4 Sept. 1751 in 18 yr.
8/30 Nathaniel b. 10 Nov. 1735 — Is this the right Lucia ? Morton
13/6 Lucia b. 7 Jan. 1737/8 — MD 19/47 Mr Samuel Clark & Mrs. Lucia Morton both of Middleborough m. 10 Sept. 1755

MD 18/157 Mr. Ebenezer Morton & Mrs. Sarah Cob both of Middleborough were m. 23 July, 1753 [Plimouth SS]
Ch. of Ebenezer Morton by Sarah his wife
MD 16/245 {Mercy b. 8 Aug. 1754} — MD 16/245 [illegible] Ebenezer b. 10 Feb. 1756
" " Phebe b. 27 Jan. 1758
18/81 {Mercy d. 28 Feb. 1755} — " " Levy b. 4 Feb. 1760
" " Priscilla b. 4 Oct. 1762
26/29 Sarah b. 14 May 1765; [illegible]

★ Is Mercy Morton b. 20 Jan. 1721/2 the Mercy Morton who m. Josiah⁴ Swift (son of Wm.³) b. -- Nov. 1682 Sandwich

[I found no Mercy Morton (or any Morton) in Sandwich Records nor any Mercy Morton in Plym. Col. Records]

MD 18/78 John Morton & Elizabeth Bennet both of Middleborough m. 21 Jan. 1747 [Plimouth SS]
Children of John Morton by Elisabeth his wife
MD 20/58 Mary b. 3 Mar. 1748/9; d. 14 Oct. 1752 aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. & 11 days
" Priscilla b. 18 Apr. 1751; d. 23 Oct. 1752 aged 1 yr., 6 mos. & 4 days
" Hannah b. 24 Sept. 1753
" Lucy b. 18 Oct. 1755
" John b. 21 Feb. 1758; d. 22 Apr. 1758
26/29 Betty b. 29 May 1759; d. 8 Feb. 1761
" Thomas b. 14 May 1762
" John b. 13 Oct. 1765
27/133 Elisabeth b. 5 Mar. 1770

Elizabeth Bennet dau. of Peter Bennet b. 28 Mar. ?1700? page worn in original Middleborough VR MD [illegible] 1/220 (see p. 9?)

or perhaps Elizabeth Bennet dau. of Joseph Bennet Jr. & Thankful his wife b. 2 July, 1731 ? a little young

MD 27/133 Ch. of Mr. Ebenr Morton & Martha his wife
Samuel b. 24 July 1782

Middleborough
V.R. Ch. of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his wife
MD 18/82 Ichabod Morton of Sandwich + Deborah Morton of Middleborough
m. 12 Oct. 1749 [Plimouth Ss]
MD 26/28 Sarah b. 20 Oct. 1750
" Eleazer b. 25 Feb. 1752
" Elisha b. 12 June 1754
" Elisabeth ~~[illegible]~~ b. ~~18~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 12 Sept. 1756; d. 13 Jan. 1760
" Molly b. 8 Nov. 1758
26/29 Ichabod b. 15 Jan. 1761
" John b. 25 Dec. 1763
" Elisabeth b. 26 Mar. 1765
" Deborah b. 14 Mar. 1767
27/133 Nathaniel b. 20 Feb. 1769
" Clarke b. 23 May 1771

Ch. of Seth Morton + Lydia his 1st wife
MD 26/28 Phebe b. 18 Oct 1752; d. 2 Nov. 1752
" Joshua b. 6 Nov. 1753
" Seth b. 27 Feb. 1756
" Caleb b. 5 June 1758 by Seth's 2d wife Hipzibah
26/29 Saml b. 4 Feb. 1760 by Hepzibath
" Lydia b. 29 July 1761 by Hepzibath
" George b. 17 Mar. 1763 by Hepzibah
" Isaac b. 25 Jan. 1767 by "
" Marcy b. 8 Jan. 1769 by "
27/133 { David } b. 30 Dec. 1770 by Hepzibah
" { Bathsheba }
" Sarah b. 7 Mar. 1773 by Hipzibah

John^1 Moses of Plymouth ? bet. 1630 & 1640
b. ; d. after 1661 ②
m.

② Shipwright of Plymouth & Duxbury
prob. of middle age in 1639 when he had his shipyard established.
May have brought a family from England in 1632 or some may have been born after his arrival prob. at Lynn or Salem where 3 of his customers lived.

ch./ *John^2 (see below)
Henry^2 m. abt 1659 Remember Giles bap. 20 Jan. 1638 dau. of Edmond & wid. Bridget ( ) (Very) Giles
? Thomas^2
? Mary^2
4 ch. Eleazer^3 d. 1718
Joseph^3 m. 27 July 1699 Tamosin Bean
a Daughter?
Remember 2d dau.
? Samuel^2 of Ipswich est. prob. 1691 – final settlement of est. 1706 to daughters only

John^2 Moses – b. ; d. 14 Oct. 1683 ②
m. 18 May 1653 – Mary Brown, dau. of
b. d. 14 Sept. 1689

Settled at Windsor, Ct. previous to 1647; soldier of Capt. John Mason's Troop of horse. ② (Windsor Rec. & Hist. Simsbury)

② Windsor ch. Record under date of ~~3 Aug.~~ 1677 mentions John Moses had then 9 ch.

ch. ② John^3*; Wm.^{3} b. 15 Sept. 1656; d. 27 Nov. 1681; Thomas^3 b. 14 Jan. 1658 d. 29 July 1681; Mary^3 b. 13 May 1661 m. 1685 as 2d w. of Samuel Farnsworth – 1 son Joseph b. 20 Aug. 1705; Sarah^3 b. 2 Feb 1662 m. Samuel Butler; Nathaniel^3; Dorkis^3; Margaret^3 b. 2 Dec. 1666; Timothy^3 b. Feb. 1670; Martha^3 b. 8 Mar. 1672 m. 30 Jan. 1689 Samuel Crow; Mindwell^3 b. 13 Dec. 1676 m. 6 Jan. 1697 Sergt. John Thrall – 9 ch. [John Moses Aaron Amy Joseph Daniel Joel Charles Jonathan

John^3 Moses – b. 15 June 1654 ② ; d. 31 Aug. 1714 ②
m. 14 July 1680 – Deborah Thrall, dau. of
b. d. 16 May 1715

Settled at Simsbury, Ct. on his fa's farm nr. Mount Philip

ch.
② 1.* John^4 b. 26 Apr. 1681 d. 1759
2. Deborah^4 b. 1 Oct. 1682 d. 1683
3. William^4 b. 25 Mar. 1684 d. 14 July 1745
4. Thomas^4 b. 8 May 1685
5. Joshua^4 b. 3 Oct. 1689, d. 6 Feb. 1773
6. Deborah^4 (2nd) b. 12 Jan. 1691
7. Caleb^4 b. 1 Aug. 1694 d. 23 Nov. 1697

② Othniel^4 b. 10 Jan. 1696 d. 18 Mar. 1697
Moses^4 son of John bap. 14 Nov. 1697
Caleb^4 2nd b. 4 Jan. 1698 d. 21 Mar. 1781
Othniel^4 b. 6 Sept. 1701 – bap. 7 ch., d. 11 Sept. 1701
Mary^4 b. 1 Sept. 1702
Martha^4 b. 1705

His will dated 10 June 1759 ②

John^4 Moses – b. 26 Apr. 1681 ; d. 1759 ②
m. (1) 14 June 1705 – Sarah Tuller, dau. of John
b. abt. 1686 ; d. 18 June 1712 ae 26 (G.S.)
m. (2) 4 June 1713 – Hannah Hoskins of Windsor, Ct.
b. d. aft. husband
dau. of

Children: (5 by 1st wife) ② (5 by 2d wife) ②
(inc. Benoni^5 b. 1711 (see over)

② will mentions sons ^{1}Timothy, ^{4}Benoni, ^{7}John, ^{10}Zebulon
& daus. ^{2}Sarah ^{3}Zerviah, ^{9}Hannah ^{8}Deborah not in will
^{6}infant (not in will) b. 23 Mar. 1714 d. 27th Mar.

Timothy bap. 14 July 1706 d. 12 Sept. 1751
Sarah b. 30 Aug. 1708 bap. 5 Sept. 1708 m. Mr. Johnson
Zerviah m. 5 June 1740 Ensign Joseph Holcomb
Benoni b. 1711 d. 1787
Infant
John b. of Hannah 2d w. 5 July 1715 ; d. 1768
Deborah 3d dau. b. 3 Nov. 1718 m. a Mr. Weed

Hannah – m. Wm. Roberts
Zebulon – b. 21 May 1721
Antony – b. 27 Dec. 1722

Benoni^5 Moses - b. 1711 ; d. 1787 aged 76
(Inventory taken 9 Apr. 1787)

① a soldier in Lexington alarm list
settled in the North District about 1744
a carpenter & man of note
appears to have bought land in Farmington before 1740

m.(1) 3 Jan. 1736 Farmington V.R. - Phoebe Woodruff
Simsbury Rec. ②
b. d.
dau of

m.(2) 5 June 1740 Simsbury record - Susanna^5 ② Humphrey dau. of John^4 ③
② same day his sister Zeriah m. Ensign Joseph Case
b. 23 July 1722 d. 12 June 1774 ae 52 see notebook
dau. of ~~[illegible]~~ dau of Matthew^3 & Priscilla Gaylord Grant
?? desc. of Michael^1 & Priscilla^2 (Grant) Humphrey (a)

m.(3) 27 Oct. 1775 - Phoebe Brewer
b. d. 1786
dau. of

Children: ②

by 1st w. 1. Phoebe^6 - b. 9 July 1737 Farmington ②

- -

by 2nd w. 2. Ezekiel^6 - b. 7 Jan. 1741 - d. in army at Crown Point 17 Oct. 1761 ②

see below 3. Elnathan^6 - b. 28 Feb. 1743 - d. ca 1827 ; m. Elzb. — a French lady who lived to age of 96 (10ch.) see below **)
rem. from West Parish of Simsbury, Ct. to West Rutland, Vt.

4. Susannah - b. 13 July 1746 Simsbury - m. 18 19 Aug. 1773 Westfield Eli^5 Trumbull (q.v.)
(Barbour Coll. - Simsbury V.R.)
she d. 1 Dec. 1827 Westfield
b. 27 May 1752 Westfield
son of Ephraim^4 (Eph.^{3} John^2 John^1)
d. 31 Mar. 1826 Westfield

5. Lois^6 - b. 5 Dec. 1749 - m. 31 Mar. 1768 Darius Hill - 3 daus; 7 ch - the sons all d. early in life
(son of John, Sen.) of West Simsbury

6. Shubael^6 - b. 11 May 1753 - d. at Ticonderoga 9 Mar. 1823
a soldier enlisted 6 May 1775 in Conn. 2d; in 18th Conn. at New York 1776
in 1777 rem from Simsbury - to West Rutland, Vt. afterward settled Ticonderoga NY

7. Sarah^6 - b. 4 Dec. 1756 -

8. Ezekiel^6 2nd - b. 5 Feb. 1762 - 15 Nov. 1834
aft. war rem. to West Rutland, Vt
aft. 1816 rem. to Ohio
a soldier - man in Levies of 5th Conn. Reg. in 1780; was in Fort at Stonington; was at burning of Fairfield + Norfolk Jly. 1778
was at West Point + New Jersey

9. Elizabeth^6 - b. 24 Dec. 1765 -

---

10 ch. of Elnathan
Levi 5 ch.
William lived Ohio & had 2 sons
m. Abel Phelps Betsy b. 23 Oct. 1773; d. 4 July 1814
Rufus b. 1775; d. 23 Apr. 1853
Seth b. , 1778; d. 1801
Stephen b. 1 dau. +!
d. from bite of mad dog
m. Betsy Corham Jeptha b. 1784; d. 17 May 1834
m. Barlow Gorham twins {Sybil / Sylvia} b. 1787; d. 18 Jan. 1808
Laura b. 1781
m. Fred Burgess ?, 20 June 1799? [Someone pencilled in]
went west & joined Mormons drowned on way to Nauvoo, Ill.

m. 17 Mar. 1790 Eunice ? Booge pencilled in by Someone
b.
d. 4 June 1834

12 ch.
Loice - ? d.y. b. 9 Feb. 1791
Anna b. 22 July 1792
Phebe b. 3 Mar. 1795
Loice Lorendy b. 11 Mar. 1797
William B. b. 26 May 1799
Aaron b. 24 May 1801
Eliza d.y. b. 7 June 1803
Eunice - d.y. b. 6 Dec. 1806
Eliza - b. 19 Sept. 1809
?. Truman - b. 5 June 1810
Louis Curtis - b. 23 Sept. 1812
Eunice - b. 23 June 1814

Sources:

1. Vickus 7
2. Hist. Sketches of John Moses of Plymouth, John Moses of Windsor + Simsbury & John Moses of Portsmouth vols. 1 & 2 (Zebina Moses - 1890 & 1907) [Bound together]

The Warner - Harrington Ancestry - Frederick Chester Warner - 1955 (for Trumbull info)

"Moses"
Source 2

Sylvanus^{5} Moses - b.
son of
d.
m. - Sallie Borden
dau. of
b. ; d.

Ch.

Joseph^{6} Moses - b. 21 Mar. 1822
d. 1863 at Wolf Run Shoals, Virginia
Soldier in the 12th Vt. Infantry
m. 20 Mar. 1843 - Eleanor Pearl
dau. of
b. ; d.

6 ch.:

Esther^{7} - b. 18 Mar. 1844
res. So. Royalton + Northfield, Vt.

Sarah^{7} - b. 29 Nov. 1845

Norman^{7} - b. 1 July 1849
res. So. Strafford, Vt.
m. 8 Jan. 1882 - Nellie Harper

William^{7} - b. 20 Dec 1851
res. So. Royalton, Vt.
m. - Jennie Dewey

Mary^{7} - b. 12 Jan. 1855
res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Pearl^{7} - b. 13 July 1858
res. Tunbridge, Vt.
m. 26 Mar. 1879 - Melissa Cleveland

1.
2.

MOULTHROP(E)

Savage - vol. 3

Matthew¹ Moulthrope - b. ; d. 22 Dec. 1668
- New Haven 1639
m. - Jane ?
dau. of
b. ; d. May 1672

ch. (order?)
Matthew², b. about 1639
Elizabeth² - b. 1638, bp. 1642; m. John Gregory
Mary² - b. 1641, bp. 1642;

? Ellen - b. ; d. by 1675
m. 1) - William Luddingoon

m. 2) mar. apr. 1663 at New Haven - John² Rose (as his 2d wife)
son of Robert¹ + Margery (?) Rose
b. ca 1617 or 19 in England
m. 1) ? ? (5 ch)
m. 3) aft. 1675 - Phebe (Bracey) Dickinson
dau. of Thomas + Phebe (Bisby) Bracey
+ wid. of Joseph Dickinson of Northfield, Mass.

Matthew² - b. abt. 1639 ? New Haven; d. 1 Feb. 1692 ae 53
m. 26 June 1662 - Hannah Thompson, dau. of the 1st John Thompson
Freeman 1669; Propr. 1685
ch.
1. Hannah³ - b. 2 Nov. 1663; d. soon
2. Hannah³ - b. 20 Apr. 1665; m. 17 Aug. 1687 - John Russell
3. John³ - b. 5 Feb. 1668; m. 29 June 1692 - Abigail Bradley, dau. of Joseph

4. Matthew³ - b. 18 July 1670
5. a child - b. 1673; d. soon
6. Lydia³ - b. 8 Aug. 1674
7. Samuel³ - b. 24 June 1677; d. soon
8. Samuel³ - b. 13 Apr. 1679
9. Keziah³ - b. 12 Apr. 1682; d. 31 Dec. 1767
(of New Haven, Ct.) m. 24 Aug. 1701 - Daniel² Barker of Branford, Ct.

ch.
Abigail⁴ - b. 12 Aug. 1693
John⁴ - b. 17 Mar. 1696
Mary⁴ - b. 1698; d.y.
Sarah⁴ - b. 1701
Dan⁴ - b. 1 Dec. 1703
Israel⁴ - b. 7 June 1706
Joseph⁴ - b.
Timothy⁴ - b.

1.
2.

MOULTON

"The Planters of the Commonwealth" Chas. Edw. Banks - 1930

♀ in the "John + Dorothy" of Ipswich, Eng. Wm. Andrews, Master
♀ in the "Rose" of Yarmouth, England - William Andrews, Jr., Master
these ships arr. at Boston 8 June 1637

John Moulton, 38, husbandman of Ormsby, Norfolk, Eng. to Newbury, + Hampton, N.H.
Mrs. Anne Moulton, 38,

Ch. Henry, Mercy, Anne, Jane, Bridget // Adam Goodens 20, servant, and Alice Eden 18

Mrs. Mary Moulton, 30, widow, ch. Miriam 23, Ruth 20, //John Marston 20 servant

Thomas Moulton, 31, husbandman, of Ormsby, Norfolk to Hampton N.H.
+ York, Maine

---

vikus?

Robert¹ Moulton b. Norfolk Co., Eng.; d. 20 Feb. 1655
♀ from Eng. to Salem, MA, 1629; a ship builder + owner
Member Colonial Legislature + rep. Gen. Court 1634
Built house at Moulton's Point (Present site of Charlestown Navy Yard) 1630
where the British landed before battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775
m. Deborrah ? b. ; d. 1656
dau of

dau Dorothy b. ; d. ca 1637
m. Abraham² Finch, Jr.
son Abraham³ b. ca 1636-7; d. unm.

from "Finch Genealogy"

---

vilus?

William¹ Moulton (1617-64) from Eng. to Newburyport, Mass. 1637
one of the first settlers of Hampton, N.H. ca 1639
m. 1651 - Margaret² Page - b. 1629 Eng. Dau of Robert¹ Page (1604-79)
Robert¹ m. Lucy ? abt d. 1665 // son of Robert co. Norfolk, Eng.
♀ to Hampton, N.H. 1637

William Moulton b. ; d.
m. - Abigail³ Webster, dau of John² + Ann(a)² (Batt), Webster
b. 17 Mar. 1662 * dau of Nicholas + Lucy (?) Batt
9 ch.
*Source⁵ - "Hammatt Papers of Ipswich" - for Webster.

Webster Genealogy

Abigail Moulton m. Daniel⁴ Bartlett son of Richard³ (Rich. 2-1) + Hannah³ (Emery) Bartlett
3 sons:

Abraham Moulton m. Jane³ Libby, b. 5 Aug. 1700, dau of Anthony² + Sarah (Drake) Libby
8 ch.

Caleb Moulton m. Jerusha⁴ Fiske, dau of Theophilus³ (Wm. 2-1) see Bartlett Gen. for children

Jeremiah Moulton b. ; d. of York, Maine
m. Hannah Ballard
dau. Dorcas b. 25 June 1726 York, Me.; d. 29 Jan. 1788 Kittery, Me.
m. as 1st wife 1747 - John Heard^5 Bartlett
son of Nathan^4 & Shuah^4(Heard) Bartlett
(John^3, Richard^2, Richard^1 Bartlett)
11 ch. by 1st wife

Kezar Geneal.,

Lt. John Moulton b. ; d.
m. Lydia Taylor of Haverhill, Mass.
son Nathan m. 26 Apr. 1705 Sarah^3 Kezar (John^2) (2ch.)

Martha Moulton m. Humphrey^2 Perkins b. 17 May 1661
8ch. (son of Abraham^1)

Batcheller/ Batchellor/ Batchilor/ Bachiler

Mary Moulton m. as 1st w. Thomas^4 Bacheller/Bachiler son of Nathaniel^3
?ch. [Thomas b. 1655] & Mary^2 Carter (Wyman) Bacheller
He m. 2) Sarah ?Tuck 9ch.

---

widow? (see over)

Mary Moulton m. William Sanborn b. 1622 PW/gr.
son of John Sanborn & bro. of John Sanborn, Jr. b. 1620
John Sanborn Jr. (1620-92) from Eng. w/his g-fa. Rev. Stephen Bachiler to Boston 1632
settled at Hampton, N.H.
m. 1) Mary b. ; d. 1668 ; dau of Robert Tuck
m. 2) Margaret^2 (dau of Robert^1 Page) & widow of Wm. Moulton

---

see above Lt. John

Nathan Moulton m. as 1st husband of Sarah^3 Kezar b. 3/5 Oct. 1686

---

see "Averill"

Nathaniel Moulton m. 22 Dec. 1736 Ipswich Katherine^4 Averill John^3 Wm.$^{2-1}$
?3 ch., see Averill b. ca 1716-17 Topsfield, MA

See "Kezar"

Simon Moulton - b. ; d.
m. Hannah Perkins of Chester, N.H.
dau. Hannah - m. 20 Mar. 1745/6 - Ebenezer^4 Kezar (John^3) (3ch.)

?

Rachel Moulton - b. ca 1636 prob. in Eng.; d bef. Oct. 1674 Exeter, N.H.
m. ca 1666 - Christian Dolloff (son of)
b. 1639; d. 18 Aug. 1708, Exeter, N.H.

---

see 'Bragdon'

Thomas^1 Moulton b. ; d.
m. - Martha ?
b. ; d.
dau Mary b. 25 Jan. 1651/2 Hampton, N.H.; d. living 1725
m. 1) - Mainwaring Hilton
m. 2) - Samuel^2 Bragdon son of Arthur^1 & 2d wife Mary(?) Bragdon
7ch. b. 1647, York, Me.

MOUSALL

Will of the Senior John Mousall [Abstract]

The 19th of ye 4th month, 1660. That I, John Mousall, senior, of Woburn, husbandman, being in perfect memory, also "weake in body".....and my two sons John Mousall and John Brooks I make joint executors. Gives to wife Joanne Mousall all movables, "only three iron pots" I give to my son Brook's three children after her decease, and to my grandchild, Sarah Brooks, I give my "booke" of "Mr. Hildersham upon the 51 psalme";[1] and I give to my grandchild Unis [Eunice] Brooks, "my booke tituled Mr. Norton's Orthodox Evangelist";[2] and I give to my son John Mousall, my best "sute of apparrell." To my wife Joanna Mousall, I give two of my best cows and two ewe sheep, and my executors are to keep these cows and sheep for her, winter and summer, so long as she liveth, and all her firewood and four pounds a year to be paid by my executors, either in money or corn. I give to my son John Brooks, one cow and one sheep toward the furnishing of the new room joining to his house, and my wife is to have a peaceable living in it, providing she stay in it. I give to Ephraim Bucke and Hannah Lepinwell, either of them, a ewe lamb, at or before the end of their time, provided they carry it respectfully to my wife, at the judgment of the overseers of my will; and I give to my Reverend Pastor, Mr. Thomas Carter, one ewe sheep, and I give my great meadow to my two sons equally; but in case he die without children, then he can give it to his wife for her life; and after my son John Mousall's decease, and his wife leaving no heir, it shall return to my son John Brook's children. I give to my wife the third part of the fruit of the orchard for her life, and the little hemp-yard and garden the back side of the old house. To my grandchild, Joanna Brooks, my little bible. The rest of my lands I give to my two sons equally, as they have agreed, and have in possession. I also make my brothers James Thompson and Allen Converse, overseers of my will. Probated April 4, 1665.

The inventory of the "estate of John Mousall, senior, Deacon of the Church of Christ at Woburne, deceased," contains this item: To housing and lands .....£200.

1. Arthur Hildersham, Eng. author - his exposition of this psalm was entitled "CLII. Lectures upon Psalm li.," 1635, fol., and was a work highly valued by the Puritan element both in the old country and the new. Copies of this book are still found in the older libraries.
2. John Norton, author of "Orthodox Evangelist", Lond. 1654, 4to, a native of Eng., but settled in N.E. - minister of Ipswich and Boston, Mass. Copies in older libraries.

Source: "NEHGR" - Vol. 47

MOUSALL (pronounced "MOWZ-ZALL")

RALPH¹ MOUSALL - b. ca ; d. 30 Apr. 1657, Charlestown, Mass.
m. - Alice ? , dau.of
b. ; d. 1677

They were members of the original Ch. at Charlestown, 1630; Rep. 1636-38. In 1638 he had 8 lots, 85½ acres, incl.: 9½a. at Highfield; 5a. hay-ground, at Highfield; 1a. Highfield marsh; 5a. woods; 15a. woods; 50a. Waterfield; plus 4½ cow commons. His will dated 13 Apr., codicil on the 23rd, proved 23 June 1657.

Children:

John²	- b. ca 1630 AEPH;	m.(1) m.(2) m.(3)	Elizabeth Richardson AEPH Eleanor How Mercy Mirick	- 3 ch. - -
Thomas²	- b. abt. 1632;	m.(1) m.(2)	Mary Richardson Mary Moore	- 12 ch. -
Mary²	- b. ;	m.	Thomas Goble	- ?a dau.
Ruth²	- b. ;	m.	Edward Woods	- 2 daus.

JOHN¹ MOUSALL - b. abt. 1595 1602; d. 27 Mar. 1665, Woburn, Mass.
{will / ~~Inv. Estat~~ / Excerpt} m. ca 1628 AEPH - Joanna Thompson ? AEPH; dau.of
b. ; d.

Freeman at Charlestown, Mass. 1634; he & w. adm. to the Ch. 23 Aug. 1634; Rep. 1635. Had 10a. lot 1637; in 1638, he had 12 lots, incl.: 3a. Highfield & parcel adj.; ½ rood ho.-lot; 1a. Highfield; 2a. Highfield marsh; 1 pole land by his ho. (given for a well yard) - the highway betwixt that & his ho.; 1½a. swamp bef. his ho.; 3 3/4a. cow commons; 2a. Linefield; 5a. woods Mystic field, No. 21; 15a. woods Mystic field, No. 60; 60a. Waterfield.

One of the 1st settlers of Woburn, Mass., being one of the Commissioners appointed to settle the town, 5 Nov. 1640. One of the 32 signers of the original town orders, 1640, his name being 3rd in order of signing. Built the 1st ho. (in limits of present city - on Reed est. nr. 2d Burial Ground) in 1641; one of 7 male members from Ch. at Charlestown who constituted the Ch. at Woburn at its gathering, 14 Aug. 1642, and afterwards one of its 2 original deacons until his death. One of the 1st 7 Sel. chosen at a public meeting, 13 Apr. 1644 ("it was voted, with the general consent of all the freemen & other inhabitants present, that a choice should be made annually, from among the freemen of the town, of seven men, or of a less number in after time, when the town should be more settled, who should have power to order the prudential affairs of the town, and who should continue in office till "the first third day of the weeke in the first month" the 1st Tues. in Mar. in the next year, when a new choice should be made"). He was Sel. for 21 yrs. in succession.

In 1655, Dea. Mousall and others were appointed by the Court "to take order for effecting a house of Correction at Cambridge," etc. He was much honored in the town being uniformly one of the "Commissioners to end small causes". Aged abt. 63 in 1658; his will dated "The 19th of ye 4th month, 1660" - widow and 2 ch. survived. probated 4 Apr. 1665

Inventory / item: housing & lands £200.

Children;

(See over)

*Eunice^2 - b. 1629 ; d. 1 Jan. 1683/4, Woburn, Mass.
m. 1 Nov. 1649, at Woburn - John^2 Brooks, son of Henry^1 & ?
(?) Brooks; b. abt. 1623, Eng; d. 29 Sept.1691 Wobur
m.(2) Mary(Champney)Richardson

8 ch.: (born Woburn, Mass.)

John	- b. 23 Nov. 1650;	d. 22 Nov. 1653, Woburn	
Sarah	- b. 21 Nov. 1652;	m. Ephraim Buck	- 8 ch.
*Eunice	- b. 10 Oct. 1655;	m.(1) Rev. Samuel^2 Carter	- 9 ch.
		m.(2) Capt. James Parker	- 1 ch.
		m.(3) John Kendall	-
Joanna	- b. 22 Mar. 1659;	m. David Roberts	- 5 ch.
John	- b. 1 Mar. 1664;	m. Mary(Bruce)Cranston	- 11 ch.
Ebenezer	- b. 9 Dec. 1666;	m. Martha Wilder	- 7 ch.
Deborah	- b. 20 Mar. 1669;	m. John Richardson	- 7 ch.
Jabez	- b. 17 July 1673;	m.(1) Rachel Buck	- 1 dau.
		m.(2) Hephzibah Cutter	- 10 ch.

John^2 - b. ~~ca 1630~~ ; d. 2 Apr. 1698
m. 13 May 1650, at Woburn - Sarah^2 Brooks, dau.of Henry^1 & ?
(?) Brooks; b. ; d. ~~abt.~~ 10 Sept. 1705
s.p.

Source:
1. N.E.H.G.R. - Volumes 29 & 47
2. Desc's. of Samuel & Thomas = First Carters of Lancaster, Lunenburg & Leominster, Mass. (C. A. & S. A. Carter - 1887)
3. Hist. of Charlestown, Mass. (James F. Hunnewell - 1888)
4. Charlestown Gen's. & Est's. - 2 Volumes (Thomas B. Wyman - 1879),
5. History of Woburn, Mass. (Samuel Sewall - 1868)
6. Legends of Woburn (Parker L. Converse - 1892)
7. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
8. Directory of Ancestral Heads of N. E. Families
9. Richardson Memorial Supplement (Isaac & Franklin Richardson - 1898)

MOYCE

JOSEPH^1 MOYCE - b. bef. 1590, prob. in Suffolk Co., England
d. aft. 1669, Salisbury, Mass.
m. 16__, in England - Hannah ? , dau. of

b. ; d. 1655

Ø to N.E. and was in Salisbury, Mass. in 1639; a "joiner" by trade; rec'd. gr. of land in 1st div. in 1640 (and again in 1641). He was a commoner & taxed in 1650 & 1652; on Grand Jury 1651; on Trial Jury 1653; rec'd more land in 1654; d. intestate and no admin. taken on his est. - evidently he had disposed of his property by deed before his death.

Children:

*Hannah^2 - b. prob. abt. 1616, England; d. 9/19 July 1677, Haverhill, Mass.
m. abt. 1642 as 2nd wife of Bartholomew^1 Heath, son of

b. abt. 1615 England; d. 15 Jan. 1681 Haverhill, Mass.
m.(1) in Old Guilford, Surrey, England- ? ?

Son - Samuel^2 - b. - England; d.
m. - England - ? ?
Son - John^3 - b.
m.
Son -

8 Ch.:

John - b. 15 Aug. 1643; m. Sarah Partridge - 10 ch.
Joseph - b. 164? ; m. Martha Dow - 1 son
Joshua - b.3/12 Feb.1646/7; d. 8 July/Aug. 1647
Hannah - b. 7 May 1648 ; d. 9 Nov. 1668
*Josiah - b. 4 Sept.1651 ; m.(1) Mary^3 Davis - 19 ch.
m.(2) Martha^3(Kimball)Chase
Elizabeth - b. 19 Mar. 1653/4; d. 28 Jan. 1654/5
Benjamin - b. 8 Aug. 1656 ; d. 29 June 1657
Elizabeth - b. 5 Sept.1658 ; d. 11 Feb. 1659?

Martha^2 - b. prob. abt. 1619, England; d. 26 Feb. 1712/3 Salisbury, Mass.
m.(1) 1674/5 - George Goldwyer (a "planter" or yeoman), son of
b. ; d. 12 Apr. 1684
m.(2) 30 Oct. 1684 - Major Robert Pike, son of John & Dorothy (Day) Pike; b. abt. 1615/16; d. 12 Dec. 1706
m.(1) ? ?
s.p.

Mary^2 - b. prob. abt. 1622, Suffolk Co., England
d. 24 Dec. 1703, Salisbury, Mass.
m. abt. 1642-3 - Andrew Greeley(Grele), son of
b. abt. 1620; d. 30 June 1697, Salisbury
He was a "shoemaker of Salisbury"; Constable 1653; rec'd land 1654
6 Ch.:
Philip - b. 21 Sept.1644 ; m. Sarah Ilsley - 7 ch.
Andrew - b. 10 Dec. 1646 ; m. Sarah Brown - 8 ch.
Mary - b. 16 July 1649 ; m. Ephraim Winsley - 7 ch.
Joseph - b. 5 Feb. 1651/2; m. Martha Wilford - 10 ch.
Benjamin - b. 9 Dec. 1654 ; m. Elizabeth Smith - 4 ch.
Westwood - b. 29 Jan. 1658/9; prob. d. y.

Source: Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury - Vol. I (D. W. Hoyt - 1897)
Gen'l. Dict. of Maine & N.H. (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-39)
Hopkinson & Allied Families (Huffman & Hopkinson - 1965)
Virkus - Vol. VII
Bradley of Essex Co. (Eleanor Bradley Peters - 1915)

In the name of God, Amen. I, JEREMIAH MULLER, of Claverack, in Albany County. I leave to my eldest son Cornelius my negro man named "Jo," "in right of Primogeniture and first born, and he is to make no further claims." I direct all debts paid. I leave to my wife Elizabeth the use of my old place, where I now live, at Claverack, between the lands of Hendrick Ten Broeck and William Esselstyne, with the house, barracks, barn, and orchard, and all the personal estate so long as she remains my widow. I leave to my eldest son Cornelius all that part of my estate in Claverack, now in his possession, upon a certain creek or kill, commonly called Cornelis Kill, with the buildings. "Beginning at the kill, on the north side of the same, and running southeast 10 yards to the south of a small marsh, towards a small bridge that lays in a Branch or spruyt, where the Wigwam of the Indian Samess stood; then down the Brook, to the end of the Ditch, where there stands an apple tree; then over the said kill or creek, between the old and new reckoning, till you come to the point of the kill, then going up northeast on said kill or creek, on both sides of the same, as far as my right goes, with all improvements. As granted to me by the late Colonel Henry Van Rensselaer, as by Indenture may appear." And he shall pay to my wife Elizabeth £3 12s. yearly "without fraud or delay." I leave to my son Jacob all the rest of my lands and wood lands, that lie on the said Cornelis Kill to the southwest of the tract I have left to Cornelis, and now in the possession of my son Jacob. And he is to pay to my wife £2 8s. yearly. I leave to my son Johanes the farm he now lives on, as granted to me by Colonel Henry Van Rensselaer, and he shall pay to my wife £2 8s. yearly. My old place where I now live, the use of which is left to my wife, I now give to my 4 daughters, Hendricke, widow of Bartholomew Hogeboom; Heltye, wife of John De Lamater; Maria, wife of Jacobus De Lamater, and Janettie, widow of Abraham Fonda. And they shall pay to my son Jacob £16 and to my son Johanes £16. The rest of my estate I leave to all my children. I make my 3 sons and my friend, Stephanus Van Dyke, executors.

Dated June 20, 1763.

Witnesses, H. Van Rensselaer, Lawrence Hogeboom, Philip Schuyler.

Proved in Albany, August 23, 1763.

Source: N.Y. Hist'l. Coll.-Wills - Vol. VI (1898)
(Recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office, N.Y. City, in
records from 3 Sept. 1760-29 Dec. 1766 - p. 431)

1.

MULDER (MULLER - MILLER)

CORNELIS STEVENSE^{1} MULDER - b.
d.
m. , at Albany, N.Y. - Hil^{E}litje^{2} Loockermans, dau. of Pieter Janse^{1} and Maria (Teller) Loockermans
b. ; d.

He is 1st men. 25 Nov. 1660 as one of three farm servants who were hired for one Jeremias Van Rensselaer - pd. on acc't. to Cornelis Stevensz, (to be deducted from his wages) fl. 12:-:- . Ø in the "De Hoop", sailing soon after 10 Jan. 1661; obtained a Quit Claim from Frederick Claessen, 29 Jan. 1676/7, to a piece of land called "Pruyn Vlachte" (Plum Flat); 6 Jan. 1684/5, appt'd. to be roadmaster in the county "from Claverack to Kinderhook, and to the shore". Bought 1000 acres farmland & woodland in Claverack 22 Oct. 1718. Tradition says he was buried on farm of son Stephanis, but no g.s.

At about the end of the 18th century, spelling of the name began to change to MILLER for some unknown reason, just as it had changed from MULDER to MULLER 100 yrs. earlier.

.He also was in Beverwyck or Fort Orange; followed the trade of carpenter.

12 Children:

*Jeremias^{2} - (q.v.)

Stephense^{2} - b. ; d.
m. 1718 - Marytje Whitbeck, dau. of Hendrick Janse & Lyntje (Winne) Whitbeck, of Claverack, N.Y.
bap. 3 Sept. 1699 ; d.

10 ch.:

Peter^{3}	- b.	; m. Marytie Kittel (or Ketelhuyn)	- ?s.p.
Lisbet^{3}	- b.	; d. Ae 16	
Lyntje^{3}	- bap. 19 Apr. 1724	; m. Ropie Van Duzer	- ?s.p.
Hillitje^{3}	- bap. 19 Apr. 1725	; m. Jacobus^{3} Mulder cousin	- 12 ch.
Cornelis Stephense^{3}	- bap. 21 Feb. 1726	; m.(1) Rachel Hogeboom- m.(2) Cummatje Bronk - m.(3) Gertrude Van De Karr-	6 ch. 2 ch. s.p.
Hendrikus^{3}	- bap. 5 May 1728	; m. Ariaantje Van Deusen, dau. of Tobias & Ariaantje^{2} (Mulder) Van Deusen	- 4 ch.
Maria^{3}	- bap. 27 Feb. 1732	;	
Jeremias^{3}	- bap. 16 Feb. 1735	; m. Catherine Moor	- 7 ch.
Geertruy^{3}	- bap. 15 Feb. 1736/7	; m. Johannes^{5} Hogeboom	- 8 ch.
Stephanis^{3}	- bap.	; m.(1)? Lyntie Van Deusen m.(2) Catherine Mesick	-3 ch. - 1 dau.

*Jannetje^{2} - b. ; d.
m. 26 Jan. 1698, in Albany - Pieter^{3} (Maase or Meese) Meesse Hogeboom, son of Bartholomeus^{2} (Called - "Meese") and Catryn ( ) Hogeboom
b.abt. 1676 ; d. bef. 23 Feb. 1758

10 ch.:

Cathryntje	- bap. 3 Sept. 1699	; m. Philip Conyn	- 2 ch.+?
Cornelis	- bap. 15 Jan. 1701	; m.	- 3 ch.
*Bartholomeus^{4}	- bap. 10/18 May 1702	; m. Hendrikje^{3} Mulder	- 14 ch.+7?
Hilletje	- bap. 8/18 Jan. 1704	; m. Joachem Radcliffe	- 10 ch.
Ariantje	- bap. 13 May 1705	; m.(1) Laurens Van Alen m.(2) Johannes Schut	- 1 dau. -
Maria	- bap. 23 Mar. 1707	; m. Joachim Van Valkenburg	
Johannes	- b. 4 July 1708	; m. Albertje Van Alen	- 11 ch.

2.

Geertruy - bap. 22 Jan. 1710; m. William Van Ness - 3 ch.
Jeremiah - bap. 14 Oct. 1711; m.(1) Jannetje Van Alen - 6 ch.
(Jeremias) m.(2) Annatje Van Hoesen -
Annatje - bap. 19 Oct. 1712; m. Col. John Ashley - 4 ch.

4. Maria Cornelisse^2 - b. 1681 ; d.
m. 2 July 1702 - Stephanus Van Alen, son of Laurense & Elbertse Evertse (Backer) Van Alen; b. abt. 1680; d. bef. 11 June 1759

He was a member of the Dutch Ch., Albany, 8 Jan. 1699; a trustee of Kinderhook, 1707; elected elder of Ch. in Kinderhook, 27 May 1716.

10 ch.:

Laurens - bap. 3 Oct. 1703; m.(1) Cornelia -
m.(2) Ariantje^4 Hogeboom- 1 dau.
Heyltje - bap. 8 Apr. 1705; m. Arent Van Dyck - 3 s.+
Cornelis - bap. 29 Dec. 1706;
Ephraim - bap. 3 Oct. 1708; d. y.
Jacobus - bap. 19 Oct. 1713; m. Helena Van Alstyne -
Elbertje - b 1715; m. Abraham Fonda -
Ephraim - bap. 5 Oct. 1718;
Jan - bap. 26 Oct. 1720; m. Catherine Van Hoesen-
Christina- bap. 16 June 1723; m. Willem Van Alstyne - 5 ch.
Jannetje - bap. 26 Dec. 1726; m. Jeremiah^4 Hogeboom - 6 ch.

5. Pieter^2 - bap. 25 Dec. 1683 ; d.
"Non compos mentis."

6. Cornelis^2 - bap. 28 Oct. 1685 ; d. 1744
m. - Jannetje , dau. of
b. ; d. (liv. 28 May 1744
His will dated 28 May 1744-proved 4 Oct. 1744, ment. wife, and nephew Johannes Tobias van Deusen, to whom he leaves, when he is of age, two guns, and two slaves and a silver cup and spoon; to bros. Christopher £50., and Jacob £15.; to sons of deceased bro., Johannis Mulder, viz: Cornelis, Isaac, Jacob, & Jeremiah £5 ea.
Evidently no children of his own.

7. Jacob^2 - b. 1688 ; d.
m. abt. 1718 - Annetje Conyn, dau. of Philip Leendertse & Wyntje Dirkse (Van Vechten) Conyn;
bap. 6 Feb. 1687 ; d. "June 1, 1759, wife of Jacob Mulder."

6 ch.:

Cornelis - bap. 5 Sept.1719; m. Maria Van Hoesen - 13 ch.
Philip - bap. 9 July 1721; m. Geertruy Hoewey - 8 ch.
Heyltje - bap. 3 May 1724; d.
Wyntje - bap. 3 July 1727; d.
Leendert - bap. 30 Apr. 1729; m.(1) Marytje Van Ness - 5 ch.
m.(2) Maria Strunk - 2 ch.
Johannes - bap. 14 Mar. 1731; m. Sara Van Yveren - 9 ch.

8. Joannes^2 - bap. 9 Mar. 1690 ; d. y.

9. Johannes^2 - bap. 18 Oct. 1691 ; d. 24 Mar. 1727
m. 5 June 1715 - Elizabeth^3 Halenbeek, dau. of Isaac^2 Casperse and Dorothee (Bosch) Halenbeek
bap. 23 June 1695 ; d.
He was Fire Master for the 3d Ward of Albany in 1717.

5 ch.:

Cornelis I.^{3} - bap. 2 June 1717; m. Theuntje Van Valkenburg-5ch.
Ysack^3 - bap. 7 May 1719; m. Elizabeth Kittel - 4 daus.
Jacob^3 - bap. 16 July 1721;
Jeremias^3 - bap. 25 Apr. 1724;
Hendrick^3 - bap. 8 Oct. 1726; prob. d.y.- not ment. in uncle's will.

10. Christoppel^2- bap. 19 Nov. 1693 ; d.
m. 6 Sept. 1719 - Rachel^3 Halenbeek, dau. of Isaac^2 Casperse & Dorothee (Bosch) Halenbeek
bap. 6 Feb. 1698 ; d.

6 ch.:

Cornelis C.^{3}-b ; m. Margariet Kittel - 8 ch.
William^3 - b ; m. Rachel Hallenbeck - 8 ch.
Fytie^3 - bap. 6 Aug. 1721;
Jeremias C.^{3}-bap. 7 Apr. 1726;
Dirk^3 - bap. 17 Aug. 1729; m. Maria Cool - 2 ch.
Jannetje^3 - bap. 19 Dec. 1731;

11. Ariaantje^2- bap. 19 July 1696 ; d. prior to 1772
m. 21 Mar. 1723/4, at Johnstown, Columbia County, N.Y. - Tobias Van Deusen, son of Robert & Cornelia (Van Deusen) Van Deusen; bap. 16 Aug. 1696; d.

8 ch.:

Robert - bap. 12 Feb. 1726 ; m. Marytje Oostrander -
Cornelis - bap. 5 May 1728 ; m. Leah Ostrander -
Johannes - bap. 5 May 1728 ; m. Christine De La Matre -
Helytje - bap. 18 Oct. 1730 ; m. Peter Hogenboom -
Cornelia - bap. 26 Nov. 1732 ; m. Matheus Hallenbeck -
Ariaantje - bap. 9 Feb. 1734 ; m. Hendrikus^3 Mulder (Stephense^2 q.v.) - 4 ch.
Tobias - bap. 5 Feb.1736/7; m. Cornelia Van Deusen - 4 ch.
Maria - bap. 26 Jan. 1740 ; m. Claude De La Matre -

12. Kilian^2 - bap. 12 May 1700 ; d. bet. 27 May 1782 + 1786
m. 31 Aug. 1736 - Anna Bradt, dau. of Dirck and Anna (Teunisz) Brat; bap. 2 Aug. 1696 ; d.
His will dated 17 May 1782, proved 15 Sept. 1786, left 11 negroes to his children.

4 ch.:

Hillitje^3 - bap. 29 Jan. 1737/8; m. Stephen^5 Hogeboom - 6 ch.
Johannes^3 - bap. 16 Jan. 1739 ; supp. d. in British army
Cornelis^3 - bap. 24 Feb. 17[illegible] ; "a lunatic"
Joachim^3 - bap. 18 May 1742 ; m. Catherine Staats - 6 ch.

4.

*JEREMIAS^2 MULDER - b. ; d. 1763
(will) m. 21 Feb. 1705 - Lysbeth Hallenbeek, dau. of Jacob
Casparz and Hendrickje (Dreeper) Halenbeek
b. ; d.

He is called "Yeoman", of Claverack, N.Y.; his will dated 20 June 1763,
proved 23 Aug. 1763, in Albany, N.Y.

7. Children:

1. Cornelis^3 - bap. 3 Feb. 1706 ; d.
m. 26 Aug. 1752 - Cornelia Esselstyn, dau. of
b. ; d.

5 ch.:

Jeremias^4 - bap. 28 Aug. 1753;
Lisbeth^4 - bap. 1 May 1757; m. Cornelius Fonda - 9 ch.
Jannetje Esselstyn^4
- bap. 27 May 1759; m.? Stephen Muller - 5 ch.
Johannes^4 - bap. 16 May 1765;
Heyltje^4 - bap. 15 Aug. 1767;

2. *Hendrikje^3 - bap. 4 July 1708 ; d.
m. 1 Aug. 1727, her cousin, Bartholomeus^4 Hogeboom, son of
Pieter Meese^3 and Jannetje^2 (Mulder) Hogeboom
bap. 10/18 May 1702 ; d. intestate
date of inv. 14 Aug. 1750

?10 ch.:

Jannetje - bap. 5 Apr. 1728; m. Miles Bradley (1 dau. + ?)
Elizabeth - bap. 18 May 1729; m. Constantine Noble - 12 ch.
?Anna (?Hannah)
- b 3 Oct. 1730;
?Hendrickje- bap. 4 June 1744; m. Charles Belden (Belding) - 7 ch.
*Elenor (Elnor, Elener, Helichor)
- b ; m. Elisha^4 Hurlbut - 11 ch.
Rachel - b ; m. Dr. Jonathan Bird
Mary - b ; m. Bliss - 2 sons
Charity - b ; d.
Olive - b ; d.
Thankfull - b ; m. Pangborn -
Jeremiah - b ; m.

5,

3. **Jacobus^3** = bap. 22 Apr. 1711 ; d.
m. .174? - cousin Hillitje^3 Mulder, dau. of Stephense^2 and
Marytje (Whitbeck) Mulder
bap. 19 Apr. 1725 ; d.
His will dated 16 May 1798.
12 ch.:
Elizabeth^4 - bap. 16 Oct. 1742; d. y.
Maria^4 - bap. 2 Oct. 1744; m. Matthias Hallenbeck - 10 ch.
Henrick^4 - bap. 11 Jan. 1747; prob. d. y.
Elizabeth^4 - bap. 26 Nov. 1749; m. Cornelius Fonda - 9 ch.
Lyntje^4 - bap. 23 Nov. 1751; m. Christoppel Muller - 11 ch.
Hillitje^4 - bap. 22 Jan. 1754; m. Dirk A.Van De Karr - 3 ch.
Jacob Casperson^4
- bap. 23 May 1756; d. y.
Stephanus^4 - bap. 16 July 1758;
Jeremias^4 - bap. 10 Aug. 1760; m. Regina Schout - 4 ch.
Geertruy^4 - bap. 30 Jan. 1763; d. y.
Jacob^4 - bap. 24 Feb. 1765; m. Sarah Culver -
Geertruy^4 - bap. 14 Aug. 1768; m. Jacob McKinnis - 3 ch.

4. **Johannes^3** - bap. 10 May 1715 ; d.
m. - Fytie Hallenbeck, dau. of
bap. ; d.
His will dated 21 Apr. 1807.
6 ch.:
Jeremias^4 - bap. 6 Oct. 1741; m. Sara^5 Hogeboom - 3 ch.
Cornelis^4 - bap. 11 Jan. 1746; m. Jannetje Herder - 9 ch.
Johannes^4 - bap. 6 Feb. 1747; m. Catherine Hardick- 1 ch.
Maria^4 - bap. 1755; d. y.
Kommitje^4 - bap. 8 Nov. 1767;
Richard^4 - b ;

5. **Heyltje^3** - bap. 10 May 1715 ; d. ~~bef.~~ aft. 20 June 1763 + 17[illegible]
m. bef. 174[illegible] - John (Jan) De La Matre, son of Claude and
Christine ( ) De La Matre
b ; d. aft. 20 June 1763
3 ch.:
Elizabeth - bap. 24 Feb. 1746;
Jeremiah - bap. 14 Feb. 1748/9;
Claude - bap. 26 June 1752;

6. **Maria^3** - bap. 27 July 1718 ; d. aft. 20 June 1763
m. 23 Feb. 1752 - Jacobus De La Matre, son of Claude and
Christine ( ) De La Matre
b ; d. aft. 20 June 1763
? Ch.:
Claude - bap. 25 Oct. 1752;

4. 6.

7. Jannetje^3 - bap. 11 June 1721 ; d. aft. 20 June 1763
m. 1750 - Abraham Fonda, son of Jan and Maritie^3
(Lookermans) Fonda (his 2d wife)
bap. 18 Jan. 1708 ; d. 1762
His will dated 30 July 1762, codicil dated 3 Aug. 1762,
proved 10 Mar. 1763.
5 ch.:

Johannes - b

Jeremias - bap. 13 June 1751;

Douwe - bap. 25 Oct. 1752; m. Lena Muller - s. p.

Cornelis - bap. 23 Nov. 1754; m. Elizabeth Muller - 9 ch.

Elbertje - bap. 16 Apr. 1755; d. y.

VI 1898 VII 1899

Source: N.Y.G.B.R. - Vols. 74-75-81-82
N.Y.Hist'l. Soc. Coll. - Wills - Vols. IV (1896), & XIV (1906)
Early Records of Albany, N.Y. - Vol. 3 (1918)
Van Deusen Geneal. (Charles B. Benson-1901)